Gc
929.2
D647d
1142237

M. I

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 5596

Some of the DESCENDANTS

OF

William Dickson

and

Elizabeth Campbell

of

CHERRY VALLEY, NEW YORK

COMPILED BY

TRACY CAMPBELL DICKSON

BRIGADIER GENERAL, U. S. ARMY
RETIRED

Copyright 1937
by
Tracy C. Dickson, Jr.
and
B. Abbott Dickson

Typography and printing by
STEPHEN DAYE PRESS
Brattleboro, Vermont

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

1142237

Goodspeed 7.50

Dedicated
to the
Memories
of the
Indian Captive
Jane (Cannon) Campbell,
of the
Martyrs
Eleanor Cannon
and
Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson,
and of My Father
Campbell Dickson

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/someofdescendant00dick

FOREWORD

Each descendant of William and Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson about whom reliable information could be obtained has been included in this work.

The Campbell, Cannon, Hungerford, Morris, Abbott, Kendrick and some other families into which men of the Dickson family married are contained in the appendix.

James Campbell and his family and William Dickson were among the first settlers at Cherry Valley, N. Y., the settlement that was the most exposed to Indian depredations in that region. William Dickson and four of his sons and the sons of James Campbell served in the army during the revolutionary war and the massacre on Nov. 11, 1778, of thirty-two of the inhabitants and the burning of their homes and barns by Indians and Tories brought upon them, their wives and children, who survived, mental and physical suffering and poverty. Of these families, two members were among the killed and one mother and four of her children were carried into a painful captivity of two years' duration.

The Dickson family is a branch of the Keith Clan of the Highlands of Scotland. Richard, a younger son of an Earl of Keith, Marshall of Scotland, went in about the seventh century to the Lowlands, near Berwick, where he was known as Dick and where he achieved notoriety as a warrior. His son, known as Dick's son, performed such valiant services for his king that he was knighted, whereupon he took the name of Dickson.

A John Dickson was living in the early part of the eighteenth century at Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland, who married a Gault of the Parish of Kilragh, County Antrim, Ireland, and to them was born a son, named William. The Rev. Samuel Dunlop persuaded seven families to remove in 1741 from Londonderry, N. H., to Cherry Valley, N. Y., and after he built a log house and grew a crop he returned to Ireland and married Elizabeth Gault. When Rev. Dunlop and his bride returned to Cherry Valley, N. Y., early in 1742 they were accompanied by her brother, William Gault and

his family, and by her thirteen-year-old nephew, William Dickson. The latter lived with the Rev. Dunlop, by whom he was educated, until he married Elizabeth Campbell and settled on his farm at the then south end of the settlement. The stone foundation of his first house, in which Elizabeth was scalped and killed, still exists on the east side of the highway, opposite the house he built after his return to Cherry Valley in 1783, and which house is occupied by Mr. P. C. McCarthey.

Elizabeth was the daughter of James Campbell and his first wife, Jane Humphrey. It is probable that James Campbell was a member of the party that came from the north of Ireland to Boston, Mass., in 1718 and which settled at Londonderry, N. H., the following year. In the spring of 1741, James Campbell, David Ramsey, Patrick Davidson and four other families, totalling about 30 persons, removed from Londonderry, N. H., going by water from Portsmouth, N. H., to Albany, N. Y., and thence overland to Cherry Valley under the guidance of Rev. Samuel Dunlop. The sloop on which the party ascended the Hudson River from New York City to Albany was owned by Hendrick Myndertse Roseboom, a merchant at Albany.

The Marquis of Montrose disliked the supremacy in Scotland of the Marquis of Argyle and the latter's control of the Presbyterian Church. The Marquis of Argyle was the Chieftain of the Campbell Clan which had often extended its borders at the expense of its neighbors, particularly the Macdonalds. After the battle of Marston Moors, July 2, 1644, the Marquis of Montrose went to the Highlands, raised an army among the enemies of the Campbell Clan, and defeated the latter at the battle of Inverlocky, Feb. 2, 1645. The Campbells were commanded in this battle by Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck, who was among the killed.

Mr. Douglas Campbell, a prominent lawyer of New York City, owner of "Auchinbreck," his ancestral home at Cherry Valley, and a personal friend of the present Duke of Argyle, gave the following ancestry of James Campbell: The above Duncan Campbell had a grandson named William Campbell who lived at Western Kames in Bute, Scotland. William had a younger son also named William who was born at Campbeltown, Scotland, about 1660, and died at

Londonderry, Ireland. William engaged in the rebellion in 1685 of the Duke of Monmouth and after its disastrous collapse he fled to Londonderry, Ireland. He signed the address of loyalty to William and Mary, was appointed Lieut. Col. in their army, and his heroic part in the defense of Londonderry in 1689 caused the poet who commemorated that famous siege to describe him as the "brave Campbell." William's eldest son, James, born in 1690, was the father of Elizabeth.

James Campbell and his second wife, Sarah (Simpson) Thompson, had two sons:—Robert, killed at the battle of Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777, and Samuel.

Colonel Samuel Campbell was commissioned as ensign and lieutenant by royal governors of New York and served under Sir William Johnson in 1757 during the war with France. He served as major, lieut. col. and colonel during the revolutionary war. He was a prominent leader in his community, an ardent patriot, and friend and adviser of Gov. Clinton. Seldom has a soldier been placed in such an embarrassing position as he was during the captivity by the Indians and British of his wife and four children. His five sons and many of his descendants have rendered valuable services to their country and achieved success in many walks of life. His only daughter married Samuel Dickson, a son of William and Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson and was a great grandmother of the compiler.

Jane Cannon, the wife of Col. Samuel Campbell, four of her children, and her aged mother and father were made prisoners by the Indians at the massacre of the greatly exposed settlement, Nov. 11, 1778. Mrs. Cannon was unable to maintain the rapid gait of the retreating Indians and in spite of the assistance given to her by her daughter gradually fell behind. An Indian "Brave" sunk his tomahawk into her head, scattering her brains over her daughter and the child the latter was carrying. Her body was left unburied where it fell and became food for wild animals.

Elizabeth Dickson and four of her children escaped early on the morning of the massacre into the woods, where they covered themselves with leaves as a protection against discovery and the cold sleet. Repeated crying for food by the younger children finally

caused their loving mother to go to the edge of the woods. Apparently she neither saw nor heard Indians and ran into her house where she was killed and scalped by an ambuscading party.

This work has been compiled in the hope that it will assist in keeping unforgotten by their descendants the physical and mental sufferings endured by Jane (Cannon) Campbell during the long, rapid and exhausting walk in winter from Cherry Valley to the Indian Village of Kanadesaga and the remainder of her two years of captivity and the martyrdom of Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson and of Eleanor (McKinley) Cannon.

TRACY CAMPBELL DICKSON,
Brigadier General, U. S. Army, Retired.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used in addition to those regularly used for states, towns, dates, etc.

b. . . . . born.
bap. . . . . baptised.
bur. . . . . buried.
d. . . . . died.
dau. . . . . daughter.
gr. . . . . grand, as in gr. son.
m. . . . . married.
m. (1) . . . . . married first.
m. (2) . . . . . married second, etc.

FIRST GENERATION

1. William Dickson, b. at Downpatrick, County Down, Ire., Dec. 25, 1728, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., about 1795, m. (1) at Cherry Valley, Nov. 20, 1752, Elizabeth Campbell, b. at Londonderry, N. H., in 1730, massacred by Indians at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1778, aged 48 years and 9 months, dau. of James Campbell and Jane Humphrey. He m. (2) June 5, 1782, Jeane Church, b. Aug. 26, 1734, by whom he had no issue.

It is family tradition that William was the son of John Dickson who married a sister of William and Elizabeth Gault, who were born in the Parish of Kilragh, County Antrim, Ire. Elizabeth Gault married Rev. Samuel Dunlop.

Elizabeth Dickson was buried apparently in the common grave in the cemetery at Cherry Valley in which were interred the remains of the 32 settlers and 16 soldiers that were killed during the massacre, and the site of which is marked by a monument bearing their names. A separate monument to her memory was erected by her son, Samuel.

"The Frontiersmen of New York," by Jeptha R. Simms, states that in the spring of 1741 John Lindesay offered Rev. Samuel Dunlop, of New York City, a good farm if he would settle at Cherry Valley and use his influence to induce others to settle there and that Rev. Dunlop returned to Ireland after a short residence at Cherry Valley to marry and, upon his return, became a permanent settler.

An address made at Cherry Valley, N. Y., on July 4, 1840, by William W. Campbell and printed in a "Tribute to the Memory of Colonel Samuel Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y," by James O. Morse, states: "About the time of his first settlement, Mr. Lindesay conferred with the Rev. Samuel Dunlop, a native of Ulster County, Ireland, and a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, upon the subject of adding to the settlement through his influence with his countrymen at home and in this country, Mr. Dunlop went to Ireland and returned in 1742. He married in Ireland and his young wife came with him to pitch their tents in the wilderness. At the same time Mr.

Dickson and Mr. Gault, and their families, arrived in company with Mr. Dunlop from Ireland and Mr. Ramsey and James Campbell with their families in the same year arrived from Londonderry, N. H.

Mr. Dickson and Mr. Gault purchased farms in the south part of the patent, Mr. Ramsey in the western part, and James Campbell purchased a farm north of the village, now owned by his grandson, James S. Campbell, Esq. Mr. Dunlop purchased the farm later owned and occupied by Joseph White and now owned and occupied by his son-in-law, Jacob Livingston, Esq.

Other records, including deeds to land, show that Rev. Samuel Dunlop persuaded James Campbell, David Ramsey, Patrick Davidson and four other families, totalling about thirty persons, to remove from Londonderry, N. H., to Cherry Valley, N. Y., and that this removal was made in the spring of 1741. Rev. Dunlop accompanied the seven families to Cherry Valley, built a log house, grew a crop, and that fall went to Ireland to marry. When he and his bride returned in the spring of 1742 they were accompanied by William Gault and his family and by the thirteen-year-old boy, William Dickson.

The original deed to the land purchased by William Dickson, dated March 19, 1755, is in the possession of Mr. Lewis Haight Kirby, Kalamazoo, Mich., one of his descendants. This land was part of the Lindesay patent. By an endorsement on this deed, dated April 28, 1794, William and Jeane Dickson sold lot 86 to his son Samuel for £600. By a deed dated July 4, 1793, William and Jeane sold for £140, for love and as part of his estate, lot 28 in Cherry Valley to his son William, Junior, but reserved the right during his life to enter the land at anytime and to take so much of the annual produce as he required for his support. He was named one of the executors in the will of James Willson, dated Feb. 3, 1794, and filed Jan. 20, 1796, but did not qualify as he probably died in 1795.

William Harper and Jellis Fonda, judges of Montgomery Co., N. Y., certified July 21, 1789, that William Dickson and his sons William, Jr., and Samuel, and 28 other inhabitants were forced by the war to quit their farms and discharged them from the payment of all past and all future quit rents.

The records of the Presbyterian Church of Cherry Valley, N. Y., show that at a meeting held April 5, 1785, Colonel Samuel Campbell and William Dickson were chosen to be the returning officers and judges of the qualifications of the electors of the Society. Among the electors certified were Col. Samuel Campbell, William Dickson and the latter's sons Benjamin, James and Samuel. William bought pew number 10 for £17 in the new church on Oct. 15, 1791.

The records of the former Cherry Valley Academy show that among the subscribers on Oct. 28, 1794, were William Dickson and his sons William, Jr., Robert, Samuel and John.

It is family tradition that he served under Sir William Johnson at Fort Edwards in 1757. He served during the revolutionary war from May 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, as a private in the 4th N. Y. Reg., Lieut. Col. Frederick Weissenfels commander.

John Sawyer stated in his "History of Cherry Valley from 1740 to 1898": "The Dicksons lived on a knoll about two miles from the Fort. Hearing the Indians approach, Mrs. Dickson and her children climbed the precipitous hill back of their house and concealed themselves in the woods. Some time after the Indians had apparently all gone by, Mrs. Dickson, cautioning her children to remain in concealment, returned to the house in search of food. She was at once seized and killed by a party of Indians who had remained behind as an ambuscade.

"The children lay in hiding all that day and the following night. The next morning the eldest child crept to the brink of the hill and found the Indians encamped a little below their home. One of the first sights she saw was a tall pole stuck in the ground, on which were hung a large number of human scalps and conspicuous over the rest was one of long, fiery red hair which she knew at once had belonged to her mother. Later in the day a scouting party brought the motherless children into the Fort."

A family version states that Elizabeth was killed about the middle of the afternoon by Indians who were in her house eating and looting. Her daughter, Rosanna, went in search of her mother later that afternoon as far as the edge of the woods and then saw their house burning, and in the distance, her mother's scalp on the pole around which the Indians were dancing. There is proof that the

Indians withdrew, with their captives, about two miles south of the settlement on the evening of the massacre.

The children who were at home appear to have been Rosanna, Samuel, John and Janet. Sawyer also states that at the time of the massacre most of the male inhabitants of Cherry Valley who were over sixteen years of age were serving in the army at distant points.

Col. William Harper in a letter to Governor Clinton, dated Dec. 2, 1778, reported that the wife of William Dickson had been killed and that his house and barn had been burned by the Indians.

After the massacre of Cherry Valley, N. Y., on Nov. 11, 1778, William Dickson took his motherless children to the Mohawk Valley and appears to have lived at Fort Hunter. The ravages of the Mohawk Valley by Tories and British in 1780 disclosed that Valley was no longer a safe place and he sought refuge in or near Philipstown, now Nassau, in Rensselear Co., N. Y., until his return to Cherry Valley in 1783 after peace with England was agreed upon. The new house he built is still standing and is owned by Mr. P. C. McCarthey.

William Dickson and his sons Benjamin and James signed a petition dated Feb. 23, 1778, asking that rangers under competent officers be assigned to guard Cherry Valley.

Four lists of the suffers by the Cherry Valley massacre contain his name as the head of a family; namely:—The list dated Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1778, states his family consisted of 8 persons; the list dated March 29, 1779, gave his family as 9 persons of whom 3 could not support themselves; the list dated April 13, 1779, gave his family as 9 persons; the list of sufferers in the Canajoharie district, dated April 30, 1779, gave his family as 9 persons of whom 4 were not able to work.

While his family was living at Philipstown, N. Y., his sons Benjamin and James married and lived with him.

He is listed in the census of 1790 with a family of 3 males over 16 (himself and his sons Samuel and John) and 2 females (his daughter Janet and his second wife).

Children by Elizabeth Campbell: Born at Cherry Valley, N. Y.:

2. Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1753.
3. James, b. Feb. 3, 1756.

4. Rosanna, b. Oct. 10, 1758.
5. William, b. Oct. 22, 1760.
6. Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1763.
7. Samuel, b. April 1, 1765.
8. John, b. April 27, 1767.
9. Janet, b. June 27, 1769.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Lieut. Benjamin Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1753, d. in Vernon Township, Crawford Co., Pa., about March 4, 1839, m. Esther Morris, b. at New Haven, Conn., in 1750, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, of Great Barrington, Mass.

He resided at Cherry Valley, N. Y., until 1789, when he removed to Oswego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; removed to Ontario Co., N. Y.; removed in 1815 to North East, Pa.; and about 1827 settled in Vernon township, Crawford Co., Pa., where he built a dam and operated a grist and saw mill. He was a farmer and millwright. A map in the County Courthouse at Meadville, Pa., dated 1816, has Dickson's mill marked on Van Horn Run. By deed dated Nov. 19, 1805, Benjamin and his wife Esther sold 100 acres in Ontario Co. for $1000.00. He was an elector of the Presbyterian Church in Cherry Valley, April 5, 1785.

The records of the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., show he served as follows during the revolutionary war: One week in Feb., 1776, in Capt. Samuel Clyde's Co. of Tryon Co. militia, suppressing Tories under Sir John Johnston in the Mohawk Valley, about 30 miles from Cherry Valley. His brother, Capt. James, served in the same company and expedition. About one week, shortly after returning from the preceeding expedition, under Ensign James Cannon of Capt. Samuel Clyde's Co., he went to Butternut on Otego Creek, about 30 to 40 miles from Cherry Valley, to bring in Tories who were harboring hostile Indians. John Hicks, a Tory, died on return trip. His brother, Capt. James, was in the same detachment. About two months, beginning in Jan. or Feb., 1777, in Capt. Diefendorf's Co. of Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg. Went to Ti-

conderoga to reinforce Gen. Anthony Wayne. About one week in April, 1777, under Ensign James Cannon of Capt. Samuel Clyde's Co. Went about 30 miles to a place near the Delaware river to disperse Scotch Tories under Capt. McDonald. Two were taken as hostages and sent to prison in Albany, N. Y. His brother, Capt. James, served in this detachment. Went several times in May, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co. to protect settlements in Mohawk Valley. About 20 days in June, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg., under Brig. Gen. Herkimer. Marched to the mouth of the Unadilla River, about 70 miles from Cherry Valley, to fight or make a treaty with Brandt who had collected about 200 Indians and Tories about 28 miles down the Susquehanna River. A treaty was made. His brothers, James and William, were in this expedition. About 15 days as sergeant, beginning the latter part of July, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg., under Gen. Herkimer. Marched to German Flats and thence to within 4 miles of Fort Stanwix, at that time besieged by the British and Indians under Gen. St. Leger, near which the battle of Oriskany was fought Aug. 6, 1777, and in which the Americans lost 346 men killed and taken prisoners. Capt. Whitaker's Co. did not arrive until the battle had ended and assisted in caring for the wounded. His brothers, James and William, served in the same company. About 1 month in Sept., 1777, under Major Samuel Clyde. Re-inforced Gen. Gates' army at Saratogo, N. Y., and was in several skirmishes. Returned home prior to surrender of army of Gen. Burgoyne. His brother, James, was in this expedition.

About 9 months as 1st Lieut., beginning in March or April, 1778, in Capt. Gerrit Putnam's Co. During most of the 9 months acted as Capt. of the Co. during illness of Capt. Putnam. The company was stationed at Fort Herkimer and had several skirmishes with the Indians, in two of which he received slight flesh wounds; one in left leg by a buckshot and the other in left leg by an Indian spear. While on this duty, his father's house and its contents were burned by the Indians on Nov. 11. His brother, William, served in the same company for 9 months. In the spring of 1780 served in Tryon Co. militia to repel the British under Sir John Johnston who ravaged the settlements on the Cochnawago, about 20 miles above Schenec-

tady. His brother, James, served in this expedition. In an affidavit made Aug. 16, 1832, he stated he personally knew Generals Gates, Wayne and Herkimer and Colonels Ebenezer Cox and Samuel Campbell, the latter being his uncle, that he lost a journal in which his services were recorded, that his father, William Dickson, had six sons of which he was the oldest, and that his father's family bible was in his possession and was produced in court to establish the dates of birth of himself and of his brother, Capt. James. Lieut. Benjamin Dickson was allowed a pension for services during the Revolutionary War on Aug. 16, 1832, to begin March 4, 1831 at $136.17 per year. Last payment was made to March 4, 1839.

He stated in an affidavit that his hearing was defective and consequently he never attended church.

In a report dated April 4, 1778, he stated two friendly Indians warned him to remove the inhabitants of Cherry Valley as it would be attacked by Indians within four weeks from March 28, 1778.

Recommended by Col. Jacob Klock May 1, 1778, to Governor Clinton to be appointed Lieutenant. Received May 20, 1779, from Stephen Lush £16 for damages to his personal property when Cherry Valley was massacred. Signed a petition to Governor Clinton, dated Feb. 23, 1778, for rangers to protect Cherry Valley.

Mr. John W. Breckenridge of Crawford Co., Pa., stated his father's family and Lieut. Benjamin Dickson were warm friends, and remembered several amusing anecdotes told to him by his parents. Towards the end of his life, Lieut. Benjamin was a widower and courted a much younger woman. While calling on her one Sunday afternoon, he was invited to supper with an apology that it would consist principally of mush and milk, which invitation he accepted. Before supper time, a younger and more acceptable suitor arrived, who was also invited to remain for supper. When the guests were seated, Lieut. Benjamin was asked to say grace, which he said as follows:—"Oh Lord be praised, I am amazed to see how things have mended. Shortcake and tea for supper I see, when mush and milk were intended."

Mr. Breckenridge said Lieut. Benjamin was reputed to be an exceptionally bright, able and practical man and a most interesting character.

Children:

10. Daniel Morris, b. July 11, 1780. Said to have died young.
11. William Bradford, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 14, 1785.
12. Robert, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 5, 1787.
13. Polly, b. May 19, 1789.
14. Benjamin Henry, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1791.
15. James Morris, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., April 4, 1793.
16. Said to have had Rosa who died young.

3. Capt. James Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1756, d. at North East, Pa., June 3, 1842, m. (1) at Great Barrington, Mass., about 1779, Mary Morris, b. at New Haven, Conn., in 1760, d. at North East, Pa., in 1831, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris of Great Barrington, Mass. He m. (2) in 1837, Rachel Lawrence, b. in 1783, d. in 1869. No issue by second marriage.

After his first marriage, he joined his father at Fort Hunter, N. Y. The invasion of the Mohawk Valley in 1780 forced the family to seek refuge elsewhere, which it did at Philipstown, now Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The family returned to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1783, after peace with Great Britain terminated the Revolutionary War. He was quartermaster No. 1 in Montgomery Co., N. Y., militia in 1786, was an elector of the Presbyterian Church, March 25, 1786, and bid for a pew Oct. 15, 1791.

Capt. James was a merchant in Cherry Valley until late in 1788, when he explored southeastern New York, New Jersey and went to Carlisle and Northumberland Co., Pa. In June, 1789, he started for Pennsylvania with his wife and four children in a two-horse wagon. His route was to and down the west bank of the Hudson River to Hudson, crossed to the east bank and down to Poughkeepsie, crossed to the west bank and went through Sussex, N. J., crossed the Delaware River at Easton, Pa., and went through Harrisburg, Carlisle, Shippensburg and over the mountains, where he rented a farm. In the spring of 1795, he removed to a farm north of Loyalhanna, Westmoreland Co., which proved unprofitable. In 1800, he bought land in Erie Co., Pa., and settled there in 1801, his wife and young children arriving in May, 1802.

Capt. James Dickson and Matthew Cannon bought 100 acres in Cherry Valley, N. Y., for £34, 10s. by deed dated May 22, 1786. Records in the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., show that Capt. James Dickson rendered the following service during the revolutionary war:—One week in Feb., 1776, in Capt. Samuel Clyde's Co. of Tryon Co. militia, suppressing Tories under Sir John Johnston in the Mohawk Valley, about 30 miles from Cherry Valley. His brother, Benjamin, served in the same company and expedition. About two weeks in May, 1776, under Ensign James Cannon of Capt. Samuel Clyde's Co. Went to Butternut on Otego Creek, about 30 to 40 miles from Cherry Valley, to bring leading Tories to jail in Tryon Co. His brother, Benjamin, served in the same detachment. About one week on each of two occasions in Sept., 1776, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg. Marched to German Flats, about 25 miles from Cherry Valley. About one week in April, 1777, as a spy. Sent by Gen. Herkimer with a man named Howell to Ouleaut Creek, about 40 miles from Sherry Valley. About 9 days in April, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., to suppress Tories under Capt. McDonald near the Delaware River. His brother, Benjamin, served in this expedition. About one week in May, 1777, as a spy. Sent by Gen. Herkimer with two others to Schuyler Lake, about 36 miles from Cherry Valley. About 1 month in June, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg. of Tryon Co. militia, under Gen. Herkimer. Marched against Brandt who was encamped on the Susquehanna River about 2 miles below the mouth of the Unadilla River with about 200 Indians and 100 Tories. After a parley, Brandt agreed to disband his forces and return to Niagara. His brothers, Benjamin and William, were in this expedition. About 1 month in July and August, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg. under Gen. Herkimer, in Tryon Co. militia. Marched to Fort Dayton, to German Flats and thence towards Fort Stanwix to battle of Oriskany, Aug. 6, 1777. Three hundred forty-six men in the command were killed and taken prisoners, and only 130 remained fit for duty. Remained at Fort Dayton about 3 weeks expecting Gen. St. Leger to attack. Went with Gen. Arnold from Fort Dayton towards Fort Stanwix as far as Whitestown, from where he was sent on express to Fort Dayton.

His brothers, Benjamin and William, were in this expedition. About 1 month in Sept., 1777, in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's Co., under Maj. Samuel Clyde. Marched to Bemis Heights and remained until end of month. His brother, Benjamin, was in this expedition.

Elected ensign in Tryon Co. militia and served about 2 weeks in Oct., 1777, under Lieut. James Cannon, who was sent with 14 men by Col. Samuel Campbell to reconnoitre the Tory settlement on Battlement Creek, about 25 miles from Fort Plain. Captain of Batteau Co. from Feb., 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779. Received orders in Feb., 1778, from Col. Morgan Lewis, Deputy Quartermaster General of the Continental Army, to recruit a company of batteau-men, and was appointed its captain. He was living in Canajoharie township and enlisted 30 men. He and the men took an oath to serve in the continental army until Jan. 1, 1779. The company was employed from Feb., 1778, in and about Albany, N. Y., until June 1, 1778, when it was sent down the Hudson River to Fishkill, where it assisted in transporting Gen. Washington's army across the river and in transporting provisions. The last week in August he took the company to Albany, N. Y. He was then ordered to Springfield, Mass., with a brigade of teams transporting food for Gen. Burgoyne's army, then prisoners at Rutland, Mass. About the end of Oct. the company was collected at Albany, N. Y., and ordered to Saratoga to cut wood for the public service until discharged on Jan. 1, 1779. This company served under Col. Morgan Lewis at Fishkill, under Col. Leary at Tappan Bay, Major Shirtliff and Col. Cardleton. About 75 days beginning in June, 1779, as a volunteer pilot to Gen. James Clinton. The troops marched to the outlet of Otsego Lake (the Susquehanna River), raised a dam at the outlet of the lake and kept the water rising in the lake about 3 weeks, when the dam was blown up. He went as pilot to the boats and returned home when Gen. Clinton joined Gen. Sullivan. Received no pay for this service. Served in May, 1780, under Major Cornelius Newkirk in the Mohawk Valley against Sir John Johnston. His brother, Benjamin, served in this expedition. About 20 days in Sept., 1780, in Capt. Gerrit Putnam's Co. under Lieut. Col. John Harper to guard Sacandaga, N. Y.

Nine months as supernumary officer, beginning March or April,

1781, in Col. Marinus Willets' Reg. of militia. Was attached for most of the period to Capt. Elihu Marshall's Co. and served at Fort Plain, Fort Hunter, Fort Dayton and Ballstown in the Mohawk Valley. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., in Jan., 1782, by Col. Willet. Commission and discharge were burned about 1807. Capt. James was granted a pension for his service as private for 4 months and 1 day, as ensign for 14 days, as lieut. for 9 months and as captain for 10 months and 15 days.

His will dated Oct. 2, 1841, and registered at Erie, Pa., June 11, 1842, mentions his wife Rachel, to whom he gave the notes of her son, Lyman Lawrence, which he held, and made bequests to his children, James, William, Forgus, Polly, Ann, Jane and Elizabeth, and to his grandchildren Harvey Augustus, Sylvester and Martin Luther Dickson, James Dwight McCann and Jacob Norcross. His will started with—"James Dickson, soldier of the Revolution xx." The inscription on his tombstone in the cemetery at North East, Pa., reads—"Capt. James Dickson, died June 3, 1842. Aged 85 years."

He signed a petition to Governor Clinton, dated Feb. 23, 1778, for rangers to protect Cherry Valley. A public meeting of the members of the Presbyterian church of Cherry Valley was held in his house on March 25, 1787, he being an "Inholder."

Capt. James accompanied and helped feed Gen. Burgoyne's army while it was being transferred as prisoners to Cambridge, Mass. When the prisoners reached Great Barrington, Mass., Gen. Burgoyne was so comfortably quartered that he insisted that the prisoners remain there several days to rest. Capt. James was a guest of Daniel Morris. Upon the completion of his duty at Springfield, Mass., he returned to Albany by way of Great Barrington and asked Daniel for his daughter, Mary, in marriage. Daniel consented but postponed the wedding for a year on account of Mary's youth. Capt. James' brother, Lieut. Benjamin, later married Mary's elder sister, Esther. Four generations later the Dickson and Morris families again intermarried.

Children by Mary Morris:

17. Elizabeth, b. at Philipstown, now Nassau, N. Y., July 6, 1781.
18. William, b. at Philipstown, now Nassau, N. Y., March 27, 1783.

19. Mary, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 23, 1785.
20. James, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1788.
21. John, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1790.
22. Anna, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 6. 1793.
23. Forgus, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 13, 1799.
24. Rosanna, said to have married a Lawrence at North East, Pa.
25. Jane.

5. William Dickson, Jr., b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1760, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1836, m. at Middlefield, N. Y., June, 1787, Sarah Griffin, d. at Warren, N. Y., July 16, 1849, aged 80 years, and buried in Warren cemetery, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Brown) Griffin, Col. Samuel Campbell was present at their wedding. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Cherry Valley, Jan. 9, 1804 and was dismissed Dec. 29, 1812, to the church at Truxton, N. Y. He was made a trustee of the Presbyterian Church at Cherry Valley, March 25, 1788, and served 3 years. He was appointed cornet in 1792 and second lieut. Oct. 4, 1793, in the Otsego Co. militia.

William lived at Cherry Valley until 1815 when he removed to Ripley, N. Y. He removed to Caneadea, N. Y., in 1822, and returned to Ripley, N. Y., after 1832. He was granted a license as tavern keeper at Cherry Valley, in 1802. Subscribed to the Cherry Valley Academy Oct. 28, 1794. Bought pew No. 20 in the Presbyterian Church Oct. 15, 1791, and was certified as an elector March 25, 1786. He was excused Nov. 7, 1789, by the judges of Montgomery Co. from payment of quit rents because war forced him to leave his home by the massacre of Cherry Valley.

By a deed dated Nov. 9, 1796, he bought for £123 lot 30 in Cherry Valley. By deeds dated June 22, 1814, and Jan. 6, 1815, bought 200 acres at Ripley. He bought by deed dated Aug. 6, 1822, 77 acres in Caneadea, N. Y., of which he sold 44 acres March 8, 1825, and the remainder of which was sold by the sheriff for debt Aug. 30, 1828. He bought by deed dated Aug. 13, 1823, 45 acres in Ripley, N. Y.

The Records of the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.,

show the following services were rendered by William Dickson, Jr., during the revolutionary war:—About 3 months beginning in June, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co., Col. Ebenezer Cox's Reg. under Gen. Herkimer. Marched to the mouth of the Unadilla River against Brandt, to German Flats and to the battle of Oriskany. His brothers, Benjamin and James, served in these expeditions. About 9 months beginning in March or April, 1778, in Capt. Gerrit Putnam's Co. of rangers, of which his brother, Benjamin, was Lieut. Served principally at Fort Herkimer. About 2 months in spring of 1779, in Lieut. McClean's Co., of Col. Kilian Van Rensselear's Reg. Was in several skirmishes. Enlisted at Kinderhook, N. Y., marched to Albany, to Schenectady, served at Fort Herkimer and was in battle of Germantown. Company was returned to Kinderhook about the last of Aug. About 3 months in the fall of 1779, as substitute for Mr. Clapp, in Capt. Jacob Van Allen's Co. of Col. John McKinstry's Reg. Enlisted at Kinderhook, was sent to Fishkill for 3 months and when discharged in Dec. returned to Kinderhook. About 11 months beginning in Feb., 1780, in Capt. John Denny's Co., Col. Moses Hazen's Reg. of batteau-men in the Continental Army. Wounded when on board of Major Shandonette's barge, near Kings Ferry, by a shot from a British vessel, in right shoulder and arm which broke his collarbone and shoulder blade. Discharged by Capt. Denny about Jan., 1781. About 2 months, beginning in Sept., 1782, as substitute for Hugh and John McNeal, in Capt. John Schermerhorn's Co. Marched to Half Moon and Schenectady and there watched movements of Sir John Johnston. About 3 months in fall of 1782, as substitute for Benjamin Bird, in Capt. Charles McKinstry's Co. Marched from Nobletown to Albany, to Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Granted a pension of $34.71 per year, beginning March 4, 1831. His widow, Sarah, was granted a pension of the same amount beginning March 4, 1840. He was listed in the census of 1790 with one female, his wife. William and Sarah had no issue.

6. Capt. Robert Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1763, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1832, m. (1) at Middlefield, N. Y., May 19, 1784, Olive Hungerford, b. at New Fairfield, Conn., March 25, 1764, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1813, dau. of Daniel Hungerford. He m. (2) at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1817, Ruth (Rich) Griffin, widow of Franklin Griffin. She was b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1786, d. at Harford, N. Y., June 20, 1865, dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Lincoln) Rich.

He was a farmer and innkeeper at Middlefield Center, N. Y., and was captain of a company in Otsego Co. militia from 1793 to 1798. He subscribed Oct. 28, 1794, and annually for five years, beginning Jan. 1, 1797, to the Cherry Valley Academy, of which he was a trustee in 1798, and from 1805 until his removal to Ripley, N. Y., in 1809. Bought a pew in the Presbyterian Church, Cherry Valley, July 28, 1806. Sold land in Cherry Valley and Middlefield Center by deeds dated Nov. 9, 1796, June 18 and 21, 1802, May 30, 1804, June 17, 1805, and Oct. 29, 1805. By deed dated April 2, 1814, he bought 774 acres near Ripley, N. Y., of which he sold 388 acres to his sons Samuel, William, Robert Campbell and Fayette.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church organized at Ripley, Nov. 2, 1818, and gave a lot for the church and a cemetery in 1815. The church was built in 1828. He sold land in Canadaigua Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1810.

He and Richard Baker built in 1817, on east branch of Twenty Mile Creek, the first saw mill in Ripley; was first postmaster of Ripley; was associate judge of county court; and was elected commissioner of schools at first town meeting of Ripley, April 7, 1829. He organized and took a company of volunteers to the defense of Buffalo, N. Y., in the winter of 1813-14. His sons, Samuel and William, were in his company. His wife, Olive, owned at one time the only darning needle in Ripley.

The records of the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., show he served as follows during the revolutionary war:—About 5 months, from May to Oct., 1778, in Capt. Thomas Whitaker's Co. of Colonel Samuel Campbell's Reg. Garrison duty at Cherry

Valley, until company was relieved by Col. Alden. His brother, Capt. James, made an affidavit Oct. 13, 1832, that he and Robert lived with their father in Cherry Valley until Feb., 1778, when he organized a company of batteau-men and was absent until he returned on furlough in June, 1778, at which time his brother, Robert, then 16 years of age, but large, athletic in person, ambitious and spirited in the cause of the revolution, had enrolled in the militia and was on duty in the garrison, and remembers Robert going out with a scouting party. The affidavit states:—"On the morning of Nov. 11, 1778, Robert, then being at his father's home, was sent by his father on an errand on horseback a few miles distant, and on his return fell in with a party of about 800 Indians and Tories, within a mile and a half of his father's home. Finding that he was stopped in that direction, he turned his horse towards the garrison, about ¾ mile distant, and soon fell in with a flanking party of the enemy between him and the fort. In this predicament he determined to pass or die, and putting his horse to his speed rushed on; the enemy attempted to bayonet his horse and as soon as he got by discharged volleys of musketry at him, but though the bullets were falling thickly around him, he escaped and rode through the sallyport and entered the garrison in safety. It was reported that Brandt frequently declared he would have surprised and taken the garrison had it not been 'for a little damned Yankee boy, that they could not take or shoot from his horse, and who gave the alarm.' Among others killed and scalped was the mother of deponent and of said Robert."

About 9 months beginning in April, 1780, in Captain Robert McKean's Co., Col. John Harper's levies, as substitute for David Campbell. Served at Fort Plain, Fort Dayton, and marched to Fort Stanwix to escort provisions and ammunition. Remained at Fort Stanwix until his 9 months' enlistment expired. His brother, Lieut. Benjamin, went several miles to meet him upon his return.

About 3 months, beginning May 1, 1781, in Capt. Stephen White's Co. of Col. Marinus Willet's Reg. Enlisted for 9 months but at end of 3 months returned home sick and hired a substitute who completed the 9 months in his name. About 6 months after

recovering his health in 1781, in Capt. Diefendorf's Co. of Col. Jacob Klock's Reg. On duty at German Flats and Fort Plain. He was granted a pension for 18 months' service, which was paid to his widow, Ruth.

Robert dropped dead at the home of his son, William. His widow, Ruth, m. (3) William Young, who abandoned her in Oct., 1847, while living at Westfield, N. Y., and went to Joliet, Ill., to live with his son, D. C. Young, by a previous marriage. She made an affidavit June 28, 1860, that she had not heard from him in any way for about 13 years. The postmaster of Joliet, Ill., reported June 22, 1860, that William Young was living in Joliet and was 87 years of age. She applied for a pension as widow of Robert Dickson, which was refused July 30, 1860, as her third husband was living. Widow Ruth lived with her daughters in Monmouth, Ill., from 1853 to 1858, later she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Nancy (Griffin) Scott, in Westfield, N. Y., and finally with her son, Simeon Rich Griffin, at Harford, N. Y.

Robert Dickson took the three Griffin children into his home and brought them up with his children. The census of 1790 lists Robert Dickson with 2 males less than 16 years of age and 2 females. The family bibles of Robert and his son William Dickson are owned by Herman Daniel Dickson, 3307 Oakland Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. The following entry is on the front leaf of Robert's bible in his handwriting: "Robert Dickson's Book. Bought of Samuel and David M. Dickson, Jan. 20, 1816. Paid $14.00."

Children by Olive Hungerford:

26. Jane, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1786.
27. Samuel, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 26, 1788.
28. William, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 31, 1790.
29. Robert Campbell, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 24, 1792.
30. David M., b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 23, 1794.
31. Fayette, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1796.
32. Elizabeth, b. at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1798.
33. Andrew W., b. at Middlefield Center, N. Y., March 4, 1800, d. near Ripley, N. Y., July 22, 1825. Not married.

34. Olive, b. at Middlefield Center, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1804.

Children by Ruth (Rich) Griffin—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:

35. Lucy Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1818.

36. Morgianna A., b. July 18, 1822.

7. Samuel Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 1, 1765, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1822; m. at Cherry Valley, Eleanor Campbell, b. at Cherry Valley, Nov. 11, 1770, d. at Cherry Valley, Oct. 4, 1844, dau. of Colonel Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon.

He bought land in Cherry Valley from his father, April 28, 1794; subscribed Oct. 28, 1794, to the Cherry Valley Academy; was appointed on a committee to select a site for the Academy Feb. 21, 1795, and on a committee to keep the accounts of the Academy Feb. 28, 1795; and promised to pay an annual subscription to the Academy during each of five years beginning Jan. 1, 1797. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church Aug. 15, 1796, and bought a pew in the new church Sept. 5, 1796. He was discharged Nov. 7, 1789, from paying quit rents because he was forced to quit his home during the Revolutionary War. He was appointed sheriff of Otsego Co. in 1793.

He deeded in trust, April 16, 1805, to Col. Samuel Campbell, of Cherry Valley, and to William Campbell, physician, of Middlefield, 100 acres in lot 86 for the benefit of his wife Eleanor, during her life "and after her decease to and for the only purpose, use, benefit and behoof of the children of the said party of the first part on the body of the said Eleanor, his wife, by him begotten, or to be hereafter begotten, and to their heirs and assigns forever." He sold land by deeds dated April 18, 1806, and Sept. 13, 1816. He and his brother, Robert, bought land in 1812, in Canandaigua Co., N. Y. His widow Eleanor sold land in Cherry Valley by deed Oct. 16, 1843, to her son, John Robert Dickson. Her will, dated Sept. 6, 1844, gave all her property to her son, John Robert, and to her daughter, Jane Kirby, but the other living children, Clarissa, wife of Moses Adams, and Elisabeth, widow of William Dickson, received their shares.

Children—Born at Cherry Valley, N. Y.:

37. Clarissa, b. Jan. 9, 1795.
38. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1797, m. William Dickson.
39. William Campbell, b. June 26, 1799.
40. James, b. Aug. 23, 1801.
41. Jane, b. April 5, 1809.
42. John Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1813.

8. John Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 27, 1767, killed at Ripley, N. Y., by a falling tree while riding horseback to prayer meeting during a severe storm; m. in 1795, Elizabeth Sutphen, b. March 2, 1780, d. at Racine, Wis., April 19, 1854, dau. of John and Sarah (Phoenix) Sutphen, of Cherry Valley. For her ancestors see "The Sutphen Family" by Van Tassel Sutphen and "The Phoenix Family of N. Y." by S. Whitney Phoenix.

He subscribed Oct. 28, 1794, to the Cherry Valley Academy, and promised an annual subscription during each of five years from Jan. 1, 1797. He sold land in Cherry Valley by 2 deeds dated June 15, 1805, bought land at Middlefield by deed dated Oct. 29, 1805, sold land in Cherry Valley by deed Dec. 6, 1806, and sold land in Middlefield by deed dated Oct. 5, 1809. When living in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., he sold land in Middlefield, N. Y., by deed dated Aug. 8, 1811. He removed about 1709 to Ripley, N. Y., and bought the Silas Beard farm in 1810 which his widow sold April 1, 1853.

Children:

43. Clarinda, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 7, 1796, bap. March 14, 1799.
44. De Witt Clinton, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., bap. March 14, 1799.
45. William, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1800.
46. Sarah. Said to have married a Brown and lived at Philadelphia, Pa.
47. Elizabeth, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1805.
48. Jane M., b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1809, d. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 15, 1876. Not married.
49. John, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1814.

11. William Bradford Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 14, 1785, d. at Coldwater, Mich., while on a visit, in 1822; m. (1) Miss Beadle. He m. (2) Mary Cochran.

He settled on the Lake road, near the town line of Westfield, N. Y., and bought 100 acres Jan. 6, 1815. He was elected commissioner of schools in 1817. His estate was administered in 1823 by his brother, Benjamin Henry Dickson.

Child by Miss Beadle:

50. Daniel Morris, b. July 29, 1810.

Children by Mary Cochran—Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

51. Samual Cochran, b. in 1818.
52. Emeline.

12. Robert Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 5, 1787, d. at Bloomingdale, Mich., April 6, 1877, buried at Johnson's Creek, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb., 1810, Mary Rice, b. May 19, 1789, d. June 2, 1825, buried at Johnson's Creek, N. Y. He m. (2) Dec. 15, 1825, Idah Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1802, d. Oct. 27, 1873.

He was a millwright and worked on the locks of the Erie Canal at Lockport, N. Y., and of the Huron River between Milan, Ohio, and Lake Erie. By deed dated March 4, 1815, he bought 94 acres in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., which he sold Dec. 25, 1815, his residence being in Ontario Co., N. Y. He bought land in South Port, Pa., Aug. 6, 1818, and sold land in North East, Pa., July 21, 1818. He lived at Hartland, N. Y., during his last years.

Children by Mary Rice:

53. Caroline, b. May 7, 1811.

Born at North East, Pa.:

54. James Rice, b. Feb. 17, 1814.
55. Eliza Rice, b. Jan. 1, 1817.
56. Esther Ann, b. April 8, 1819.
57. Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1821.

Charles Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1824, d. Aug. 1, 1825.

Children by Idah Taylor:

58. Artaxerxes, b. Oct. 2, 1828.
    Samuel Taylor, b. March 2, 1832, d. March 11, 1839.
59. Helen Marion, b. April 8, 1834.
60. Cordelia Electa, b. at Johnson's Creek, N. Y., July 3, 1837.

14. Benjamin Henry Dickson, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1791, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1884; m. May 18, 1823, Pamelia Wells, dau. of Edmund and Hephsabah (Buel) Wells of Mayville, N. Y., and sister of Harriet Wells who m. Robert Campbell Dickson. Pamelia was b. at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., April 26, 1800, d. at Ripley, N. Y., March 16, 1839.

He was a carpenter and painter, and worked at those trades nearly 65 years. He removed from Geneva, N. Y., to Ripley, N. Y., in 1817; attended the reunion of old settlers at Fredonia, N. Y., June 11, 1873, then aged 81 years. His daughter, Miriam Adelia, wrote that he lived at one time in Kentucky and that he served in the War of 1812. He bought land at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1850, March 29, 1852, and June 20, 1873. He was blind the last years of his life.

Children:

Charles Rice, b. at Mayville, N. Y., March 20, 1824, d. at Mayville, July 24, 1824.
Cornelia Berry, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 12, 1825, d. at Ripley, N. Y., May 4, 1828.
William Morris, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827, d. at Westfield, N. Y., July 16, 1832.

61. Miriam Adelia, b. at Ripley, N. Y., April 30, 1830.
62. Mary Cordelia, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 19, 1832.
    Benjamin Henry, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 12, 1834, d. at Westfield, April 16, 1835.
63. Henry Carroll, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 11, 1837.

15. James Morris Dickson, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., April 4, 1793, d. in Crawford Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1879, buried at Harmonsburg, Pa.; m. (1) Mary Henry, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1799, d. April 19, 1851, buried at Harmonsburg, Pa., dau. of

Robert and Betsey (Schoomaker) Henry. He m. (2) Parnell Gibbs, dau. of Elijah Gibbs, and widow of Andrew Barney Leffingwell, son of Andrew and Prudence (Wheeler) Leffingwell. No issue by second marriage.

Children by Mary Henry—Born in Crawford Co., Pa.:

64. William Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1822.
65. Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1823, d. in Summit township, Crawford Co., Pa., June 2, 1897. Not married. He served in the Civil War. He sold land in Summit township May 17, 1881. His estate sold land in Summit township and in Harmonsburg Nov. 20, 1897.
66. Robert H., b. July 10, 1827.
67. Esther Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1835.
68. James J., b. Dec. 4, 1837.

17. Elizabeth Dickson, b. at Nassau, N. Y., July 6, 1781, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1854; m. March 5, 1801, John Barron, b. in Ireland, June 15, 1779, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1863, son of Thomas Barron, d. April 22, 1824, aged 73 years and his wife Jane, d. March 18, 1832, who came from the north of Ireland and settled at Scrubgrass, Venango Co., Pa. His sister, Elizabeth, m. William Dickson. John m. (2) June 26, 1856, Ellen Ford. No issue. John was an early settler at Dresden, Ohio.

Children—Barron:

77. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1802.
78. Thomas McCrady, b. Nov. 19, 1803.
    James Dickson, b. Dec. 1, 1805. Killed by a falling tree when aged about 20 years.
79. Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1807.
80. John, b. April 19, 1810.
81. William Perry, b. May 25, 1812.
82. Silas Morris, b. July 3, 1819.
83. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1817.
    Francis, d. Sept. 4, 1818, aged 3 years and 1 month.
83B. Harriet, b. July 2, 1821.
84. Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1823.
    Willis, b. May 2, 1825, d. young.

18. William Dickson, b. at Nassau, N. Y., March 27, 1783, d. at Milan, Ill., Nov. 25, 1869, buried in Chippiannock cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1803, Elizabeth Barron, d. Sept. 24, 1810, aged 27 years, buried in old Middlebrook cemetery near Lowville, Venango township, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas and Jane Barron of Scrubgrass, Venango Co., Pa. He m. (2) May 21, 1812, Christiana Moorhead, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1783, d. at North East, Pa., Jan. 27, 1836, dau. of James and Catharine (Byers) Moorhead, who removed in 1801 from Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., to Erie Co. Pa. Thomas Moorhead and his wife, Christiana, came from the north of Ireland and took out a patent for land about 1 mile south of Mount Joy in Lancaster Co., Pa., on Aug. 17, 1761. His will dated March 28, 1763, and proved June 14, 1768, mentions his wife Christiana and son James who m. Catharine, dau. of John Byers (then spelled Buyers) and Letitia Patton who came from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1735. James Moorhead was a soldier in the French and Indian War and a Capt. in the Revolutionary army. He hauled military stores from Philadelphia, Pa., to Boston, Mass. He owned a female slave. He removed to Erie Co., Pa.

He m. (3) at Hartwick, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1837, Mariam C. Davison, d. at Milan, Ill., March 21, 1874, aged 79 years, dau. of John Davison of Hartwick, N. Y.

The following is a synopsis of the life of William Dickson taken from—"A few short sketches of my eventful life," which he wrote, beginning Aug. 12, 1853, to his son, Rev. Cyrus Dickson. His father and mother were married during the Revolutionary War at Great Barrington, Mass. His father was a captain in the continental army and in the guard that conducted Gen. Burgoyne and his army to Boston. When this captured army passed through Great Barrington he met Mary Morris, whom he later married and took to Fort Hunter, in the Mohawk Valley, where his grandfather, William Dickson, and part of his family had sought refuge after the massacre of Cherry Valley, N. Y. Shortly after arriving at Fort Hunter, attacks by Indians and British forced the family to leave the Mohawk Valley. It went to Philipstown, N. Y., until the declaration of peace enabled it to return to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1783. In the fall of

1788, his father went to Carlisle and Northumberland, Pa., examining the country, and returned to Cherry Valley. In June, 1789, with his wife and five children in a two-horse wagon he started for Pennsylvania. They travelled down the west bank of the Hudson River to and crossed to the east bank at Hudson. The Hudson River was crossed again at Poughkeepsie, and the route through Sussex, N. J., Easton, Harrisburg, Carlisle to Shippensburg, Pa., was traveled. After crossing the mountains, the family lived in the house of Col. Loughry, who was killed by Indians on the Little Miami. In 1794, during the whiskey rebellion, two of the rioters went to his father's home to thrash him but were, instead, given a beating. The five years spent on the Col. Loughry farm were prosperous. In the spring of 1795, his father rented a farm at Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., on the north side of the Loyalhanna Creek, which proved unprofitable. William drove pack horses loaded with salt over the mountains to market.

In the summer of 1800, his father went to Erie County, Pa., and bought land; in the spring of 1801 his father and a neighbor, named Smith, went to Venango township, Erie Co. William and his brother, John, with two Smith boys followed with 2 pack horses carrying provisions. They crossed the Allegheny River at Freeport, went through Slippery Rock, Franklin, Waterford to their father's land on French Creek. William carried with him his mother's blessing, the new testament and Dr. Doddridge's "Rise and Progress of Religion."

After clearing some land and planting a garden and potatoes, his father returned to Westmoreland Co. William and John cleared land, prepared logs for a house, and tilled the garden. In the fall of 1801, William returned to Westmoreland Co. to see his mother, who was sick, meeting his father and his sister Rosanna, at Scrubgrass, and reached French Creek in December; he visited his mother again in February, 1802. His mother having recovered, she and the other children removed to the new home in May, 1802.

On Nov. 17, 1802, William started east on horseback to his grandfather, Daniel Morris, at Great Barrington, Mass., and reached home in March 1803. After his marriage by Judge McKee to Elizabeth Barron, he and his bride started to his home on two horses and

with only a sixpense. He built and they occupied a cabin before Christmas at Beech Woods, Erie Co., Pa. He made the furniture at night. Wishing an education, he, his wife and son removed to Scrubgrass, Venango Co., and he studied from Oct., 1806, until Feb., 1807, under Rev. Robert Johnson, when they returned to French Creek. For the next three years, he cleared land, built boats and freighted salt from Waterford to Pittsburgh.

After the death of his wife, Elizabeth, on Sept. 24, 1810, his sisters, Mary and Rosanna, kept his house and cared for his two oldest sons. His mother cared for his youngest son, who lived with her until he was 18 years of age. He gave up his house in Nov., 1811, lived with his parents and continued to boat salt to Pittsburgh. William was commissioned in 1812 a captain of Co. E, 136th Reg. of Penn. militia. His brother, John, was second sergeant in his company, and was later attached to Capt. Collum's Co. and sent to Gen. Harrison at Fort Meigs. William was on duty at Erie, Pa., when Buffalo, N. Y., was captured by the British,—"having an uncle, a brother and three cousins in that engagement, and hearing that all were supposed to be slain or taken prisoners, I obtained leave of absence, took a sleigh and went in search of the lost and missing. Near Catteraugus, N. Y., I met a party of defeated troops, among them I found my uncle and his three sons; they said my brother had survived the battle and was seen at the Twelve Mile Creek, east of Buffalo."

William sold his Beechwoods farm in 1813, and bought 200 acres at North East, Pa., built a log cabin, made improvements and removed to it in Jan., 1814. Later he made brick and built a brick house in 1824. He and his wife joined the Presbyterian church of which he was elected an Elder. In Feb., 1826, he opened a store on the Ohio canal, then being built, about 25 miles south of Akron, Ohio, on the Tuscarawas River, and prospered until July when illness forced him to leave. He placed Alexander Cochran in charge. After recovering, he obtained a contract to build two sections of the Pennsylvania canal in Nov., 1826, which he finished profitably in 18 months. He did other work near Blairsville in 1828. In the spring of 1829 he went to New York City, purchased goods with which he opened a store in North East. Shortly thereafter, he was

appointed by the Board of Canal Commissioners of Pennsylvania, to be Superintendent of the Canal. In the summer of 1831 he surveyed and located a canal from the Ohio River to Erie, Pa., and resigned.

1142237

About the last of April, 1834, he and his son, William Barron, started west in a light wagon and drove to Chicago, Ill., where a town was being started. They went to Napiersville and to Ottawa, Ill., from which William Barron returned home in the wagon, while his father continued on horseback down the Illinois River, passed Starved Rock, Boiling Spring, Buffalo Rock to Peoria and thence to the Mississippi River at Oquaka and thence to the Rock River. He met Col. Davenport who commanded Fort Armstrong. William went from Fort Armstrong to Galena, Ill., which he reached in June, 1834. He returned home by way of Rock River and Chicago, having traveled about 1700 miles. After his return home he, his wife and son David went to Canonsburgh, Pa., to see his sons, Cyrus and George, then attending Jefferson College. That fall, he and his sons, James and Thomas, drove horses, cattle and sheep to Canada, crossed the Niagara River at Black Rock, and sold the last of the stock on the Thames River, near Lake Huron. In April, 1836, after hiring Mrs. Nettleton to keep his house, leaving John and David to manage the farm, and placing his daughters Eliza Ann and Elizabeth under the care of his son James and his wife Mary Ann McCreary, who lived at Girard, Pa., William started for the western country, accompanied by his son Cyrus. His route was along Lake Erie at Perrysburg, up the Maumee River to Fort Wayne, down the Wabash River, passing through Huntington, Logansport, La Fayette and Williamsport, Indiana, Danville, Ottawa, Princetown to Rock River, Ill. At Huntington, Ind., William met his cousin, William Campbell Dickson, from Cherry Valley, N. Y., who joined him.

The party obtained the refusal for three weeks on an undivided half of 608 acres for $15,000 on which the Black Hawk Indian town had formerly stood from George Davenport, and then went to Chicago. Cyrus sold his horse and returned to Erie, Pa., by a steamboat. At Chicago, William and William Campbell entered into an agreement with Levi C. Turner, then returned to Rock Island and

contracted with George Davenport for three-fourths of 608 acres for $20,000 cash, which was paid and the deed, dated July 1, 1836, was executed by Davenport and his wife. William met in Chicago Hiram Norcross who returned with him to Rock Island.

William and William Campbell surveyed and laid out the town of Rock Island, Ill., and mailed a map to Levi C. Turner, then in New York City selling lots. On Aug. 1, 1836, they went to Wisconsin and returned to Galena, Ill., to record the deed in the Land Office, and went to Chicago where they again met Hiram Norcross. The three started for home, but at Edwardsville, Mich., they separated, William going directly home, while William Campbell Dickson and Hiram Norcross went to Fort Wayne. The former went to Steubenville, Ohio, and bought the Handlin land on Rock River, and reached William's home sick. William Campbell Dickson's death at Ripley, N. Y., obliged William to go to New York City. He left home about Sept. 10, 1836, and the next day met Mariam C. Davison, who later became his third wife. William spent one day at Cherry Valley, N. Y., and in New York City met Levi C. Turner, and arranged for both to go to Rock Island, Ill. William went to Cherry Valley and visited Miss Davison at Hartwick, N. Y. William and Turner met at Cooperstown, N. Y., and settled the interest in the partnership of the late William Campbell Dickson. On Oct. 4, 1836, William left Cooperstown for his home, where he remained about one week, and started for Rock Island accompanied by his son James. They were joined at Pittsburgh, Pa., by Turner, and went to Steubenville, Ohio, and paid Handlin $4,600 for the land on Rock River. The three went to Wheeling, West Va., to cash drafts for paying Handlin, from which place William and James went by boat to St. Louis, Mo. Ice in the Mississippi River obliged them to go up the Illinois River to Peoria, Ill., and ride overland to Rock Island. After completing his business and making arrangements to begin business in the spring, James returned home across country. William went to Vandalia, Ill., and obtained a charter from the state legislature to build a bridge across Rock River. He then returned home through Vincennes and New Albany, Indiana; Louisville and Maysville, Kentucky; Chillecothe and Zanesville, Ohio; Wheeling, West, Va.; Canonsburg, Pa., where his sons

Cyrus and George were attending Jefferson College, and Pittsburgh, Pa. He reached his home about Jan. 22, 1837, and started in about one week for Hartwick, N. Y., where he and Mariam C. Davison were married Feb. 7, 1837. On Feb. 13, he left Hartwick for New York City, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington and attended the President's levee on Feb. 22. He obtained a permit from the Government to go up the Mississippi River as far as Anthony's Falls and trade with the Indians for pine timber.

Leaving Washington on Feb. 24, 1837, he returned to Hartwick, N. Y., by way of New York City, and shortly started home with his wife, which he reached about March 15. His sons, Thomas and David, drove two loaded wagons to Rock Island. William, his wife and two daughters went by stage to Pittsburgh, which they left May 1, 1837, on a steamboat for St. Louis. At Pittsburgh he bought mill-irons, nails, glass and other articles for a new home; at Cincinnati he bought flour and pork, and at St. Louis one year's supply of groceries. They arrived at Rock Island, May 15, 1837. Thomas and David reached Rock Island the same day and William Barron arrived about the last of May, 1837. William estimated that he had travelled about 13,000 miles during the preceding 13 months, of which about 3,000 miles were on horseback.

His description of passing through forests and over prairies uninhabited except by Indians and a few scattered settlers; of crossing streams swollen by floods and sometimes full of ice; of severe rain, lightning, wind, hail and snow storms and their consequent discomfort to a horseback and stage coach traveller; of delays and of occasional shortage of food; of the kind and interesting people, whites and Indians, met and sometimes unexpectedly; of numerous incidents, some highly amusing and some most pathetic; of the natural beauty of many places and areas before they were destroyed by white men, are most interesting and cannot be appreciated by people who have not lived under similar conditions.

Referring to his wives he wrote—"I think I have good reason to say that few men in this world have been blessed with three such women as I have—and I hope to spend an eternity with them on high."

The first Presbyterian Church in Rock Island was organized

Nov. 27, 1837, in the dining room of the old Rock Island House, and the following Dicksons were original members:—William, Mariam C., and David M.

William lived on the site of the Sactown until 1867, when he sold the property to D. B. Sears, and moved to Milan, which he laid out in 1843. See "The Past and Present of Rock Island County, Illinois," published in 1877 by H. F. Kettand Co., Chicago, Ill.

The first Presbyterian Church in Milan was organized in 1845, and the church was built in 1846 by William Dickson. The following Dicksons were original members:—William, Mariam C., James, Ruth Ann, Eliza Ann, Elizabeth and David M. His son, Rev. Cyrus, preached in a mill in Milan in 1844. William was chosen first ruling elder of the Milan church.

William filed Sept. 12, 1873, an addition to Milan, and his heirs filed July 24, 1893, a second addition.

His will, dated April 29, 1864, named his wife, Mariam C. and his children: James, William Barron, John, Cyrus, Eliza Anna Medill and Elizabeth Bradley; his grandchildren Delia S. and Mary, daughters of his son David, and Alexander son of his son Thomas, David and Thomas having died before the date of the will. The will contained a bequest to the Milan Presbyterian Church.

In addition to the autobiographical sketch written by him, much information about his life is contained in "Memorial Sermon Preached by Rev. W. W. Moorehead at Milan, Ill., Presbyterian Church, Dec. 12, 1869, for William Dickson" and "Memorial of the Life and Labors of the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D.," by S. J. M. Eaton, D.D.

Children by Elizabeth Barron:

69. James, b. in Erie Co., Pa., March 17, 1805.
70. William Barron, b. in Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1806.
71. Thomas, b. in Erie Co., Pa., May 30, 1810.

Children by Christiana Moorhead:

72. John, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1813.
73. George Moorhead, b. at North East, Pa., Dec. 28, 1814.
74. Cyrus, b. at North East, Pa., Dec. 20, 1816.

75. David Moorhead, b. at North East, Pa., May 22, 1819.
Daughter, d. at birth.
76. Eliza Ann, b. at North East, Pa., Aug. 17, 1823.
77A. Elizabeth, b. at North East, Pa., March 30, 1825.

19. Mary Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 23, 1785, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 11, 1846; m. as his second wife at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1819, John Norcross, b. in Erie Co., Pa., in 1780, d. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 1, 1845, son of Abraham Norcross, d. in Erie Co., Pa., about 1814-15 and Nancy Fleming, and gr. son of William Norcross. John Norcross m. (1) in 1807, Margaret McCann of Erie, Penn., d. Feb. 6, 1819, sister of John McCann. He removed to Monmouth, Ill., in 1843.

Children by Margaret McCann:

Hiram, b. July 16, 1809, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 24, 1879, m. June 1, 1837, Elizabeth McClelland, d. at Monmouth, Ill., April 25, 1874, aged 62 years, 7 months and 1 day. He removed from Bucks Co., Pa., to Monmouth, Ill.

William Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1812.

Nancy A., b. March 11, 1814, m. Thomas Culbertson.

Maria J., b. May 3, 1816, d. May 15, 1881, m. R. S. Joss. Lived at Monmouth, Ill.

Children of John Norcross and Mary Dickson:

85. John Milton, b. Sept. 22, 1820.
86. Hamlin Russell, b. in Erie Co., Pa., June 16, 1822.
87. Mary Morris, b. Feb. 29, 1824.
88. Jacob, b. Nov., 1825.
George, d. aged 7 or 8 years.

20. Deacon James Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1788, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 3, 1870; m. in 1813, Martha Shields Reid, b. Nov. 16, 1791, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859, dau. of Adam Reid, b. in Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1750, d. at Wattsburg, Pa., in 1805, and Martha Shields, b. Nov. 17, 1755, m. March 9, 1775. Adam was son of James Reid and Miss Boman, of Tyron Co., Ireland, who landed at New Castle, Del.

Martha was daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fordeque) Shields who came over about 1835-1840.

He bought April 2, 1814, 100 acres in lot 1 at Ripley, N. Y.; bought 2 acres in lot 2 at Ripley, Aug. 15, 1825; bought 44 acres in lot 37 at Ripley, Dec. 30, 1836; and 6 acres in lot 13 in Westfield, N. Y., in 1837. He bought at Larchland, Warren Co., Ill., 320 acres June 3, 1841, and 160 acres June 22, 1848.

He was sergeant in Capt. Moses Adams' Co. of N. Y. militia and in active service at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1813, to Feb. 3, 1814. He left Ripley, N. Y., March 15, 1840, and arrived at Monmouth, Ill., April 15, 1840, and settled at Larchland. He was an elder of the first Presbyterian Church at Ripley, N. Y., and was known as "Deacon Jimmy." He gave land in 1865 for the Presbyterian Church at Larchland, Ill. He worked on canals built in Erie Co., Pa. His farm was on the Lake road at Ripley, N. Y. Will dated Dec. 24, 1869, mentions his children: Christopher Columbus, James Milton, Martha Malvina, Harvey Augustus, Martin Luther and Mary Jane. He bequeathed one volume of "Scott's Commentaries" to each of his 6 children and most of his property to his two daughters.

Children—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:

89. Christopher Columbus, b. March 20, 1814.
    Sarah Malvina, b. Jan., 1816, d. Jan. 22, 1819, burned to death.
90. James Milton, b. Jan. 15, 1818.
91. Martha Malvina, b. Nov. 20, 1820, d. at Monmouth, Ill., July 22, 1880. Not married.
92. Harvey Augustus, b. Dec. 22, 1823.
93. Sylvester Reid, b. April 24, 1825.
94. Martin Luther, b. in 1827.
    William M., b. Aug., 1831, d. July 24, 1832.
95. Mary Jane, b. May 5, 1833, d. at Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 11, 1912. Not married.

21. John Dickson, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1790, d. Dec. 11, 1832, buried at North East, Pa.; m. Feb. 12, 1818, Asenath Adams, b. April 3, 1794, dau. of Jonathan Adams of

Ripley, N. Y., and niece of Moses Adams. She m. (2) Buel Phillips and d. before 1855.

He was second sergeant in Co. E, 136th Reg. of Penn. militia, of which his brother William was captain, during the War of 1812. He was attached to Capt. Collum's Co. in 1812, and sent to Gen. Harrison at Fort Meigs. He owned land in Erie Co., Pa., and died intestate.

Children—Born at North East, Pa.:

96. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1819.
97. Delia Jane, b. April 26, 1821.
98. Elmira, b. May 24, 1824.
99. Jonathan Adams, b. Nov. 10, 1827. When last heard from he was living at San Bernardino, Calif.

22. Ann Dickson, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 6, 1793, d. at Wooster, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1885; m. John McCann who predeceased her.

Children—McCann:

100. Hugh.
101. Dwight J., d. in Indiana about 1886. Probate of estate applied for by creditors as widow failed to apply.
102. Mary Jane, b. at North East, Pa., in 1831.

23. Forgus Dickson, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 13, 1799, d. in Newton Co., Ind., Jan. 9, 1887; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1822, Harriet Nash, b. at North East, Pa., May 13, 1804, d. at Orland, Ill., Aug. 27, 1854, dau. of Justin and Ruth (Hopkins) Nash, and gr. dau. of Elisha and Lois (Frost) Nash. See "The Nash Family" by Rev. Sylvester Nash. He m. (2) in Mich., Dec. 25, 1856, Mrs. Sarah W. Taft, d. at Orland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1868, aged 54 years, 7 months and 21 days. No issue.

He bought land in Girard township, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1833, which he and Harriet sold Oct. 24, 1837. He removed in 1844 to Illinois and to Indiana in 1876.

Children—Born in Erie Co., Pa., except two youngest were born at Orland, Ill.:

103. Horace Nash, b. Dec. 2, 1822.

104. Cornelia Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1824.
105. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
Morris Ellsworth, b. Aug. 22, 1829, d. Nov. 5, 1846.
106. Harriet Almira, b. Dec. 4, 1831.
107. James Barris, b. Dec. 13, 1833.
108. Mary Electa, b. Nov. 13, 1838.
109. Louisa Sophia, b. March 31, 1843.
110. Helen Rosetta, b. March 22, 1846.
111. Maria Adelaide, b. May 10, 1849.

25. Jane Dickson, d. at Rutersville, Fayette Co., Texas, in 1879; m. (1) Robert Crawford. She m. (2) in Fayette Co., Tex., Jan. 26, 1842, Gerard Hayden, who was killed by his slaves. Robert Crawford's will was dated June 26, 1840. Petition to probate the will was filed by his widow July 2, 1840. The will gave one-half of his property to his wife and the other half to his two sons. Petition for letters of administration of estate of Gerard Hayden was filed April 17, 1850.

Children by Robert Crawford:

Miran J. B. Not married.
Eliphalet W. Not married.

26. Jane Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1786, d. near Iberia, Ohio, Jan., 1865; m. as his second wife at Ripley, N. Y., Joseph Cass, b. at Stafford, N. H., in 1789, d. near Iberia, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1868, son of Nathan and Phila (Southwick) Cass of Stafford, N. H. Joseph Cass m. (1) in N. H., in 1810, Tabithy Day, b. in 1789, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1813, aged 26 years, dau. of Aliphalet and Tirzah (French) Day, by whom he had:

Fivilla, b. in N. H., Feb. 17, 1811, m. Wiseman Nichols and lived at Cardington, Ohio.

Emogene, b. in N. H., Dec. 25, 1812, m. in 1835, Richard Bushnell and lived in Mich.

He was a farmer and kept a tavern near Portland, N. Y. He and Jesse Smith built a saw mill near Lake Erie in 1830. He removed to Chicago, Ill., where his family experienced so much illness that he removed about 1838 to Knox Co., Ohio, and settled near Iberia.

Children—Cass. Born near Portland, N. Y.:

112. Wellington, b. in 1817.
113. Samuel Dickson, b. Feb. 14, 1819.
114. Mary, b. in 1821.
115. Robert Campbell, b. in 1823.
116. John, b. in 1825.
117. Joseph, b. Oct. 23, 1827.

27. Samuel Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 26, 1788, d. at Ripley, N. Y., intestate. Letters of administration were issued June 13, 1835. Not married. He and his brother, David, built and conducted a distillery. He sold land in 1820 to Joseph Cass, was elected collector and constable at first town meeting of Portland, N. Y., and served in his father's volunteer company at Buffalo, N. Y., in the winter of 1813-14.

28. William Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 31, 1790, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1840; m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1817, Elisabeth Dickson, No. 38, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1797, d. at Ripley, N. Y., March 23, 1856, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Campbell) Dickson.

He removed in 1809 with his father from Cherry Valley to Ripley, N. Y. Farmer, bred fine horses and was known as "Horse Bill." He bought 239 acres of land in Ripley between June 22, 1814, and Aug. 13, 1823, and 85 acres Jan. 25, 1830. He served in his father's Company of Volunteers at Buffalo, N. Y., during the War of 1812. Died intestate. Elisabeth Dickson's will dated Jan. 25, 1856, gave to her son, Campbell, "my writing desk, one-half of the growing wheat not hereinbefore disposed of, and the sum of $100.00, and one bedstead." She owned land in Wood and Henry Counties, Ohio.

Children—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:

118. Albert, b. Dec. 11, 1817.
    Franklin, b. June 19, 1820, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug., 1822.
119. Dwight, b. June 5, 1823.
    Eleanor, b. Jan. 15, 1826, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1826.
120. William Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1827.

121. Clarissa, b. March 30, 1830.
122. Mary Ann, b. April 17, 1833.
123. Campbell, b. July 25, 1836.
124. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1839.

29. Robert Campbell Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 24, 1792, d. at Dresden, Ohio; m. Harriet Wells. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate March 26, 1842. He bought land at Ripley, N. Y., from his father June 22, 1814, removed about 1839 to Muskingum Co., Ohio, and kept a hotel at Dresden. He was a sergeant in Capt. Moses Adams' Co. and was in service Dec. 20, 1813, to Feb. 3, 1814, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

125. Helen Marion, b. March 2, 1826.
126. Harriet U.
127. Liza Jane.
128. Campbell Wells, b. at Litchfield, N. Y., April 16, 1834.
129. Sarah Olive, b. May 7, about 1839.

30. David M. Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 23, 1794, d. en route to California in 1849 or 1850; m. Jane McHenry, d. at Westfield, N. Y., dau. of Edward W. McHenry, and sister of William and John McHenry. He bought and sold land between 1814 and 1834 in Ripley and Pomfret, N. Y., and he and his brother Samuel, built and conducted a distillery. He lived at Niles, Mich., in 1847, and removed to Joliet, Ill., after his wife died. He started to California on horseback in 1849 and was never heard from. Said to have died of cholera after entering southern California.
Children—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:
130. Andrus Northrope, b. Oct. 10, 1821.
131. Annis.
132. Sarah Lockwood, b. May 23, 1824.
133. Olive Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1826.

31. Fayette Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1796, d. at Ripley, N. Y., July 16, 1855; m. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827, Isabel Rexford, b. at Charlotte, Vt., April 2, 1807, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1895, dau. of Benajah and Zeruiah (Squires)

Rexford of Ripley, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Benjamin and Catharine (Rice) Rexford. See "Genealogical History of Rexford Family" by John Dewitt Rexford.

He bought 59 acres in Ripley from his father Oct. 2, 1819; bought 115 acres in Westfield, Nov. 8, 1838, 351 acres July 25, 1837, and 20 acres in Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1848. His widow bought the interests of their children in the 115 acres and the 20 acres in Westfield.

Children—Born at Westfield, N. Y.:

133. Zeruiah, b. April 6, 1827.
134. Andrew Wilson, b. April 22, 1829.
135. Cecelia Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1832.
136. Julia Louisa, b. Oct. 31, 1835.
137. Samuel Judd, b. May 28, 1839.
George Fayette, b. Oct. 11, 1840, d. aged about 5 years.
138. Fannie Isabell, b. March 5, 1844.
139. Fernandez Augusta, b. March 4, 1850.

34. Olive Dickson, b. at Middlefield Center, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1804, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1846; m. Judd W. Cass, d. at Ripley, N. Y., July 15, 1880, aged 80 years, 6 months and 10 days, son of Nathan Cass. Judd W. Cass m. (2) widow Fanny Ludlow, d. at Ripley, N. Y., July 9, 1860, aged 49 years, 7 months and 26 days. Judd W. Cass removed in 1810 with his father from New Hampshire to Ripley, N. Y., bought land Aug., 1828, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Children—By Olive Dickson: Cass. Born at Ripley, N. Y.:

Jane, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1842, aged 16 years, 1 month and 2 days.
140. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1829.

35. Lucy Maria Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1818, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 10, 1858; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1839, William Fleming Norcross, b. Feb. 14, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1893, son of John and Margaret (McCann) Norcross. He m. (2) June 8, 1862, widow Sarah Maria (Wattles) Judson, b. Jan. 2, 1818. Mr. H. F. Norcross, 2707 Raymond Avenue, Los Angeles,

Calif., wrote that "William Fleming Norcross was one of the finest of men."

He removed to Monmouth, Ill., in 1843 from Erie Co., Pa., with his father. His will, dated Nov. 2, 1888, named his wife Sarah Maria and appointed his nephew, William C. Norcross, executor.

Children—By Lucy Maria Dickson—Norcross:

141. John Griffith, b. at Erie, Pa., March 5, 1840.
142. Marietta Morgianna, b. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 1, 1941, m. John William Dickson.

Born at Monmouth, Ill.:

143. William Patten, b. Nov. 12, 1843.

Nancy Annette, b. Sept. 6, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1847.

144. Hobart Franklin, b. Aug. 31, 1851.
145. Henry Haight, b. Dec. 22, 1854.

36. Morgianna A. Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., July 18, 1822, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 26, 1856; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Dewitt Clinton Gould. Letters written by Lucy Maria and Morgianna A. Dickson and William Fleming Norcross, now in the possession of Miss Nellie L. Haight, Westfield, N. Y., show that Morgianna A. either removed with or later joined her sister at Monmouth, Ill., that she bought a house in which her mother lived with her, and that she taught school until her marriage. Her mother lived with her sister, Lucy Maria, and cared for her child until her husband married a second time. He was a railroad employee and removed from Monmouth.

Child:

Boy, b. at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 6, 1856.

37. Clarissa Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1795, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1882; m. as his second wife Capt. Moses Adams, b. at Amenia, N. Y., March 9, 1784, d. at Westfield, N. Y., April 16, 1855, son of Jonathan Adams. He m. (1) Annis Cochran, who died May 2, 1818, leaving no issue. He settled at Ripley, N. Y., in 1809, with his father. He was third postmaster of Ripley; captain of a company of New York militia, which was in

active service at Buffalo, N. Y., from Dec. 20, 1813, to Feb. 3, 1814; elected town clerk of Ripley, N. Y., in 1816; and removed to Westfield, N. Y., in 1853. Executed March 20, 1854, a deed of trust to Lorrel Nichols for his wife. His will, dated April 2, 1855, mentions his wife and the children of his deceased sister, Asenath, who married John Dickson. The will, dated Oct. 26, 1878, of Clarissa Adams mentions Mary Ann Sackett and her children, Charles E. and Clara Elizabeth, and Ellen E. Gleason and her daughter Elizabeth.

No issue.

39. William Campbell Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., June 26, 1799, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836. Not married. Farmer and land owner. For his journey to Illinois and purchases of land see account given under William Dickson.

40. James Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1801, d. at Cherry Valley, Aug. 10, 1840. Not married. Farmer and land owner. Had red hair like his grandmother, Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson.

41. Jane Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 5, 1809, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 26, 1854, buried at Middlefield, N. Y.; m. at Cherry Valley, Feb. 6, 1844, as his second wife, William Kirby, b. at Easton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1796, d. at Cherry Valley, March 13, 1872, son of Elihu Kirby, b. at Westport, Mass., June 13, 1761, d. at Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1811, and Patience Gifford, b. at Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1762, d. at Canaan, N. Y., March 10, 1825, dau. of William and Patience Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass. For ancestors of Elihu Kirby see "The Kirby's of New England" by Melatiah Everett Dwight.

William Kirby removed about 1794 to Easton, N. Y., and in 1803 to Canaan, N. Y., and lived at Milford and Cherry Valley, N. Y. He m. (1) Oct. 29, 1816, Roxy Preston, d. at Milford, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1842, aged 45 years, 1 month and 22 days, dau. of Obdiah Preston of Chatham, N. Y. He m. (3) at Flybrook, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1858, Sibyl A. Burhams, b. April 7, 1807, d. Feb. 11, 1875, dau. of Seth Newell and widow of Aaron W. Burhams.

William Kirby and his wife Jane acquired the homestead at Cherry Valley of her father, Samuel Dickson. He was commissioned July 14, 1827, Captain of Riflemen in the 112th Regiment of New York Infantry.

Children of Jane Dickson—Kirby:

146. William John, b. at Milford, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1845.
Campbell Micajah, b. March 20, 1848, d. July 5, 1852, buried at Middlefield, N. Y.

147. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. Dec. 5, 1871, tombstone in Cherry Valley cemetery. Not married.

42. John Robert Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813, d. in Tiogo Co., Pa., May 6, 1869, buried at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Not married. Farmer, land owner and carpenter. He built several houses in Cherry Valley, N. Y., some of which were standing in 1934. He removed to near Wellsboro, Pa., and willed his property to the 3 daughters of his sister, Elisabeth, wife of William Dickson.

43. Clarinda Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 7, 1796, bapt. March 14, 1799, d. at Racine, Wis., Feb. 18, 1867; m. William McHenry, drowned in Lake Erie by a pier washing away during a storm at Barcelona, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1835, son of Edward W. McHenry.

Children—McHenry—Born at Barcelona, N. Y.:

148. Hiram.

149. John Atkins.

150. William Frank, d. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 10, 1909, aged 88 years. Not married. He went to California with Lucky Baldwin.

151. Harriet Wilkins, b. Feb. 24, 1824.

44. DeWit Clinton Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., bapt. March 14, 1799. He worked on the Erie Canal and it is possible that he later worked on the Miami-Erie Canal in Ohio. Several Dicksons lived along the Maumee River, in which region William Dickson and William Campbell Dickson met in 1836. He was mentioned in the will of his gr. father, John Sutphen.

45. William Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1800, d. at Camden, Ill., Feb. 27, 1847; m. Hannah Preston. He removed from Ripley, N. Y., to Ohio and thence to Camden, Ill. His widow spelled the name Dixon.

Children:

152. John Preston, b. Jan. 29, 1830.
153. Louisa Esther, b. in 1832.
154. Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1835.
155. Catherine Jane, b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1843.

46. Sarah Dickson. Said to have married a Brown and lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

47. Elizabeth Dickson, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1805, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1858; m. John McHenry, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1802, d. at Westfield, N. Y., March 2, 1878, son of Edward W. McHenry, who removed from Northumberland Co., Pa., and settled at Westfield, N. Y., in the spring of 1802, who kept the first tavern in Chautauqua Co., and was drowned in Lake Erie in 1803 on his way to Erie, Pa., in a boat. His widow m. (2) James Perry.

By deed dated April 13, 1850, Elizabeth McHenry, wife of John McHenry, her daughter, Mary Ann, wife of Daniel Morris Dickson, of Niles, Mich., and Sarah Perry bought ½ acre in Ripley, N. Y. John McHenry is said to have been the first white child born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children—McHenry—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:

156. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1827, m. Daniel Morris Dickson.
157. Henry.
158. William Campbell.
159. George Sydney, b. about 1838.
160. Frank L.
161. Helen Lucine, b. Aug. 20, 1841.
162. Sarah Elizabeth, b. about 1845.
163. Charles Dickson, d. aged about 30 years. Not married.

49. John Dickson, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1814, d. at Racine, Wis., Sept. 6, 1888; m. at Pawpaw, Ill., Aug. 4, 1857, Helen

Holmes, b. at Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1826, d. at Racine, Wis., in 1912, dau. of Seth Wyman Holmes, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1799, d. at Pawpaw, Ill., May 3, 1864, and Sarah Stone, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1802, d. at Pawpaw, Ill., June 17, 1856.

He entered the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1834, resigned Feb. 29, 1836, to enter business in which he was more interested than in army life. His legal residence while at West Point was Westfield, N. Y., and his mother was his guardian. He became a partner in 1836 in Camp, Dickson and Co., at Mayville, N. Y. In 1841 he and Anson H. Lee founded the firm of Lee and Dickson at Racine, Wis. He was a director of the Racine and Mississippi Railroad.

Children—Born at Racine, Wis.:

164. William, b. in 1858, d. in 1864.
165. John Holmes, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
166. George, b. in 1868, d. in 1881.

FOURTH GENERATION

50. Daniel Morris Dickson, b. July 29, 1810, at Chautauqua, N. Y., d. at Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1866, m. at Ripley, N. Y., May 4, 1848, Mary Ann McHenry, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827, d. at La Porte, Ind., Jan. 10, 1916, dau. of John McHenry and Elizabeth Dickson. He lived at Ripley, N. Y., until 1823, when he removed to Prairie Ronde, Mich.; served in the Michigan militia during the Black Hawk War; removed to Quincy, N. Y., and operated a store in partnership with Col. Bell; in business at Niles, Mich., from 1846 to 1850; railroad agent, owned general store, postmaster and justice of the peace at Rolling Prairie, Ind., 1851 to 1861; removed to Chicago, Ill., and manufactured brick and operated a general store. He was interested in politics and was a speaker in political campaigns.

Children:

167. Henry Morris, b. at Niles, Mich., July 29, 1850.
168. Franklin Pierce, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Oct. 31, 1852.

169. Alice Elizabeth, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855.

170. Louis Hart, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., July 29, 1858.

171. William Bradford, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Sept. 23, 1860.

51. Samuel Cochran Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., in 1818, d. at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 20, 1868, while on a visit, buried at Independence, Ia.; m. at Ripley, N. Y., April 15, 1844, Eleanor Cochrane, b. at Ripley, N. Y., June 25, 1820, d. at Armour, So. Dak., March 29, 1895, dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Martin) Cochrane, who came from County Devon, Ireland, in 1801 and settled at Ripley, N. Y., in 1802. Nancy was dau. of John Martin of Ireland. Alexander was son of Hugh and Nancy (Beatty) Cochrane.

He bought land at Ripley, N. Y., in 1857 which he sold in 1865. He removed to Independence, Ia., in 1865, with Capt. Campbell Dickson and bought a farm. Appointed May 17, 1858, guardian of his sons, Alexander Cochrane and William Henry, to whom Moses Adams, their uncle-in-law, left bequests.

Children: Probably born at Ripley, N. Y., unless otherwise stated.

172. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
Alexander Cochrane, b. Sept. 11, 1847, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1862.

173. William Henry, b. June 15, 1849.
Agnes Cochrane, b. March 12, 1851, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1854.

174. Rosanna Blaine, b. at North East, Pa., Dec. 6, 1852.
Samuel Cochrane, b. May 1, 1855, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1871.
Agnus, b. May 1, 1855, d. at Ripley, N. Y., May 4, 1855.

175. Frank Carl, b. at Ripley, N. Y., July 10, 1856.
Nellie M., b. at North East, Pa., d. at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1862, aged 5 years and 1 month.

52. Emeline Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., d. near Ripley, N. Y., m. Henry Howard, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1853, son of John and Electa Howard.

Children: Howard.

176. Douglass. Never heard from after Chicago fire.
177. Ellen E., b. about 1842.

53. Caroline Dickson, b. May 7, 1811, d. March 30, 1893, buried at West Ridgway, N. Y., m. Hiram Murdock, b. Jan. 26, 1807, d. July 25, 1884, buried at Ridgway, N. Y., Son of Seymour Murdock, who removed from Greene Co., Conn., to Ridgway, N. Y., and Catharine Buck of Amenia, N. Y., dau. of Israel Buck. Seymour was son of John and Jerusha (Hatch) Murdock and gr. son of Robert and Anna (Boyd) Murdock. Seymour Murdock and Israel Buck served in the 6th Reg. of Dutchess Co. militia, of which Morris Graham was colonel.

Children: Murdock. Born at Ridgway, N. Y.

178. Mary Morris, b. in 1837.
179. Emma, b. March 11, 1841.

54. James Rice Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., Feb. 17, 1814, d. at Toulon, France, about 1862-3. Not married. He is said to have owned the land on which the old Fifth Avenue Hotel was built in N. Y. City.

55. Eliza Rice Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., Jan. 1, 1817, d. at Gambier, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1879, buried at Bellevue, Ohio, m.(1) at Bellevue, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1837, Nathan Sweet Cook, b. near Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1809, d. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1850, buried at Bellevue, Ohio, son of Samuel Cook, b. Jan. 23, 1786, and Susanna Sweet, b. April 12, 1797, d. March 11, 1832, and gr. son of Nathan and Martha Cook, who removed from Rhode Island to New York. Eliza Rice m.(2) as his second wife at Bellevue, Ohio, July 30, 1855, David Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1810, d. at Bellevue, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1871. His first wife, Rebecca, d. at Bellevue, Oct. 6, 1854, aged 42 years and 2 months. David Williams was the son of Daniel Williams, b. Jan. 19, 1783, died June 29, 1858, and Catherine Henney, b. March 20, 1788, d. Feb. 4, 1862, and gr. son of David Williams who came from Wales to Germantown, Pa., and Margaret Lyon.

Nathan Sweet Cook and Peter George Sharp bore all the

expenses of taking a company of 20 gold diggers to California in 1849 but all of the members of the company did not pay them the full price of the trip agreed upon. Mr. James Rice Dickson Cook, of Norwalk, Ohio, has the diary kept by his father on the journey to California. Nathan Sweet Cook returned from California by way of Panama, New Orleans and the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers and died at Louisville, Ky., of pneumonia; he was clerk and recorder of Sandusky Co., Ohio, from 1842 to 1848; he removed to Adrian, Mich., thence to Litchfield, Mich., and returned to Bellevue, Ohio, in the spring of 1849.

Children: By Nathan Sweet Cook.

180. Collins Chidsey, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1838, m. Emma Murdock.
Mary Caroline, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, March 28, 1840, d. May 19, 1854.
Robert Dickson, b. at Fremont, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1842, d. Aug. 14, 1842.
181. James Rice Dickson, b. at Fremont, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1844.
Charles Granville, b. at Fremont, Ohio, April 26, 1846, d. Sept. 14, 1848.
182. Ella Louise, b. at Adrian, Mich., July 1, 1848.

Child by David Williams:

183. Charles David, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, July 30, 1860.

56. Esther Ann Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., April 8, 1819, d. Dec. 11, 1886, m. Jan. 31, 1843, Raymond Onderdonk, b. at Warwick, N. Y., May 21, 1816, d. Sept. 26, 1884. He was a farmer about 5 miles northwest of Geneva, N. Y.

Children: Onderdonk. Born in Ontario Co., N. Y.

184. Norman Robert, b. July 20, 1845.
Mary Catherine, b. July 20, 1845, d. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1860.
185. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 16, 1860.

57. Mary Jane Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., July 2, 1821, d. at Fort Bridger, Wyo., in 1853, m. at Bellevue, Ohio, about

1840-41, Peter George Sharp, b. at Hudson, N. Y., in 1814, d. at Stockton, Calif., Sept. 23, 1897. He m. (2) Emeline A. Wood, b. in 1831, d. at Bellevue, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1910.

He and his brother-in-law, Nathan Sweet Cook, fitted out and took 20 gold prospectors to California in 1849, not all of whom reimbursed them as promised. Sharp returned to Ohio in 1852 and removed his family to Stockton, Calif., in 1853, his wife dying en route at Fort Bridger. In California he freighted supplies from Stockton to various mining camps and later owned a ranch.

Children—Sharp—Born at Bellevue, Ohio:

186. George Robert, b. July 2, 1842.
Olivia Charlotte Rosecranz, b. in 1844, d. at Stockton, Calif., in 1864. Not married.

187. James Dickson, b. Feb. 7, 1846, d. at Chowchilla, Calif., Feb. 2, 1918. Not married.

58. Artaxerxes Dickson, b. Oct. 2, 1828, d. July 17, 1901, m. Oct. 31, 1861, Angelina (Barker) Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1829, d. Dec. 21, 1888, dau. of John Barker, farmer and shoemaker near Farwell's Mills, N. Y., and Sally Farwell of Clarendon, N. Y., dau. of Major John Farwell and Sophia Towles. He was a farmer near Bloomingdale, Mich.

Children:

188. Idah May, b. Nov. 27, 1862, d. Sept. 10, 1902. Not married.

189. Maude Ivanilla, b. Jan. 27, 1871.

59. Helen Marion Dickson, b. April 8, 1834, d. at Preston, Mich., m. Aaron Benton Rice.

Children—Rice—Born at Stanley, N. Y.:

190. Ada Caroline, b. Oct. 31, 1858.

191. Frank Dickson, b. June 12, 1860.

192. Robert Lincoln, b. April 10, 1862.

60. Cordelia Electa Dickson, b. at Johnson Creek, N. Y., July 3, 1837, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 13, 1918, m. as his second

wife at Kalamazoo, Mich., May 19, 1875, Alson Hyames, b. at Brockport, N. Y., May 23, 1829, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 16, 1911. No issue. Alson Hyames m.(1) April 17, 1854, Mary E. Bennett, b. about 1837 and d. about 1871.

61. Miriam Adelia Dickson, b. at Ripley, N. Y., April 30, 1830, d. at Ripley, N. Y., April 10, 1909, buried in East Ripley cemetery. She attended public schools and was a teacher for several years. After her mother's death the home was broken up until she was 19 years of age, after which she kept house and cared for her father until his death at the age of 92 years. She possessed an excellent memory, was a wide reader, had marked intellectual ability, was correspondent for several city newspapers, and was consulted about the history of Ripley and Chautauqua Co. Wit and wisdom were characteristic of her conversation and writing. She was a Methodist in early life but later transferred to the Presbyterian Church.

62. Mary Cordelia Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 19, 1832, d. at Lockport, N. Y., March 26, 1919; m. at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1853, Horace Comstock Hoag, b. at Laurens, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1827, d. at Lockport, N. Y., April 9, 1897, son of Zeno Hoag, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1801, d. at Lockport, N. Y., April 18, 1874, and Catherine Deuel, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Jan. 16, 1827, d. Feb. 23, 1864, dau. of Joseph Deuel. Zeno was son of Andrew Hoag, b. Feb. 10, 1769, d. May 1, 1840, and Phebe Carpenter, b. March 23, 1769; m. June 3, 1788, d. Jan. 9, 1849, dau. of William and Sarah (Seaman) Carpenter. Farmer and cold storage business.

Child—Hoag:

193. Charles Abram, b. at Hartland, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1856.

63. Henry Carroll Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 11, 1837, d. at Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1886; m. at Somerset, N. Y., May 6, 1863, Elizabeth A. Hoag, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1835, d. near Gasport, N. Y., April 28, 1930, dau. of Abram Hoag and first cousin of Horace Comstock Hoag. He enlisted March 20, 1863, in California as a private in Co. M, 2nd Mass.

Cav., honorably discharged July 19, 1865. He was a member of the Eureka Engine Co., Stockton, Calif., in June, 1861. He told his children about his boyhood playmates of whom Capt. Campbell Dickson was their leader in mischief.

Children:

194. Frank Carroll, b. at Somerset, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1866.
195. Kate Louise, b. at Hartland, N. Y., May 31, 1870.

64. William Henry Dickson, b. in Vernon Township, Crawford Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1822, d. at Harmonsburg, Pa., March 15, 1893; m. in Summit Township, Crawford Co., Pa., May 1, 1855, Jane Eliza Harper, b. in Summit Township, Sept. 5, 1829, d. at Harmonsburg, Pa., May 3, 1905, dau. of Robert Harper, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., May 17, 1797, d. Feb. 4, 1860, and Mary J. Gibson, b. in Ireland, May 9, 1803; m. Nov. 24, 1825, d. April 4, 1883.

Children:

Harper, b. Feb. 13, 1856, d. April 23, 1859.
Twins, b. Sept. 24, 1859, d. Sept. 24, 1859.
Sarah A., b. July 24, 1862, d. June 29, 1873.
Mary E., b. Oct. 6, 1857, d. April 27, 1874.
195A. John Henry, b. at Harmonsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1868.
195B. Robert Morris, b. at Harmonsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1871.

66. Robert H. Dickson, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., July 10, 1827, d. Aug. 9, 1895, m. Emma Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1851. She m.(2) Zenar C. Burdick and lived at Rockwell, Ia. Robert H. was in the south and was forced into the confederate army for over 3 years before he escaped to the north.

Children:

196. Benjamin R.
197. Olive Mae, m. Wellman.

67. Esther Ann Dickson, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1835, d. in Crawford Co., Dec. 9, 1898; m. at Conneautville, Pa., Feb. 25, 1858, John Fuller, b. at Hume, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1830, d. at Wellsville, N. Y., July 7, 1912, buried at Harmonsburg,

Pa., son of Hiram and Clarissa (Putnam) Fuller, and gr. son of Hubbard and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Fuller. He removed with his father to Penn. about 1836, was a farmer and dairyman, member of Penn. Assembly in 1885-6, and retired and settled at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1904.

Children—Fuller—Born in Crawford Co., Pa.:

198. Mary Adell, b. Jan. 24, 1860. Not married.
199. John Quincy, b. Sept. 6, 1861.
200. James Roscoe, b. May 6, 1864.
Loring, b. May 12, 1866, d. in Crawford Co., Aug. 27, 1867.
201. Esther Nora, b. Dec. 27, 1870. Not married.
202. Hiram Gratz, b. March 26, 1872.
203. Luna Clarissa, b. June 23, 1874, d. at Olean, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1918. Not married.
Ethel Dot, b. Sept. 9, 1879, d. in Crawford Co., Pa., April 28, 1883.

68. James J. Dickson, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1837, d. at Mason City, Ia., Jan. 25, 1931; m. Elizabeth McCray, b. in Crawford Co., Pa. They separated. No issue. He lived 34 years at Rockwell, Ia., and at Mason City, Ia., after 1912.

77. Mary Barron, b. in Venango Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1802, d. at Dresden, Ohio, June 10, 1893; m. March 30, 1820, as his second wife, Andrew Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1784, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1848. He m. (1) Sarah Topper on Oct. 24, 1815, and she died Sept. 6, 1818. Mary m. (2) a Springer and m. (3) Sept. 30, 1860, James McMurray. No issue by her last two marriages.

Children—Walker—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

204. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1821.
205. Augustus Clement, b. Sept. 1, 1823.
William James, b. June 4, 1826, d. Oct. 2, 1830.
206. John Lemuel, b. Jan. 4, 1829.
Jerome Astolfi, b. Oct. 26, 1830, d. May 24, 1833.
Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. April 13, 1837.
Louisa Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1834, d. June 12, 1837.
Jerome Fenwick, b. Oct. 26, 1837, d. March 6, 1855.

207. William Wallace, b. March 11, 1841.

78. Thomas McCrady Barron, b. in Venango Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1803, d. June 5, 1847; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1826, Anna Wilson, b. in Venango Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1806, d. May 14, 1843. He m. (2) Dec. 7, 1843, Rachel S. Cassingham.

Children—Born in Muskingum Co., Ohio:

By Anna Wilson.

Laban W., b. Aug. 30, 1827, d. Dec. 9, 1828.

208. Homer Ward, b. Nov. 26, 1829.

Ellen Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1831, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1841.

209. Oscar Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1834.

210. Sarah Jane, b. May 4, 1836.

211. Lewis B., b. Aug. 20, 1838.

William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 21, 1840, d. Oct. 20, 1845.

212. Anna Laura, b. April 11, 1843.

By Rachel S. Cassingham.

Olive, b. Aug. 22, 1844, d. July 16, 1845.

213. Candace Amelia, b. May 20, 1846.

79. Jane Barron, b. in Venango Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1807, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1896; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1824, William Kirk Kain, b. in Delaware, April 8, 1801, d. at Newark, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1864.

Children—Kain:

Child, d. Aug. 25, 1829.

214. Mary Ellen, b. at Dresden, Ohio, April 29, 1831.

215. Elizabeth Ann, b. at Erie, Pa., Feb. 9, 1834.

William James, b. at Erie, Pa., March 3, 1836, d. Aug. 8, 1843.

216. Silas Dwight, b. at Erie, Pa., Aug. 30, 1838.

217. Aaron Kirk, b. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 22, 1840.

Sarah Jane, b. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 14, 1843, d. at Dresden, Ohio, March 20, 1860.

218. Amelia Augusta, b. at Dresden, Ohio, July 31, 1845.

219. William Alfred, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1848.

81. William Perry Barron, b. May 25, 1812, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1901; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Rachel Emily Finley, b. Jan. 18, 1813, family bible or Sept. 11, 1818, tombstone, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1893, dau. of John and Rachel (Chambers) Finley.

Children—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

220. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1839.
221. Augusta Perry, b. Nov. 30, 1841.
222. Sarah Amanda, b. Feb. 24, 1844.

83. Elizabeth Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, April 2, 1817, d. at Napoleon, Ohio, in 1893; m. at Dresden, Ohio, George Dittenhaver, d. at Napoleon, Ohio. He was in Co. F, 62nd Reg., Ohio Vol. Inft. He and his wife sold a lot in Napoleon, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1876, to their dau. Louisa.

Children—Dittenhaver—Most and probably all were born at Dresden, Ohio:

223. Lucius S., b. Feb. 3, 1834.
224. Harriet.
225. Jerome Bonapart, b. Dec. 21, 1837.
Eva, d. in infancy.
226. Louisa, d. at Toledo, Ohio, aged 92 years. Not married.
227. George. Said to have gone west when young, married and left children.
228. Mary, b. July 1, 1845.
229. Alfred Barron, b. March, 1847.
230. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
231. Annie.
232. Edward. Said to have lived at Chicago, Ill., married but left no issue.

82. Silas Morris Barron, b. at Coshocton, Ohio, July 3, 1819, d. at Dresden, Ohio, March 10, 1902; m. at Erie, Pa., in 1838, Sarah Jane Richards, b. in Northamptonshire, Eng., d. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1864, aged 41 years, 9 months and 8 days, dau. of William James and Ann (Bailey) Richards. He m. (2) June, 1864, Catherine (Kellogg) Ray, b. Nov. 24, 1820.

Children—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

233. Emory Marquis, b. Nov. 12, 1844.
Willis McCready, d. aged about 6 years.
George Richards, d. in infancy.
234. Mary Ada, b. March 3, 1853.
235. Zillah Jane, b. in 1854.
236. William James Richards, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

84. Alfred Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1823, d. at Athens, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1849, Clara Isabella Cary, b. at Greene, Me., April 24, 1820, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1894, dau. of Anselm and Rhoda G. (Stockbridge) Cary, and gr. dau. of Dr. Luther and Abigail (King) Cary. Dr. Luther was son of Zachary Cary.

Children—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

Augusta Clara, b. May 1, 1851, d. Nov. 28, 1852.
237. Edward Cary, b. June 28, 1853, d. aged 81 years.
238. Alice Cary Stockbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1855.

69. James Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., March 17, 1805, d. at Milan, Ill., March 26, 1893; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1828, Mary Ann McCreary, b. Aug. 19, 1805, d. March 6, 1840. He m. (2) at Cordova, Ill., Sept. 1, 1842, Ruth Ann Kelly, b. March 28, 1814, d. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 13, 1901, dau. of James and Abigail Kelly. He went to Rock Island, Ill., with his father and returned to Pennsylvania in 1836 and settled at Milan, Ill. He and Felix R. Brunot built in 1843 the Dickson and Brunot flour mill at Milan. Howard and Weeks built at Milan in 1846 a saw mill which James Dickson and Nathaniel Dean Bradley bought in 1848 and converted into a flour and carding mill.

Children by Mary Ann McCreary—Born probably at North East, Pa.:

Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. and buried at North East, Pa., July 8, 1829.
Mary Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. at Milan, Ill., Aug. 14, 1839.

Children by Ruth Ann Kelly—Born probably at Milan, Ill.:

239. James Kelly, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
George Barron, b. Oct. 12, 1846, d. at Milan, Ill., Aug. 24, 1847.
240. Georgiana, b. Dec. 16, 1849.
David, b. Jan. 25, 1853, d. at Milan, Ill., Dec. 5, 1872.
241. William, b. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 15, 1856.

70. William Barron Dickson, b. in Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1806, d. at Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1871, buried in Chippiannock cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.; m. at Erie, Pa., Dec. 8, 1829, Sarah Brown, b. at Erie, Pa., Jan. 16, 1808, d. June 18, 1882, buried at Chippiannock cemetery. He bought land at North East, Pa., in 1836, 1837, 1838 and 1841.

Children:

Sarah E., d. Aug. 26, 1844, aged 10 years, 9 months, and 14 days.
242. Katherine E., b. Sept. 19, 1830.
243. Julia Etta, b. at Erie, Pa., June 7, 1837.
William.

71. Thomas Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., May 30, 1810, d. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Isabella A. Blaine, b. in 1814, d. June 30, 1884, aged 70 years and 2 months, buried at North East, Pa., dau. of Alexander Thomas Blaine, b. in 1776, d. in 1817, and Rosanna McCord, b. in 1779, d. Nov. 1, 1830, and gr. dau. of William Blaine who was a captain in the Revolutionary Army. Rosanna was dau. of William McCord and Mary McKinney. See "The Blaine Family," by John Ewing Blaine. He bought 200 acres in Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1822, and sold land in Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1835. He and his brother, David Moorhead, drove two loaded wagons from North East, Pa., to Rock Island, Ill., in 1837.

Child:

244. Alexander Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1835, probably at North East, Pa.

72. John Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1813, d. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 14, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Elizabeth Alexander, b. at Canonsburg, Pa., Sept. 13, 1813, d. at Milan, Ill., Feb. 12, 1871, dau. of Joseph Alexander. "Our Mother. She always made home happy" is on her tombstone in the Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill. He m. (2) May 13, 1875, Eliza Fay by whom he had no children.

He bought land in Milan, Ill., in 1847; settled at Milan in 1844; was president of the city council; and justice of the peace for many years. An addition to Milan was filed Feb. 23, 1867, by John Dickson and Frank N. Young. His will dated, May 17, 1880, made a bequest to the Presbyterian Church and gave a copy of the bible to each of his grandchildren. He was colonel on the staff of the governor of Pennsylvania.

Children:

245. Mary Emma, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1839.
246. George Moorhead, b. in Erie Co., Pa., March 31, 1841.
247. Anna Elizabeth, b. at Canonsburg, Pa., Nov. 3, 1843.
Susan Delia, b. at Canonsburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1846, d. at Milan, Ill., April 2, 1874. Not married.

73. George Moorhead Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., Dec. 28, 1814, d. Feb. 14, 1841. Not married. He graduated from Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., in 1839, and studied law at Huntingdom, Pa.

74. Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., b. at North East, Pa., Dec. 20, 1816, d. at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1881; m. at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 20, 1840, Delia Eliza McConnell, b. Oct. 3, 1821, d. Jan. 10, 1910, dau. of Thomas and Margaret McConnell. Thomas McConnell, b. in 1797, d. in 1840; m. Margaret McConnell, b. in 1797, d. in 1885, dau. of John McConnell and Ludy Wyman. Delia Eliza McConnell was a gr. gr. dau. of Israel Harris.

Rev. Cyrus Dickson entered the Erie Academy April 17, 1832, and Jefferson College, at Canonsburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1832, from which he graduated Sept. 27, 1837. He accompanied his father to Illinois in 1836 and returned from Chicago to Erie, Pa., by steamer. He taught school at Girard, Pa., during the winter of 1837, and

in the Lawrenceville, N. J., High School. He was licensed to preach Oct. 15, 1839, by the Presbytery that met in the Neshannock Church, Mercer Co., Pa.; was installed and ordained June 24, 1840, as minister of the churches at Franklin and Sugar Creek, Pa., until March 16, 1848. Pastor at Wheeling, West Va., April, 1848, and of Westminster Church, Baltimore, Md., Nov., 1856. Washington College conferred on him in Sept., 1856, the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He made an extended tour through Europe in 1860. He was elected Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly May 19, 1870, and Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, and was a delegate to the Pan Presbyterian Council at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1877. His resignation as Secretary of the Board of Home Missions was accepted June 18, 1881, on account of ill health. A noble, humane, energetic and exceptionally brilliant Christian.

Children:

248. Margaret Christiana, b. at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 19, 1841, d. July 3, 1903. Not married.
249. Eva Reynolds, b. at Franklin, Pa., May 11, 1843.
250. Frances Delia, b. at Franklin, Pa., March 29, 1845.
Louisa Herron, b. at Wheeling, West Va., Jan. 19, 1856, d. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1857.

75. David Moorehead Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., May 22, 1819, d. at Milan, Ill., Feb. 14, 1847 (Rock Island, Ill., probate record gives Dec., 1846) ; m. Frances Spring. He died intestate and owned 80 acres of land.

Children:

251. Delia S. She bought land in 1877, sold land in Milan, Ill., in 1843 and 1902, and was given a bequest in the will of her grandfather, William Dickson.
252. Mary, m. Edgerton. A codicil, dated April 9, 1864, to the will of her grandfather, William Dickson, states she died without issue.

76. Eliza Ann Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., Aug. 17, 1823, d. at Milan, Ill., Feb. 5, 1898; m. at Milan, Ill., May 21, 1851,

Thomas James Medill, b. in Ulster Co., Ireland, March 29, 1813, d. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 9, 1899 (both buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.), son of Thomas Medill and Martha Dickson who lived in Ireland. He came to the U. S. in 1849 and was a merchant and farmer.

Children—Medill—Born at Milan, Ill.:

253. William, b. March 12, 1852, d. at Milan, Ill., July 1, 1877. No issue.
254. Alexander, b. Oct. 4, 1853.
255. George Dickson, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
256. Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1857.
257. Thomas James, b. March 16, 1859.
258. Margaret Dickson, b. Nov. 23, 1860. Not married.
David Dickson, b. Oct. 27, 1862, d. Aug. 31, 1863.
259. John Dickson, b. June 27, 1864.
260. Cyrus Dickson, b. March 17, 1867.

77A. Elizabeth Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., March 30, 1825, d. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 13, 1896, buried in Chippiannock Cemetery; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Nathaniel Dean Bradley, b. at Catskill, N. Y., July 17, 1817, d. at Milan, Ill., May 7, 1882. He settled at Milan, Ill., in 1843; was a contractor and councilman of Milan in 1865-6.

Children—Bradley—Born at Milan, Ill.:

261. Christiana Moorhead, b. Nov. 25, 1850.
262. Cyrus Dickson, b. Sept. 2, 1852.
263. Mary Morris, b. Sept. 5, 1855.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1858, d. Aug. 22, 1860.
Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 22, 1860, d. March 14, 1882.
264. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1863.
Frederick, b. Nov. 11, 1865, d. Dec. 7, 1866.

85. John Milton Norcross, b. near Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 22, 1820, d. at Sacramento, Calif., in 1850; m. near Monmouth, Ill., April, 1846, Almira Ophelia Woodworth, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, April 7, 1827, d. at South Prairie, Ill., Feb. 14, 1871, dau. of Justus and Anna (Brakeman) Woodworth, of Ellison, Ill. Almira Ophelia m. (2) at South Prairie, Ill., June, 1852, James A. Downes,

b. near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1819, d. at Roseville, Ill., Feb. 13, 1894. John Milton Norcross went to California in 1849.

Children—Norcross—Born near Monmouth, Ill.:

265. Miranda Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1847.
Ida Irene, b. Aug. 20, 1849, d. at South Prairie, Ill., Aug. 20, 1851.

86. Hamlin Russell Norcross, b. in Erie Co., Pa., June 16, 1822, d. near Monmouth, Ill., June 25, 1887; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 19, 1846, Clarinda Martha Hogue, b. in McWinn Co., Tenn., March 22, 1824, d. at Roseville, Ill., dau. of George Park and Margaretta (McCartney) Hogue, and descendant of James Hogue who served in the Revolutionary War.

Children—Norcross—Born near Monmouth, Ill.:

266. Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1847.
267. John Parks, b. April 16, 1850.
268. Mary Esther, b. May 12, 1853.
269. Charles James, b. May 9, 1856. Not married.
270. George Jacob, b. Dec. 9, 1860. Not married.

87. Mary Morris Norcross, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1824, d. at Ashland, Ore., April 18, 1891; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1846, as his second wife, Dr. David Blair Rice, b. in Greene Co., Ky., July 10, 1817, d. at Ashland, Ore., Feb. 28, 1887, son of Benjamin Rice, and gr. son of David and Mary (Blair) Rice. Mary was dau. of Rev. Samuel Blair. He m. (1) Jan. 6, 1845, Elizabeth H. Phelps, b. at Oquawka, Ill., Jan. 1, 1829, d. April 5, 1845. He was President of Albany, Ore., College and of the Medical College at Salem, Ore. He was Colonel and Surgeon in the Civil War.

Children—Rice:

Isabella H., b. at Oquawka, Ill., June 9, 1848, d. July 2, 1848.
Sarah Maria, b. at Rock Island, Ill., March 24, 1850, d. July 12, 1850.
271. William Blair, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 8, 1852.

272. Mary Eliza, b. at Macomb, Ill., March 19, 1858; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Adams, and d. at Los Angeles, Calif., about 1913. No issue.

Elizabeth Francis, b. at Macomb, Ill., June 4, 1860, d. Aug. 17, 1863.

273. David Lyle, b. at Albany, Ore., Sept. 12, 1867.

88. Jacob Norcross, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Nov., 1825, d. at Spokane, Wash., Oct. 18, 1900; m. Ellen McMeekin. He was a merchant at Albany, Ore., of which he was mayor in 1868. He removed to Spokane, Wash. It is said that he had no surviving issue.

89. Christopher Columbus Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., March 20, 1814, d. at Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 7, 1879, buried at Monmouth, Ill.; m. at Ripley, N. Y., April 30, 1840, Nancy Hoy Robertson, b. at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1812, d. near Monmouth, Ill., March 15, 1869, dau. of John and Margaret Robertson. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1870, Mrs. Mary O. Giles, d. Dec. 12, 1873, aged 30 years, 4 months and 16 days. He bought 80 acres from his father on May 12, 1854, and was a farmer near Monmouth, Ill.

Children by Nancy Hoy Robertson:

274. James Peter, b. Jan. 31, 1841.
275. John William, b. June 28, 1844.
276. Henry M., b. Oct. 24, 1847.
277. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1851.
278. Martha Isabella, b. May 18, 1855.

90. James Milton Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1818, d. at Des Moines, Ia., April 2, 1896; m. in Henry Co., Ill., April 6, 1856, Myra Dikeman Wilbur, b. at Berwick, Ill., April 22, 1839, d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1931, dau. of Robert Morley and Betsey (Woods) Wilbur, of Warren Co. and Henry Co., Ill. He was a charter member and first elder of the Cottage Grove Presbyterian Church. He lived at Ripley, N. Y., Monmouth, Ill., and Des Moines, Ia.

Children—Born at Monmouth, Ill.:

George Wilbur, b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860.

Harriet Ella, b. March 31, 1860, d. at Monmouth, Ill., June 20, 1863.

279. Mary Cordelia, b. Nov. 22, 1862. Not married.

280. Leila Ada, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

Effie Ann, b. April 15, 1866, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 12, 1867.

92. Harvey Augustus Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1823, d. at Menlo, Ia., June 3, 1885; m. at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856, Margaret Elizabeth McGuinnis, b. at Ripley, N. Y., May 26, 1831, d. at Jefferson, Ia., Feb. 13, 1909, dau. of Robert and Olive (Hale) McGuinnis. Olive was dau. of Horace Hale, b. May 2, 1782, d. Nov. 22, 1852, and Elizabeth McBride, d. Oct. 22, 1850, aged 56 years. Her parents died before she was 9 years of age and she lived with her mother's sister, Elizabeth Ann Ely, wife of Seth Ely.

He bought 80 acres in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 22, 1848, from his father. He removed about 1840 to Warren Co., Ill., and to Menlo, Ia., in 1875.

Children—Born near Monmouth, Ill.:

William Reid, b. May 4, 1860, d. Oct. 6, 1861.

281. Horace Hale, b. Sept. 10, 1861.

282. Harvey Sylvester, b. Dec. 9, 1863.

283. Anna Cecelia, b. June 21, 1868.

Elizabeth Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1871, d. at Menlo, Ia., June 12, 1878.

284. George Cyrus, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

93. Sylvester Reid Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., April 24, 1825, killed at Fort Donaldson, Jan. 2, 1863. Served in Co. I, 83 Reg. Ill. Vols. He bought land in Warren Co., Ill., in 1841 from his father. His will dated Aug. 19, 1862, and proved April 3, 1863, gave his property to his sisters Martha Malvina and Mary Jane. He owned 120 acres appraised at $3200.00. Not married.

94. Martin Luther Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., in 1827, d. at Des Moines, Ia., April 10, 1900; m. Dec. 14, 1869, Sarah Elvira Burgess, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1844, d. at Newark, N. J., Sept. 23, 1931, buried at Victoria, Ill., dau. of William A. and Sarah Angeline (Temple) Burgess. Served during Civil War, enlisted July 18, 1862. He practised law at Mount Pleasant and Des Moines, Ia.

Children—Born at Victoria, Ill.:

Note: The two sons spell the family name "Dixon."

Elvira Reid, b. Nov. 3, 1870, d. Feb. 2, 1926, buried at Des Moines, Ia. Not married.

285. James William, b. April 1, 1873.

286. Amos Frederic, b. Dec. 5, 1877.

96. Mary Elizabeth Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., Feb. 20, 1819, d. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 9, 1897; m. at Ripley, N. Y., May 6, 1840, William Henry Harrison Webster, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1813, d. at Coldwater, Mich., in 1892, son of Elizur and Elizabeth (Warren) Webster, of Warsaw, N. Y. He settled at Ripley, N. Y., in 1837 and removed in 1867 to Coldwater, Mich.

Children—Webster—Born at Ripley, N. Y.:

287. Clarissa Adams, b. March 11, 1841.

288. Sarah Adelaide, b. July 3, 1843.

289. Asenath Aristeen, b. Oct. 25, 1845.

Anna Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1850, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1862.

97. Delia Jane Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., April 26, 1821; m. Amariah Henderson. Both died at Cedar Falls, Ia. No issue.

98. Elmira Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., May 24, 1824, d. at Ripley, N. Y., May 14, 1877; m. at North East, Pa., March, 1843, Ezra Fitch Peabody, b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1818, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1893. He m. (2) at North East, Pa., Clara M. Downer, b. in 1818, d. at Ripley, N. Y., in 1902. No issue. See "Peabody Genealogy" by Selim Hobert Peabody.

Children—Peabody—Born at North East, Pa.:

290. Augustus Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1845.
291. John Dickson, b. Oct. 6, 1847.
292. Rodolphus Gay, b. Oct. 28, 1854.

102. Mary Jane McCann, b. at North East, Pa., in 1831, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 16, 1905, aged 75 years; m. Col. O. H. Irish, d. at Washington, D. C., in 1884. He was Consul-General at Dresden and Chief of the Bureau of Printing and Engraving, Washington, D. C.

Children—Irish:

Annie B., b. in 1858, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1886. Not married.
Mary A., b. in 1868, d. Feb. 25, 1886.
Howard, b. in 1872. Not married.

103. Horace Nash Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1822, d. at Arcola, Ill., Aug. 3, 1892; m. in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1846, Deborah Maria Cole, d. near Orland, Ill., April 12, 1867, aged 39 years, 3 months and 12 days, dau. of Calvin and Marie (Deyo) Cole. Marie was dau. of Samuel Deyo. He m. (2) May 7, 1868, Charilla Sabin, b. at Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1823, d. at Arcola, Ill., Sept. 27, 1895. She had no issue.

Children—Born in Erie Co., Pa.:

293. Ruth Anne, b. Aug. 14, 1847.
294. Emma Maria, b. March 27, 1850.

Born near Orland, Ill.:

295. Frances Marion, b. May 27, 1852.
Francis Marion, b. May 27, 1852, d. Oct. 1, 1860, as a result of a rattlesnake bite.
296. Harvey Morris, b. Oct. 6, 1856.
Horace Wilbur, b. Aug. 21, 1861, d. at Mattoon, Ill., June 9, 1893. Not married.
John William, b. Nov. 3, 1864, d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Military Academy, Feb. 21, 1884.
297. Nettie Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

104. Cornelia Ann Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1824, d. at Roscoe, Minn., in 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Merrit Ephriam Cowden.

Children—Cowden:

298. Harriet Cornelia.
299. Norman Nash.
Said to have had another son.

105. Eliza Jane Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1826, d. at Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 27, 1903; m. at Bloom Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 5, 1844, George Gregory McCoy, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1823, d. at St. Paul, Minn., March 11, 1910. Capt. of Co. H, 8th Reg. of Minn. Vols., 1862 to 1865.

Children—McCoy:

Helen, d. near Orland, Ill., in infancy.
Marion, d. near Orland, Ill., Oct. 25, 1847, aged 1 year and 10 days.
299. George Elliott, b. near Orland, Ill., in 1848. Born in Goodhue Co., Minn.
300. Frank Wilbur, b. May 8, 1857.
301. Charles Ernest, b. March 3, 1859.
302. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 5, 1861.

106. Harriet Almira Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1831, d. at Pine Island, Minn., Sept. 15, 1869; m. at Orland, Ill., Oct. 30, 1849, David Worster Abbey, b. in 1825, d. at Pine Island, Minn., in 1908. He m. (2) Libbey Thompkins, b. in 1838, d. in 1926. He kept a hotel at Pine Island, Minn.

Children—By Harriet Almira Dickson—Abbey:

303. Marion.
304. Harriet Ida, b. Oct. 5, 1857.
Forgus Dickson. Said to have married, died and left no issue.
Percy. Said to have died unmarried in Dakota.

107. James Barris Dickson, b. at Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1833, d. at Brook, Ind., July 17, 1913; m. at Orland, Ill., May 9, 1860, Emily Nichols, b. in Cambridgeshire, Eng., Nov.

15, 1841, d. at Kentland, Ind., Feb. 11, 1894. She came to Cook Co., Ill., with her parents, John Frederick and Sarah Nichols, about 1850. He m.(2) in Newton Co., Ind., Nov., 1899, Hannah Maria (Read) Rolls, b. in Cambridgeshire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1845, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Cook) Read, who did not come to the United States. She m.(1) in England, Dec. 24, 1867, Jethro Rolls who d. at Morocco, Ind., Feb., 1894. He removed from Erie Co., Pa., about 1844 to near Orland, Cook Co., Ill., and thence to Newton Co., Ind.

Children—Born in Cook Co., Ill.:

305. Hattie May, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
Frank Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1864, d. Sept. 21, 1865.
306. Jessie Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
307. Gilbert Grant, b. March 26, 1869.
308. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
309. Ivah Louise, b. at Kentland, Ind., June 12, 1880, d. in Weld Co., Colo., March 15, 1917. Not married.

108. Mary Electa Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1838; m. at Mokena, Ill., July 25, 1863, Alfred Loraine Scott, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, June, 1832, d. at Carthage, Mo., Jan. 21, 1871, son of Thomas Scott, b. at Pittston, Pa., Sept. 18, 1790, d. at Aroma, Ill., Jan. 21, 1876, and (m. at Clifford, Pa., Sept. 24, 1812), Louisa Morse, b. at Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 4, 1793, d. at Mattawan, Mich., Aug. 31, 1875. She m.(2) at Rutersville, Tex., June 21, 1875, Edward Manton, b. at Johnston, R. I., Sept. 15, 1820, d. at La Grange, Tex., Aug. 20, 1893, son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Jenks) Manton, and gr. son of Edward and Catherine (Alvirson) Manton. Ann Eliza was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Jenks.

Children by Alfred Loraine Scott:

William Dickson, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1864, d. there Oct. 10, 1864.

Percy Alfred, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11, 1865, d. there Oct. 22, 1867.

310. Burt Loraine, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1868.
George Jasper, b. at Carthage, Mo., Dec. 24, 1869, d. at Chetopa, Kan., Feb. 29, 1872.

Children by Edward Manton—Born at La Grange, Tex.:

311. Hallie Nash, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
312. Henry Dickson, b. March 16, 1879.
313. Bevaly Cook, b. July 2, 1882.

109. Louise Sophia Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., March 31, 1843; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1876, Alexander Finney, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1849, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1912, son of Bernard and Jane Finney, both born at Enniskillen, Ireland.

Children—Finney—Born at St. Louis, Mo.:

Leacester Bernard, b. April 18, 1877, d. at St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1881.
314. William Brantner, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
Marie Louise, b. April 11, 1881, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1881.
315. Louise Dickson, b. June 19, 1886.
316. Olga Jane, b. July 5, 1888.

110. Helen Rosetta Dickson, b. at Orland, Ill., March 22, 1846, d. at Brook, Ind., Oct. 13, 1923; m. as his second wife at Roscoe, Minn., Nov. 29, 1866, Ormando Porter Merrifield, b. at Newfane, Vt., in 1837, d. at Brook, Ind., Dec. 24, 1920, son of Nathan and Abigail (Cushing) Merrifield. He m.(1) Feb. 16, 1860, Philena Stevens who d. in 1863. He served in 8th Minn. Inft. during the Civil War.

Children—Merrifield:

317. Maude Abbie, b. in Roscoe Co., Minn., April 16, 1870.
318. Harry Esson, b. at Beaver City, Ind., Sept. 23, 1875.
319. Hugh Dickson, b. near Brook, Ind., Aug. 8, 1879.
320. Earl Park, b. near Brook, Ind., Sept. 23, 1882.

111. Maria Adelaide Dickson, b. at Orland, Ill., May 10, 1849; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1870, Thorpe Beagley, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., March 1, 1845, d. at Brook, Ind., Oct. 27, 1919,

son of William and Sophia Beagley. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. F, 100th Reg. Ill. Vols. and was discharged in 1865.

Children—Beagley—Born at Orland, Ill.:

Nellie, b. Dec. 7, 1872, d. Dec. 10, 1872.

321. Frank Willard, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

George Dickson, b. Jan. 20, 1875, d. Jan. 20, 1875. Born at Brook, Ind.

Ralph Clyde, b. Sept. 19, 1876, d. Feb. 17, 1877.

322. Leonard Forgus, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

323. Winifred Ingersoll, b. Oct. 10, 1881.

Bernard, b. May 4, 1884, d. at Brook, April 15, 1894.

324. Bernice, b. May 4, 1884.

325. Bruce Everett, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

112. Wellington Cass, b. near Portland, N. Y., in 1817, d. at St. Louis, Mo.; m.(1) Minerva B. French, d. at Iberia, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1877, aged 56 years and 10 months. He m. (2) Sarah Jane Corry. He removed to St. Louis, Mo., after his second marriage.

Children by Minerva B. French—Born at Iberia, Ohio:

326. Rachel Martindale.

327. Thankful Jane, b. June 4, 1848.

Samuel Dickson, d. at Iberia, Ohio, June 12, 1852, aged 1 year, 7 months and 13 days.

James F., d. at Iberia, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1853, aged 4 months and 8 days.

113. Samuel Dickson Cass, b. near Portland, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1819, d. at Iberia, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1911; m. at Iberia, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1854, Martha Ann Story, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, April 24, 1839, dau. of Reuben and Mary (McCartney) Story, and gr. dau. of Nehemiah Story. Mary was dau. of Daniel McCartney. He taught school about 19 years.

Children—Born in Morrow Co., Ohio:

328. Vienna, b. Nov. 15, 1856.

329. John Charles Fremont, b. June 17, 1858.

330. Gifford Dudley, b. Oct. 9, 1859.

Lewis L., b. in 1861, d. in 1865.

331. Eugene Beharnis, b. about 1865, d. at Aberdeen, Wash., Jan. 11, 1933. Married but no issue.
332. Daniel Webster, b. April 7, 1867.
Story, b. and d. in 1870.
333. Henry Clifton, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
334. Welcome Paul, b. July 5, 1874.
335. Wellington Ward, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
336. Mary Cass, b. near Portland, N. Y., in 1821; m. Henry Gruber.

115. Robert Campbell Cass, b. near Portland, N. Y., in 1823, d. at Iberia, Ohio, June 22, 1885, aged 62 years and 3 months; m. Rachel Bloomfield, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Edegington) Bloomfield and gr. dau. of Skinner Bloomfield. She m.(2) at Edison, Ohio, William Smith. He was appointed administrator of his father's estate on April 18, 1871.

Children:

337. Margaret J., b. June 27, 1850.
338. Judd Warner, b. near Edison, Ohio, July 5, 1854.

116. Dr. John Cass, b. at Portland, N. Y., in 1825, d. at Charlotte, Va., Nov. 14, 1891, buried at Piqua, Ohio; m.(1) Dec. 22, 1858, Marianne Parker, d. at Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1872, aged 36 years, 3 months and 15 days, dau. of Daniel H. and Louisa (Mills) Parker, gr. dau. of William and Anne (Stickney) Parker, and gr. gr. dau. of William and Hannah Parker. Louisa was dau. of Capt. John and Margaret (Caldwell) Mills. He m.(2) at Massilon, Ohio, in 1876, Florence Bucher, d. in 1878.

He was a graduate of medical college and practised medicine at Piqua and Hamilton, Ohio.

Children by Marianne Parker:

339. Daniel Parker, b. at London, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1860. Not married.
John G., d. Aug. 14, 1864, aged 1 year and 11 months.
340. Harry Gordon, b. at London, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1864.

Child by Florence Bucher:

Florence, b. April 19, 1878, d. aged 18 years.

117. Joseph Cass, b. near Portland, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1827, d. at Galion, Ohio, Aug., 1893; m. at Galion, Ohio, Mary Alona Cass, b. Oct. 3, 1832, d. at Galion, Ohio, March 17, 1913, dau. of Levi A. and Lucy (Sanford) Cass. They were not related. He was a school teacher.
Children:

341. Joseph Allen, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, March 23, 1854. Born in Marion Co., Ohio.
342. Sanford Suthwick, b. Aug. 23, 1857.
343. William Wellington, b. in 1859, d. at Alberta, Canada, Dec. 12, 1931. Not married.
John Gay, b. in 1863, d. in infancy.
344. Jessie Alona, b. June 20, 1865.
345. Oak Johnson, b. June 4, 1869.

118. Albert Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1817, d. near Ripley, N. Y., May 24, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Mary Ann Lombard, b. Jan. 2, 1833, d. Aug. 17, 1905, dau. of Daniel Lombard, b. at Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1794, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1884, and Nancy Ransom, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., May 8, 1799; m. April 4, 1829, d. at Ripley, N. Y., April 6, 1875, and gr. dau. of Thomas Lombard and Anna Shaw, of Brimfield, Mass. Nancy was dau. of Asa and Hannah Ransom of Middlefield, N. Y. Mary Ann m.(2) Rev. G. W. Moore, Methodist Minister. Daniel Lombard's will filed Oct. 20, 1884, named his sons Lucius and Dwight and his daughters Mary Ann Dickson and Sarah Dickson.

Albert Dickson graduated from the Cherry Valley Academy and the New York Medical School. Practicing medicine made him nervous so he bought the farm of his father and grandfather near Ripley, N. Y.

Children—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:

346. William Herbert, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
347. Herman Daniel, b. Sept. 11, 1861.

119. Dwight Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., June 5, 1823, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1906; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1850, Jeannette

Harriet Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1826, d. near Ripley, N. Y., July 30, 1860, dau. of Warren and Rebecca (Tanner) Webster. He m.(2) Nov., 1862, widow Charlotte (Brown) Monfort, b. at Westfield, N. Y., April 27, 1834, d. at New York City, Feb. 11, 1916, dau. of Jonathan and Marie (Burrows) Brown.

Children by Jeannette Harriet Webster—Born near Ripley, N. Y.:

348. Walter Henry, b. April 8, 1852.

349. Warren Webster, b. July 14, 1854.

Ada Jeannette, b. in 1856, d. aged 8 months.

350. Carlton Albert, b. May 9, 1860.

Children by Charlotte (Brown) Monfort:

351. Edwin Dwight, b. April 25, 1864, disappeared in Feb., 1894. Was not married at that time.

352. Jeannette Marie, b. June 27, 1866.

120. William Henry Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1827, d. at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., June 15, 1888; m. March 11, 1863, Sarah Azubah Lombard, b. near Ripley, N. Y., April 24, 1838, d. at Kenmore, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1926, dau. of Daniel Lombard. He went to Calif. in 1851, served as private in U. S. Army from 1857 to 1862; removed from Ripley, N. Y., to Tioga Co., Pa. He sold Oct. 21, 1848, his interest in his father's estate to Albert Dickson. Sarah A. bought 75 acres in Ripley, N. Y., from her father and sold it Jan. 20, 1872, to Clara A. Nichols, Mary A. Sackett and Ellen E. Dickson.

Children:

353. Franklin Lombard, b. Dec. 1, 1864, d. July 4, 1904. Not married.

354. Anna Clarissa, b. March 27, 1867.

355. Earl Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

121. Clarissa Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., March 30, 1830, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1904; m. June 1, 1852, De Azro A. Nichols, b. Jan. 31, 1828, d. Sept. 24, 1910, son of Lorrell and Sarah (Knight) Nichols. He was editor of the Springfield (Ohio) Republic, of Country Gentlemen of Albany, N. Y., and of the Buffalo (N. Y.) Express.

Children—Nichols:

356. Sarah Elisabeth, b. May 6, 1853.

357. Mary Ellen, b. June 5, 1855.

358. Lorrel Brayton, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

122. Mary Ann Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., April 17, 1833, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1902; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1856, Charles Dewey Sackett, b. at Westfield, Mass., June 21, 1820, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., May 27, 1862, son of Jabez and Ann (Dewey) Sackett, of Westfield, Mass., and Meadville, Pa., and gr. son of Zavan and Abigail (Bills) Sackett, gr. gr. son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Shephard) Sackett, and a descendant of Simon and Isabel Sacket who came over on the "Lion" with Roger Williams and settled at Cambridge, Mass. Ann was dau. of Levi Dewey. He attended Union College at Meadville, Pa., was a reporter on the Westfield, N. Y., Republican, and editor and proprietor of the Jamestown Journal (N. Y.).

Children:

359. Clara Elisabeth, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 13, 1859. Not married. Artist. First president of the Guild of Allied Arts of Buffalo, N. Y.

360. Charles Edward, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1861. Not married.

123. Capt. Campbell Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., July 25, 1836, d. at Cleburne, Tex., June 9, 1911; m. at Independence, Ia., Nov. 7, 1867, Lucy Ellen Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1847, d. at Cleburne, Tex., March 21, 1896, dau. of Riel Stephen and Dolly (Fairbank) Tracy. See "Some of the Descendants of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn.," by Tracy Campbell Dickson for her ancestors.

He attended a country school and an academy at Westfield, N. Y. His mother's will, dated Jan. 25, 1856, made special bequests to him of one bedstead, her writing desk, one half of the growing wheat not otherwise disposed of, and one hundred dollars. His first business venture consisted in taking a lot of apples by boat via Lakes Erie, Huron and Michigan to Chicago,

for which he rejected an offer of a lot of land near the lake front as he desired cash. He bought 221 acres of land in Henry Co., Ohio, April 15, 1858, for $300.00 from his great aunt, Clarissa Adams, and which he sold Aug. 7, 1858, to De Azro A. Nichols for $500.00. Clarissa Adams inherited this land from her brother, William Campbell Dickson. 1858, he travelled by railroad to its western end at Springfield, Ill., and by horseback to Springfield, Mo., crossing the Mississippi River at Hannibal. He bought a flock of ewes, went to southern Illinois and bought merino bucks which he hauled in a wagon to Springfield, Mo., and sold part of them, the profit almost paying for those he kept.

Indians, outlaws and wild animals made travel through the southwest dangerous in those days. Several flocks of sheep would be combined to provide sufficient owners and herders for protection. Men rode ahead each day to select a route with adequate water and guards were posted day and night to prevent wild animals killing sheep and surprise attacks by Indians. Only two of the party he joined are now known, Benjamin Hoppin and Henry Nichols. One afternoon an Indian was seen who was watching the party. About that time the men who had ridden ahead returned and reported that at a short distance in front was a creek and on the other side of it was a flat-topped hill large enough for the sheep and wagons. The sheep were hurried forward, all animals were watered, water barrels were filled, the sheep and wagons were driven on the hill, and the wagons were placed along the part of the hill of which the bank had the least steepness. Early next morning a small band of Indians rode around the hill but finding the party prepared for defense it took up positions with the evident intention of waiting until the sheep, horses and oxen became so thirsty that the party would have to come down for water. During the forenoon of the third day another band of Indians, evidently enemies of the besieging band, suddenly attacked and chased away the besiegers. As no Indians returned, that afternoon all animals were taken to water and the following morning the journey was resumed.

When the party reached the Red River, the only ferry in the vicinity asked more money for ferrying the sheep, wagons, etc.

across the river than the party possessed. He examined the river, which at the time happened to be low, selected a crossing over which he swam the sheep and passed the wagons without losing one. The amazed ferryman begged that no one would tell about the crossing or his business would be ruined. Arriving in Bosque Co., Tex., in 1859, he and Major Hoppin decided to settle there. The nearest town was Hillsboro. Mr. Nichols proceeded to join his brother in southern Texas. He later joined the Confederate army and was killed in battle.

The following is the only letter written by him while in Texas that has been preserved:

Hillsboro,
Hill Co., Texas,
Aug. 2, 1860.

Bro. De Azro:

I am at present "lying by" on account of my health, which for a time back has been quite poorly. I am suffering from rheumatism which was brought on by exposure last fall and winter.

Our sheep are at this time some thirty miles north of here (except the bucks) and are doing well. I have lost less sheep according to numbers than any flock in this section.

Times are very hard in Texas. Crops are uncommonly poor. Wheat is cash at $2.00. Corn at $1.50 and scarce at that. Sheep are in good demand where there is any money and considered the best paying stock in Texas. We have had no rain for 100 days. Prairies look mighty dry and stock water is scarce. Farmers that were holding their land at $10.00 per acre last spring will take $6.00 or less. Many are anxious to sell here and go to the coast.

I have had a very fair offer for my sheep—seven dollars per head, old and young—which will amount to a trifle over $3,500.00 and I think I shall sell unless my health improves soon. Should I sell I shall go north next winter, marry and settle.

Henry I suppose is yet at Mission Valley. Do you hear from him often? I have written for him to come here and make arrangements for the future.

My health will not permit exposing myself another winter. I am well satisfied with the manner in which I have handled the

sheep so far and have the satisfaction of being thought the most successful wool grower in this section, but my health, I repeat again, cannot stand the night as well as day care I have taken of them since we started. God alone knows what I have undergone the past two years. The anxiety for my stock to do well, where my all is invested, and the past severe winter, never shall I forget. I often then thought of you, all the comforts of life so well supplied and every reason to be a happy man.

Were I to return home, I think the experience I have gained —as Brother Henry terms it—"of this plodding world" would be an advantage to me, notwithstanding I believe I have done well in way of making it pay. I am soon to start south and shall not write to you until I return. Any letter should be directed as usual to Hillsboro. I have received no letter from any member of the family, except you and Clara, since in Texas. I wrote Dwight and Jeannette often.

Yours in haste,
Cam Dickson.

P. S. Saturday, 4th.

Yesterday was quite an exciting day at Hillsboro. A man by the name of Black, who had committed several murders and depredations, was caught at Denton, a few days ago for firing the town. After being condemned to be hung by "Judge Lynch" he confessed to so many crimes that the people brought him to this county jail, hoping thereby to learn more from him. When in this neighborhood the prisoner was identified as the man who murdered a young Barnes and whose father had sworn vengeance on said desperado. A man was sent to tell the father that the murderer of his son was a prisoner here. Early the next morning an old gray-headed man rode into Hillsboro, who was pointed out as old man Barnes.

Learning that Black was in the jail, he secured an axe, took his gun, knocked the jail door in and discharged both barrels of his gun, contents taking effect in the poor cuss's side.

There have been no less than 10 men hung near here in less than a month, besides those strung up at Dallas and Waxahachie. A young gentleman of my acquaintance was recently murdered—

a sheep man. Never has there been so much theft and robbery committed in Texas.

The summer has been very hot. Thermometer has been many days at 110 and 112. I am in for a change. No rain yet. I bought a "Moro," coal black pacer, worth $175.00 for which I have been offered $150.00. At my ranch there are bear, antelope, occasionally panther, deer, turkey, etc.

Cam.

His neighbor, Major Hoppin, openly expressed strong opposition to slavery and secession but managed to escape from the vigilants, reached the north, entered the Union Army, rose to the rank of Major, and, after the war, was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

He announced that as an ancestor in Cherry Valley, N. Y., had owned slaves; he was not opposed to slavery, but that he shared General Sam Houston's views about secession. Knowing that if he remained in Texas he would probably be forced into the Confederate army, he sold out about the time Texas seceded from the Union, which occured on March 4, 1861. In payment he received cash, personal notes and land on Matagorda Bay which he sold many years afterward. He then returned north on horseback with one companion.

On the way to Texas the wagon containing his food and other supplies was drawn by oxen. One of the oxen died in the Indian Territory and the other was turned loose and horses substituted. On the return trip 2 years later he recognized the place and, finding an Indian, inquired for his ox and was directed to another Indian who was using it in a plow. After some argument the Indian gave him a $20.00 gold piece for the ox. One dark night he was awakened by the horses and seeing the eyes of an animal near him he fired at them and killed a puma.

For a few days rising dust in day time and a campfire at night behind him indicated he was being followed, which made him apprehensive. He camped in a secluded wood and was awakened by a noise that sounded like a person creeping towards him. He cocked his revolver and watched and listened.

In a short time the moon came from behind the trees and revealed the intruder to be a wild hog.

Upon his return to his home, he enrolled as a volunteer on Sept. 10, 1861, was mustered into service on Oct. 1, 1861 as 2nd Lieut. of Co. I, Ninth N. Y. Reg. of Vol. Cavalry. He was promoted to 1st Lieut. of Co. K on Sept. 6, 1862, and to Captain on Jan. 1, 1863, and was honorably discharged by acceptance of resignation on Nov. 21, 1863.

The following letters were written while he was in the army.

Douglass Hospital,
Washington, D. C.
Aug. 14, 1862.

Dear Clara—

I received your letter of some date—I cannot tell when or where.

I am in this hospital, sick. Was sent after the battle of Culpepper with the sick and wounded soldiers.

I was at Culpepper during the fight—or part of it—but was not engaged in it—too sick and our regiment was on other duty. There are two officers from our regiment here with me. I am not dangerous—suffering from over duty—a case of general debility. I have excellent care taken of me. Will soon recover my health. I have suffered some from rheumatism, so much so that I have thought of leaving the service. Did I have a good position elsewhere I would do so.

I have not heard from Henry in a long time. You and De Azro should write to him often. I shall save a trifle of my salary, though not what I should.

This last fight was a terrible one. Ohio lost considerable in it. Our Colonel has been placed in command of a brigade of cavalry.

Write me all the news and direct to Douglass Hospital, Washington, D. C.

I cannot write much today—will write again.

Campbell.

Camp of 9th N. Y. Cavalry,
Chantilla, Va.
Nov. 23, 1862.

Brother De Azro—

Of late I hear nothing from you. Does your business keep you from writing or have I become careless in answering? If such is the case you must remember that I am in the field and you are at home. Occasionally I hear from Henry, less from Ellen, but from no one else since my visit home.

I am expecting a letter and picture from Ellen. I hope she will not disappoint me as I sent her mine before asking for hers.

I am as yet in command of Co. I. The regiment is doing very active duty and I am happy to say that our regiment is very popular in this corps. Do you see any accounts of the 9th N. Y. Cavalry?

Your papers reach me quite often. I am much obliged to you for your kindness in sending them.

How would you like to try camp life a week or so? Many nights of late I have been obliged to roll up in my blankets and sleep out in the rain and snow without a tent. At times when I stand around the camp fire too cold and wet to sleep I imagine my friends little know the hardships of a soldier's life. God knows I hope something will be done soon to hasten a peace.

Please write me all concerning Henry and also ask Ellen and Clara to write.

With much love for all, I remain,

Your brother,

Cam.

Stafford Court House, Va.
May 2, 1863.

Brother De Azro—

A long time indeed has elapsed since hearing from you other than through Clara and Ellen who occasionally attempt to post me. The weather here is beautiful, vegetation sufficiently advanced to insure that spring is already at hand.

There are about three hundred of us here awaiting our horses to join our brigade. The whole cavalry force is wanting horses to fully mount the men—regulars as well as volunteers are dismounted or portions of each regiment.

Our horses will come within ten days and then we join our regiment which is in the 1st brigade, 1st division of the Cavalry Corps of the Army of the Potomac.

How do you prosper in Ohio? Are you proposing to follow the profession of the quill in the future or will peace and the restoration of the Union impress you with the necessity of doing otherwise?

I am the same advocate of the southwest as before and am more determined to cast my future fortunes among the stock growers of southern Missouri than when I left you to contribute my services towards freeing that state of my adoption from the enemies of our country. There are many converts to this theory and I am anxious to engage in that which you call my hobby.

Henry is near me—only 6 miles to Aquia Creek. He is ripe for such an enterprise. When you tire of setting type you may conclude to live and engage in the same. Do you know where Henry Nichols is? I hear he belongs to some battery. Where is it located?

What do you think of the probable length of the war? Will the thing be settled this coming summer? They are fighting a terrible battle within my hearing of the cannon today. God grant that Hooker wins. You will see that the Army of the Potomac does its duty this summer, then peace will come to restore our county.

I am sorry that we are here, having always been with the advance, to remain here awaiting our horses within hearing of our companions' cannon creates unpleasant feelings.

I am officer of the day and cannot absent myself from camp. The weather for the past two days has been very warm. I am anxious to hear the result of the fight.

One of my squadron was shot dead last week while on duty by bushwackers. We are expecting an attack here every day and night but are ready for it.

Tell Ellen that she owes me a letter, also Clara.

Your paper comes occasionally. I also receive once a month or less the Westfield paper. With love to all I remain,

Yours truly,

Cam Dickson.

P. S. May 7th. The batle is fought and you know the result. Will fight again soon.

Campbell.

Camp, 9th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry,
Sept. 30, 1863.

Clara—

My health is quite poor at this time. I am suffering considerable pains in my left chest and side. My rheumatism bothers me considerably. I am afraid to remain in the service another winter and for that reason will tender my resignation as early as possible after settling my Ordnance accounts.

You must not think ill of me for not visiting Springfield last month. Had not business called me to Chautauqua I should not have gone there.

Last week my last lieutenant was wounded. Both of my officers have been shot through the wrist. My company has become very small—less than 20 out of once 90 men for duty. Many of my company have been wounded. I have been in every battle except one this summer and escaped with only one wound. Had only one horse shot from under me.

You must write to me immediately on the receipt of this. Perhaps I will not stay long in the army and I wish an invitation to go direct to you.

Your brother,
Campbell.

Camp near Rappahannock Station,
Nov. 12, 1863.

Brother De Azro—

I received letters from Clara and Ellen several days ago. I am happy to learn that you intend to return to Chautauqua. I shall certainly visit you at Springfield before your time comes for

the change. I am now waiting receipt of non-indebtedness from Ordnance Department, then I shall resign my commission as captain and return home.

I cannot remain longer in the service than obliged on account of my health. The Division Surgeon wished to transfer me into the Invalid's Corps. I have refused to go there. I think that after a short time my health will become sufficiently good to attend to any business. Did I choose I can be transferred to the Invalid's Corps where I would have good quarters and retain my present rank and pay. Were I a married man I would go there but as a single one I will not.

What business can I engage in at home that would be profitable? Were it not for the present difficulties I would return to Missouri immediately and engage in my early occupation. Growing stock north of that state I cannot do. I feel broken up entirely by this war. I have no particular trade, depend upon circumstances to regulate my actions and business. I sometimes think that I had better go into some good hardware establishment and get an insight into that business and then go west and establish myself, making calculations on losing my Texas property. I must build accordingly. I have not sufficient money to buy a farm, such a one as I would wish to make my home and think it my duty to seek a business agreeable to my taste, regulated according to the length of my purse. Since I have been in the service I have saved $2,000.00, which invested in some country place out west for hardware would make a respectable business. What do you think of that? Let me know.

Two long years and two months have I been in the service, engaged during that time in some of the most bloody and terrible battles of the war, and it has pleased the Almighty to pass me through without serious personal injury. My impaired health will soon improve, I trust, and then I shall always feel happy that I was one of the many who went forth at our country's call.

Please write to me at Washington, D. C., leaving 9th N. Y. Cav. out.

Your brother,

Campbell.

He served in the forces that protected Washington, D. C., in the Peninsular Campaign, was wounded in the battle of Beverly Ford on June 9, 1863, and as a member of Buford's cavalry engaged in the severe fighting at Gettysburg on July 1 to 4, 1863. His company claimed that it fired the first shot, lost the first man, and took the first prisoner at the famous battle of Gettysburg. He was wounded in the face, thigh and hand.

While riding with his advance point in a narrow and winding country road in Virginia he suddenly came in view of some of General Moseby's cavalry who charged his small party. He was left handed and the use of his sabre in that hand disconcerted his adversaries. A half-blood Indian in his troop heard the clash and galloped into the fray with such furore that the enemy fled.

Extract from an article in the *Fredonia Censor* of Feb. 25, 1865, of Fredonia, N. Y., by T. A. Case.

"On the morning we left our old camp, on Richmond Creek, a small squad of 20 men from the Ninth N. Y. Cavalry, under command of Captain C. Dickson, Co. K, made a reconnaissance up the river toward Rappahannock Station, and, while passing a narrow defile, skirted by thick wood, about one mile beyond Morrisville, the advance guards were suddenly surprised by a force of rebels lying in ambush who charged upon them, and being overpowered, they fell back upon the reserve, followed up by the rebs giving a shower of bullets among them. The road was so narrow that it was with difficulty that our reserve could operate, but the Captain, undaunted, stood firm as did his men, and for a few minutes a regular pistol duel ensued. The rebel officer in command came forward within a dozen feet of Captain Dickson, at the same time discharging his revolver. The Captain gave him two rounds, whereupon he clapped his hand upon his side, leaned over on the pommel of his saddle, wheeled and disappeared from sight."—"The Captain was known to have shot two of the rebs, inflicting mortal wounds. Few officers are more worthy than he who led this little charge. Though but recently promoted to the rank of Captain, he gives evidence already that a bright future awaits him."

His brother, William Henry, went to California and later en-

listed in the regular army and his regiment was sent east to the Army of the Potomac. Learning that a cavalry regiment from his home, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., contained an officer named Dickson he went to the latter's tent, knocked, raised the flap, looked at the occupant without recognizing his youngest brother and started away. The latter remembered him and called him by name, so the two brothers had a happy re-union. This brother is the Henry mentioned in the letters.

He witnessed from the shore the important fight on March 9, 1862, between the Monitor and the Merrimac.

After his resignation was accepted he visited his sister, Clarissa, whose husband, De Azro A. Nichols, a brother of Henry Nichols who went to Texas with him, was then editor of the *Springfield Republic,* Springfield, Ohio. When he arrived he was so thin and weak that he had to be carried up stairs. After recovering his health, he and Lucius Lombard engaged in drilling oil wells in the vicinity of Bradford, Pa., until they sold out in the winter of 1864-5. His neice, Mrs. Walter Furman, said he exhibited upon his return to Ripley, N. Y., the first one thousand dollar bills she had seen.

In 1865, he and his cousin, Samuel Cochran Dickson, removed to Buchanan Co., Iowa, and bought land about one mile north of the town of Independence. After the death of his cousin he bought on Oct. 15, 1869, the former's interest. At first he had sheep, growing sufficient food for them. As sheep did not prove sufficiently profitable he sold them, grew hay and corn with which he fattened steers which he bought during the summer and shipped to Chicago during the late winter. He lost part of his accumulations by speculating in wheat, sold his farm on March 26, 1878, and returned to Texas, his wife and four children joining him in the fall of 1878 at Cleburne.

When he returned to Texas in 1878 he carried his money in a belt. He went to Cleburne, near the sheep ranch he had in 1859 to 1861, and where a relative and the latter's nephew owned a hardware store. Before starting for a visit among his former neighbors he asked if he might lock his money in the safe but was persuaded to lend most of it to the hardware part-

ners. Upon his return to Cleburne he was met and warned by a friend that the sheriff would probably attach the stock of hardware for indebtedness. By having a bill of sale of the stock drawn bearing the date of the loan he made to the firm and securing its execution on the part of the nephew by force he saved his money and suddenly found himself a hardware merchant. When the sheriff arrived next day he found a new sign reading "C. Dickson" on the front of the store and the former partners out of town. He immediately formed a partnership with General James A. Styron which continued until his death terminated a most congenial and sound friendship.

A rich planter gave some merchants orders to charge to his account anything one of his renters wanted. Accidentally noting that the renter was one day buying articles, many of which were not required by a cotton grower, he questioned the renter whose answers aroused his suspicions and he refused to charge any of the articles and notified the planter. The latter found this renter had departed and told Mr. Dickson that he was the only merchant who had protected his interests. While he was in his store one evening, a minister called at his house and told his wife and children that he had been killed. As the minister was about to depart he arrived, to the consternation of the former and to the joy of his family. The deaf minister had confused him with another man of similar name.

He drew a five thousand dollar prize in the Louisiana Lottery. Near the close of his life he became interested in an unsuccessful silver mine in Mexico. He travelled through western Europe in 1900 with his son, Leonard, and travelled widely in his own country. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1904 and a member of the committee to notify Mr. Charles Fairbank of his nomination to be vice-president.

When he settled at Cleburne, Texas, in 1878 the nearest railroad was 28 miles. He was active in promoting the welfare of the town, including the building of railroads, public schools, waterworks, sewerage, street car line, electric lighting plant, paved streets, library, ice factory, country club, etc.

He saw a photograph of Lucy Ellen Tracy in the home of

her sister near Independence, Iowa, and obtained her permission to correspond with her. In Feb. 1867, he travelled from Iowa to Salina, N. Y., to meet her. She joined her sister in Iowa in the spring of 1867 and they were married the following November. She graduated from the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., July 13, 1865, and taught school until she married.

Children—Born near Independence, Ia., except Frances Anna was born at Cleburne, Tex.:

361. Tracy Campbell, b. Sept. 17, 1868, d. May 17, 1936.
Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1870.
362. Frederick Dwight, b. Aug. 14, 1871.
363. Leonard Eugene, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
364. Evelyn, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
365. Frances Anna, b. July 11, 1883.

124. Ellen Elizabeth Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1839, d. at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 20, 1923; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, as his second wife, Marcus Benson Gleason, b. at French Creek, N. Y., July 2, 1837, d. at Westfield, N. Y., March 28, 1906, son of Rev. David Lucas and Caroline (French) Gleason, and gr. son of Ira and Esther Fay (Bartholomew) Gleason. Caroline was dau. of Abel and Kezia (Brown) French. See "Gleason Genealogy," by J. B. White. He m. (1) Oct. 1, 1861, Christina Merdink, b. in Holland May 10, 1841, d. Sept. 26, 1868. No issue.

Child—Gleason:

366. Elizabeth, b. at French Creek, N. Y., May 12, 1875. Not married. Teacher of Art at Los Angeles, Calif. She possesses the vanity box that General George Washington presented to her ancestor, Mrs. Samuel Campbell, when the latter's guest at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

125. Helen Marion Dickson, b. March 2, 1826, d. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1846, William McDonald, b. July 5, 1820, d. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1903, son of John and Marjory (Boggs) McDonald, and gr. son of Archibald McDonald, a musician in the revolutionary army.

Children—McDonald—Born in Muskingum Co., Ohio:

367. John Wells, b. Jan. 3, 1840.
368. Amanda Jane, b. March 1, 1850.
369. Francis Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1852.
370. Margaret Julia, b. June 25, 1856.
371. Lewis, b. May 7, 1858.
Son, b. Nov. 1861, d. Nov. 5, 1862.
Mary Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1863, d. March 25, 1886.

126. Harriet U. Dickson, m. James M. Wolff. He m.(2) Mary Irwin, dau. of William and Nancy (Ambrose) Irwin.

Children by Harriet U. Dickson—Wolff:

Frank. Said to have m. (1) Dell Wilson and m. (2) Etta Clark, and had a son Robert who d. in Mich. unmarried.

Mary C., d. near Iberia, Ohio, March 20, 1877, aged 11 years, 1 month and 10 days.

127. Liza Jane Dickson, m. Richard Powers. She is said to have had the following children—Powers:

Richard, d. at Wabash, Ind. Said to have had a son, Leo Frank.

372. Frank. Said to have lived at Chicago, Ill.
373. William. Said to have had a daughter who m. Charles Stutsman and lived at Chicago, Ill.

128. Campbell Wells Dickson, b. at Litchfield, N. Y., April 6, 1834, d. at Martel, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1905; m. at Iberia, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1875, Mary Ellen Kennedy, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, Dec. 13, 1836, d. at Martel, Ohio, May 5, 1901, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1792, who served under Gen'l William Henry Harrison during the War of 1812, and Nancy Belle Kerr, b. Nov. 3, 1795, dau. of William and Sarah A. Kerr.

374. Sarah Jane, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1884.

129. Sarah Olive Dickson, b. May 7, about 1839, d. June, 1875, aged 36 years; m. Jan., 1867, Hamline Fairbank, b. in Muskin-

gum Co., Ohio, Feb. 26, 1843, d. in Muskingum Co., Feb. 2, 1930, son of James Fairbank.

Children—Fairbank—Born in Muskingum Co., Ohio:

375. William Wells, b. Oct. 29, 1867.
Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 29, 1869, d. Jan., 1882.
376. John Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1872.
377. Sarah Olive, b. March 18, 1874.

130. Andrus Northrope Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1821, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1900; m. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 7, 1857, Marcia Ellen Burgess, b. at Fairfield, Me., March 13, 1836, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1932, dau. of Joshua Burgess and Abigail Wells, gr. dau. of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Turner, and gr.gr. dau. of Joshiah Burgess and Dorcas Hinkley. See "Burgess Genealogy," by Rev. Ebenezer Burgess. Abigail was dau. of Daniel Wells and Susannah Sweetser, gr. dau. of Robert Wells and Abigail Jefferds, and a descendant of Thomas Wells. See "Genealogy of the Wells Family," by Gertrude W. Wells-Cushing.

He was taken by his father to Joliet, Ill., worked on the Joliet canal, drove a stage coach between Chicago, Ill., and Milwaukee, Wis., went to California in 1849, returned by the Panama route to New York City and settled in Milwaukee, Wis., about 1852. He was a prosperous and leading merchant and owner of large tracts of land adjacent to Milwaukee.

Children: Born at Milwaukee, Wis.

378. Susan Burgess, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
379. Isabel May, b. May 17, 1861.
380. William Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
381. Edgar Northrope, b. April 16, 1866.
Philip Wells, b. Sept. 6, 1868, d. May 16, 1878.
382. Abigail Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

131. Annis Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., d. at Middleport, Ill., in 1849; m. at Waukegan, Ill., in 1839, as his second wife, Charles Gardner, b. in New York, Dec. 8, 1814, d. at Sauvie's Island, Ore., Feb. 21, 1892, son of Jesse Gardner.

He was nominated by Abraham Lincoln to be the first governor of Dakota Territory but was not confirmed by the senate. He went by the overland route to California in 1863 and removed to Portland, Ore., in 1869 where he practiced law and was a judge. He lived at Middleport, Waukegan and Joliet, Ill., Sacremento and San Francisco, Cal., and Portland, Ore.

Children: Gardner.

383. Phoebe Maria, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 5, 1841.
Born at Middleport, Ill.

384. Charles Andrus, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
Frances, d. in childhood.

132. Sarah Lockwood Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., May 23, 1824, d. May 12, 1900; m. Parley Johnson Wilbur, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., d. at Gurnee, Ill., Jan. 28, 1883, aged 64 years, son of Stephen A. and Elizabeth (Rossiter) Wilbur. He was an officer in the militia of Otsego Co., N. Y.; a miller near Cooperstown, N. Y.; removed to Chicago, Ill., about 1848, and bought wheat for Charles Walker and Co.; and settled at Waukegan, Ill., where he was a farmer.

Children: Wilbur. Born in Lake Co., Ill.

James, d. March 3, 1850, aged 2 months.

385. Charles Dickson, b. Oct. 22, 1851.

386. Andrus Lewellen, b. March 2, 1859.

132A. Olive Jane Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1826, d. in Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1910; m. Thomas D. Whitmore, d. in Lake Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1893, aged 69 years and 8 months. No issue.

133. Zeruiah Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., April 6, 1827, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1912, buried at Westfield, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1845, Addison Melvin Culver, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1898, son of Joseph Culver, b. probably in Connecticut, Feb. 18, 1829, and Lucinda S. Porter, and gr. son of Ephriam Culver and Rachel Bates, dau. of Isaac Bates. Lucinda S. was dau. of Elijah Porter.

Children—Culver:

839. Belle Zeruiah, b. May 2, 1848.
840. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

134. Andrew Wilson Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., April 22, 1829, d. Feb. 27, 1904; m.(1) at Harmony, N. Y., July 4, 1849, Amy Cook Hunt, b. in Genessee Co., N. Y., June 25, 1831, d. April 8, 1891. H m.(2) June 9, 1892, Maria A. Gifford, b. in 1831, d. in 1910, widow of Lyman Graham. He bought 91 acres of land at Ripley, N. Y., April 1, 1871, and 1 acre in Westfield, N. Y., June 16, 1875.

Children:

387. George Fayette, b. at Darien, Wis., Oct. 11, 1857.
388. Nellie Julia.
Herbie W., b. in 1863, d. in 1864.

135. Cecelia Ann Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1832, d. at Frankfort, Pepin Co., Wis., Feb. 19, 1918; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1857, Henry William Barber, b. at Liecester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1828, d. in Pepin Co., Wis., Jan. 12, 1899, son of Isaac Barber, b. March 5, 1789, d. May 6, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1822, Lucy Houghton, b. Aug. 16, 1800, d. May 6, 1836. He removed to Wis. in 1857 and held many public offices.

Children: Barber. Born in Pepin Co., Wis.

Hattie Fernandez, b. Nov. 11, 1859, d. Nov. 27, 1870.
Edward Henry, b. July 20, 1861, d. in Pepin Co., Wis., Feb. 22, 1898. Not married.
389. Fanny Belle, b. July 18, 1865.
390. Earl Dickson, b. Sept. 21, 1869.

136. Julia Louisa Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., m. March 9, 1852, Lewis Todd Harrington, b. at Westfield, N. Y., in 1830, d. in 1895, son of Larkin Harrington. He was sheriff of Chautauqua Co. for 3 years and deputy sheriff for many years. No issue.

137. Samuel Judd Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 28, 1839, d. at Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1932, m.(1) Julia Baldwin, b.

at Erie, Pa., and d. at Meadville, Pa. He m.(2) at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1869, Florence Freelove Reynolds, b. at Watertown, N. Y., March 15, 1848, d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1935, dau. of Rev. E. Winchester Reynolds and Drusilla Davis, gr. dau. of Levi and Catherine (Goffe) Reynolds, and gr. gr. dau. of Clark and Polly (Campbell) Reynolds. Drusilla was dau. of John Davis and Freelove Follett of Warren, Pa. She m.(2) in Chicago, Ill., in 1886, George Wilson.

He attended the Universalist College at Meadville, Pa., was a Universalist minister, spiritualist, farmer and breeder of animals for circuses. He bought and sold land in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., from 1887 to 1896.

Child by Julia Baldwin:

391. Cora Lillian, b. at Meadville, Pa., June 8, 1863.

Children by Florence F. Reynolds:

392. Winifred Corinne, b. at Plainfield, Ill., Aug. 7, 1870.
393. Tenny Victoria, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., July 19, 1873, graduated from Vassar College in 1896, teacher of History in Bryant high school, New York City.
394. Roy Reynolds, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876.
Paul Rexford, b. at Blue Island, Ill., April 6, 1878, d. at Morgan Park, Ill., Nov. 8, 1895.
395. Starr King, b. at Blue Island, Ill., Feb. 28, 1881.
396. Florence Judd, b. at Blue Island, Ill., Oct. 18, 1883.

138. Fannie Isabell Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., March 5, 1844; m. at Waterville, Wis., Oct. 18, 1861, David Bushman McCourtie, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1842, d. at Frankfort, Wis., May 31, 1922, son of Jacob and Margaret McCourtie, and gr. son of David and Eve (Bushman) McCourtie. He removed to Wisconsin in Oct., 1854. Fannie Isabell removed to Wisconsin in Oct., 1860 with her sister, Mrs. Henry Barber.

He enlisted Nov. 11, 1861, in Co. G., 16th Reg. Wisconsin Vols., and was discharged in May or June, 1862.

Child: McCourtie.

397. Frances Fluvilla, b. at Frankfort, Wis., Aug. 16, 1862.

139. Fernandez Augusta Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., March 4, 1850, d. at Wausaw, Wis., Nov. 19, 1928; m. at Mayville, N. Y., June 30, 1879, Prof. Preston King Pattison, b. July 2, 1853, d. at Westfield, N. Y., May 27, 1924. Both are buried at Forestville, N. Y. He was son of Albert H. Pattison, b. at Sheridan, N. Y., and Sophia McDonald, dau. of James McDonald and Theodosia Nelson Moore. He graduated from Hamilton College, and was principal of High Schools at Westfield, N. Y. and Denver, Colo., and Superintendent of Schools at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Child: Pattison.

Lulu Belle, d. aged about 14 years.

140. Margaret Ann Cass, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1829, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1909; m. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1851, John Parkhurst Hungerford, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1828, d. near Ripley, N. Y., April 30, 1900. See Hungerford family in Appendix.

Children: Hungerford. Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Jennie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1854, d. May, 1882; m. Roscoe V. Tucker. No issue.

Mary Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1857, d. near Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1873.

398. George Washington, b. April 21, 1862. Not married.

399. Wellington Judd, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

141. John Griffith Norcross, b. at Erie, Penn., March 5, 1840, d. March 26, 1880; m. Aug. 16, 1871, Augusta Virginia Anderson, d. at Monmouth, Ill. He was a merchant at Monmouth, Ill. No issue.

143. William Patten Norcross, b. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 12, 1843, d. at Beatrice, Neb., Feb. 3, 1925; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 11, 1870, Susan Ellen Sickman, b. at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 8, 1845, dau. of George and Sarah (Green) Sickman, and gr. dau. of Henry and Susan (Francis) Sickman. He was mayor of Beatrice, Neb.

Child:

George Franklin, b. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 4, 1870, d. at Omaha, Neb., May 1, 1896. Not married.

144. Hobart Franklin Norcross, b. in Warren Co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1851, d. at Long Beach, Calif., May 23, 1932; m. at Lenox, Ill., Nov. 12, 1874, Lora Elvira Webster, b. at Erie, Penn., Nov. 12, 1856, dau. of Onias Eli and Mary Emily (Dunn) Webster. Mary Emily was dau. of John and Mary (Caldwell) Dunn, and gr. dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Ray) Dunn.

Children: Born at Beatrice, Neb.

400. Bertie Franklin, b. April 25, 1876.
401. Lorie Stella, b. April 1, 1894.

145. Henry Haight Norcross, b. at Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 22, 1854, d. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 4, 1916; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 27, 1879, Martha Jane Wonderley, b. at Monmouth, Ill., June 24, 1858, d. at Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 9, 1932, dau. of John and Margaret (Zug) Wonderley.

Children:

402. Orpha Mae, b. at Adams, Neb., Jan. 28, 1881.
403. Earl, b. at Adams, Neb., Nov. 27, 1883.
404. John Griffith, b. at Sterling, Neb., Feb. 22, 1891.

146. William John Kirby, b. at Milford, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1845, d. Jan., 1901; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Sarah Haight, b. Aug. 15, 1850, dau. of Lewis J. Haight and Patience Kirby. Patience was dau. of John Kirby of New Lebanon, N. Y. He removed from N. Y. to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1878. He was first corporal of Co. C, 39th Reg. of N. Y. National Guard Sept. 19, 1866.

Children:

405. Lewis Haight, b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., July 30, 1876.
Ralph Campbell, b. at Pavilion, Mich., Aug. 31, 1880, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 20, 1889.

148. Hiram McHenry, b. at Barcelona, N. Y., d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1893; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Helen Von Valken-

berg, d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1890. He was captain of steamboats on the Great Lakes for 30 years.

Children:

406. William E., b. at Racine, Wis.
407. Harriet, b. at Racine, Wis.
408. Charles, b. at Racine, Wis., in 1860.

149. John Atkins McHenry, b. at Barcelona, N. Y., d. at Denver, Colo., buried Jan. 4, 1903; m. Emmaline F. Morris who lived near Racine, Wis., d. at Denver, Colo., Jan. 19, 1897, aged 68 years.

Children: Born at Racine, Wis.

409. Clara E., d. at Los Angeles, Calif. Not married.
410. William Frank, d. at Kankakee, Ill. Not married.
411. Kate.

151. Harriet Wilkins McHenry, b. at Barcelona, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1824, d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 13, 1897; m. at Racine, Wis., Sept. 1, 1847, John Augustus Titus, b. at Racine, Wis., d. on a ranch 5 miles east of Longmont, Colo., May 7, 1877, son of John Titus, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1775, d. near Racine, Wis., in 1862; m. in 1811 Phoebe Sweet, of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. in 1826. John was son of James Titus, b. in Dutchess Co., in 1746, d. in 1837.

John Titus was postmaster from 1813 to 1836, was collector for the Erie canal from 1836 to 1837, and judge of court of common pleas from 1816 to 1842. John Augustus Titus was a merchant in Racine, Wis., removed to Longmont, Colo., in 1860, was a farmer and was probate judge from 1869 to 1872.

Children—Titus—Born at Racine, Wis.:

412. Anna Augusta, b. June 11, 1848. Not married.
William Frank, b. Feb. 22, 1851, d. at Racine, Wis., April 18, 1858.
413. Campbell Dickson, b. Jan. 20, 1857.
414. Augustus, b. May 9, 1859.

152. John Preston Dickson, b. Jan. 29, 1830, d. at Pecatonica, Ill., July 5, 1904; m. Honor L. Stevens, b. Aug. 27, 1828, d. at Pecatonica, Ill., June 24, 1902. No issue.

153. Louisa Esther Dickson, b. in Ohio, in 1832, d. at Belvedere, Ill., in 1918; m. Dr. Joseph Marll Plumb, b. at Alexandria, Va., May 6, 1825, d. at Pecatonica, Ill., Feb. 13, 1891, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Marll) Plumb.

Children—Plumb:

415. William Morrell, b. at Monmouth, Ill., July 10, 1850. Born at Pecatonica, Ill.
John A., b. July 7, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1854.
416. Frank Cannon, b. Oct. 20, 1855.
Alice Mary, b. May 30, 1857, d. Jan. 29, 1861.
417. Carrie Louisa, b. Jan. 12, 1860.
Nellie, b. July 2, 1862, d. Sept. 16, 1863.
418. Joseph Marll, b. Nov. 9, 1863, d. May 7, 1884.
419. James Dickson, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
Lena A., b. June 11, 1875, d. March 11, 1878.

154. Martha Dickson, b. Aug. 29, 1835, d. near Doland, So. Dak., June 28, 1911; m. in Winnebago Co., Ill., in 1855, Edward McNeil Mandeville, b. in Geneseo Co., N. Y., June 1, 1827, d. in Delaware Co., Ia., Feb. 2, 1902. When 19 years of age he removed from Geneseo Co., N. Y., to Winnebago Co., Ill., and later settled at Manchester, Ia.

Children—Mandeville:

420. Betsey Adelia.
421. Adelaide Louise, b. near Rockford, Ill., June 26, 1858.
422. Catherine.
423. Judson Melon.
Check, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Feb. 14, 1874, and d. there Feb. 28, 1877.

155. Catherine Jane Dickson, b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1843, d. at Lanark, Ill., Feb. 28, 1910; m. in Delaware Co., Ia., Oct. 14, 1866, George Washington Annis, b. in Erie Co.,

N. Y., July 22, 1839, d. July 14, 1903, son of Heman Annis and gr. son of Thomas Annis.

Children—Annis:

424. Myron Emerson, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., March 24, 1868.
425. Daisy Dixon, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., Oct. 17, 1879.

157. Henry McHenry, d. at Wichita, Kan., buried at Creston, Ia.; m. Mattie Towner, d. at Creston, Ia.

Child:

Howard Challeen, d. at Creston, Ia., young.

158. William Campbell McHenry. Said to have married and lived at St. Louis and Kansas City, Mo., to have enlisted in the U. S. Army and settled at San Francisco, Calif. Also said to have left children.

159. George Sydney McHenry, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d. at Florissant, Colo., April 28, 1892, aged 54 years; m. at Wyandotte, Kan., Carrie Matilda Lane, b. on Long Island, N. Y., d. at Denver, Colo., Feb. 3, 1912, 78 years and 6 days.

Children:

426. Jennie Elizabeth, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1859.
427. Mary Helen, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 19, 1868.

160. Frank L. McHenry, d. at Chicago, Ill., about 1910-11; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Mary Hammond, from Hagerstown, Md., where she last lived and died about 1926-27.

Children:

Ernest L. Said to have lived at Chicago, Ill., married and had no issue.

428. Paul L.

161. Helen Lucine McHenry, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1841, d. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., May 20 or 21, 1914; m. at Buffalo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1860, Dr. Willis Barrus Wilson, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 3, 1828, d. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., April 7 or 8, 1908, son of James and Elizabeth (Porter) Wilson.

Child—Wilson:

429. Maude Elizabeth, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Aug. 27, 1869.

162. Sarah Elizabeth McHenry, d. at Kansas City, Mo., July 23, 1894, aged 49 years; m. (1) at Kansas City, Mo., Junius Chaffee and m. (2) Benjamin D. Chase, d. at Denver, Colo., and buried there Jan. 14, 1912, aged 65 years.

Child—Chaffee:

C. Harold, d. at Denver, Colo., Feb. 7, 1889, aged 19 years.

165. John Holmes Dickson, b. at Racine, Wis., Feb. 27, 1860, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1933-34; m. at Racine, Wis., Nov. 25, 1889, Mary E. Williams, b. at Racine, Wis., April 10, 1865, dau. of Hugh G. Williams, b. at Carnaervon, Wales, in 1818, d. at Racine, Wis., in 1870; m. in 1855, Elizabeth Davies, b. at Carnaervon, Wales, Feb. 27, 1827, d. at Racine, Wis., Oct. 12, 1906.

Child:

430. Mildred, b. at Racine, Wis., April 5, 1893.

FIFTH GENERATION

167. Henry Morris Dickson, b. at Niles, Mich., July 25, 1851, d. at Evanston, Ill., April 10, 1935; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1879, Frances Mary Dye, b. at Waukegan, Wis., March, 1855, d. at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 17, 1931, dau. of Byron E. and Mary Irene (Clark) Dye, and gr. dau. of Nathan Dye. Mary Irene was dau. of Philo and Irene (Hibbard) Clark.

Child:

431. Royal Clark, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1883.

168. Franklin Pierce Dickson, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Oct. 31, 1852; m. (1) at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1881, Nellie Smith Neiswanger, b. at St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 8, 1860, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 20, 1883. He m. (2) at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1885, Emily A. Neiswanger, b. at St. Clairsville, Ohio. Nellie Smith and Emily A. were daus. of David Grove Neis-

wanger, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, in 1828, d. at Kansas City, Mo., in 1892, and his wife Clarissa R. Askew, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, in 1831, d. at Kansas City, Mo., in 1911. He develops the natural resources of Kansas and Missouri in coal mining, railroads and real estate. He resides at Kansas City, Mo.

Children—Born at Kansas City, Mo.:

Child of Nellie Smith Dickson:

Nellie, b. Feb. 18, 1883, d. June 19, 1883.

Children of Emily A. Dickson:

432. Franklin Pierce, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1888, d. Jan. 13, 1923.

433. Clarissa Askew, b. May 13, 1889.

William Morris, b. Sept. 10, 1890, d. July 8, 1891.

William Minor, b. July 20, 1896, d. May 16, 1897.

169. Alice Elizabeth Dickson, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855; m. at Kansas City, Mo., April 15, 1879, William Marr Noble, b. at La Porte, Ind., April 10, 1851, d. at La Porte, Ind., March 31, 1933, son of John B. Noble, b. in Conn., and Susan F. Boal, b. in Muncy, Pa.

Child—Noble:

Frank Stanhope, b. at La Porte, Ind., Dec. 9, 1880, d. Aug. 11, 1885.

170. Louis Hart Dickson, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., July 29, 1858, d. at Los Angeles, Calif., May 25, 1903; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct., 1895, Linnie Paige, b. at Antioch, Calif., April 12, 1870, dau. of Rev. Stephen P. and Sarah Lavina (Smith) Paige. No issue.

171. William Bradford Dickson, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Sept. 23, 1860; m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 3, 1883, Clara Barrett, b. at Brownsville, Neb., Sept. 16, 1863, dau. of Richard F. and Sarah (Rickard) Barrett, a veteran of the Mexican war.

Child:

434. Dorothy, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1893.

172. Mary Dickson, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Independence, Ia., in 1870, Charles Wellington Taylor, b. at

Bellona, N. Y., May 20, 1834, d. en route from Independence, Ia., to Seattle, Wash., April 13, 1908, son of Horace B. Taylor and Jane Barnes.

Children—Taylor—Born at Independence, Ia.:

435. Royal Dickson, b. Aug. 28, 1871.
436. Howard Dickson, b. March 8, 1878.

173. William Henry Dickson, b. at Ripley, N. Y., June 15, 1849, d. at Portland, Ore., Dec. 6, 1889; m. at Cedar Falls, Ia., Rose Elizabeth Billings, b. at Greenfield, Mass., d. at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1929, dau. of Merrick Billings, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1823, and Ann Alexander, d. at Seattle, Wash., in 1919. Merrick was son of Zebina Billings, b. in 1778, and (marriage intentions March 23, 1809). Abigail Hitchcock, d. April 18, 1849.

He lived at Independence, Cedar Falls and Dubuque, Ia., and Center Point and Portland, Ore.

Children:

437. William Royal, b. at Center Point, Ia., Dec. 10, 1876.
438. George, b. in 1885, disappeared in 1918 while working for Scanlan Lumber Co. in Calif. Not married.

174. Rosanna Blaine Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., Dec. 6, 1852, d. at Flandreau, So. Dak., May 21, 1884; m. at Flandreau, Dec. 28, 1881, George Rice, b. in Butler Co., Ia., Nov. 16, 1854, son of Orson Rice and Anna Lee Hawker. He was admitted to the bar Feb. 7, 1877, and located at Flandreau, So. Dak., in June, 1878, mayor, county treasurer, member and speaker of house of representatives, attorney general, member of senate, railroad commissioner and member of board of education. No issue.

175. Frank Carl Dickson, b. at Ripley, N. Y., July 10, 1856; m. at Wauwatosa, Wis., Feb. 14, 1882, Mary Roseltha Gridley, b. in Milwaukee Co., Wis., Nov. 3, 1854, d. at Spencer, Ia., April 15, 1933, dau. of Leander Lot and Mary Gridley.

Children—Born at Flandreau, So. Dak.:

439. Florence Louise, b. July 19, 1883.

440. Samuel Clifford, b. July 30, 1887.
441. Benjamin Rush, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

177. Ellen E. Howard, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 6, 1863, aged 21 years, 3 months and 4 days; m. Alexander Cochrane, son of Robert Cochrane and Mary Jane Strain. Robert Cochrane came from Ireland in 1815 and was son of John and Jane (Beatty) Cochrane. Robert Cochrane d. May 6, 1870, aged 84 years, his wife, Jane, d. April 2, 1837, aged 46 years. Alexander Cochrane m. (2) Rachel, dau. of Hugh Cochrane.

Children—Cochrane—Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

442. Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 6, 1860.
George, b. Dec., 1863, d. in 1893. Not married.

178. Mary Morris Murdock, b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., in 1837, d. in 1908; m. John N. Sherwood, b. Aug. 20, 1830, d. July 27, 1921.

Children—Sherwood—Born at Medina, N. Y.:

Leon Murdock, b. Dec. 28, 1861, d. Nov. 8, 1927. He was a lawyer at Medina, N. Y., and left no issue.

443. Julia, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

179. Emma Murdock, b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., March 11, 1841, d. April 24, 1903; m. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Capt. Collins Chidsey Cook, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1838, d. at Bellevue, Ohio, June 18, 1920, son of Nathan Sweet Cook and Eliza Rice Dickson. He graduated in 1867 from the Buffalo Medical College and practiced at Bellevue, Ohio; enlisted in 1862 in 34th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inft., discharged Sept., 1864. No issue.

181. James Rice Dickson Cook, b. at Fremont, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1844; m. at Norwalk, Ohio, May 1, 1867, Ella Mary Little, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1847, dau. of William Reeves Little, b. at Trowbridge, Eng., Sept. 12, 1819, came to the U. S. in 1829, settled in Norwalk, Ohio, in 1865, where he d. in 1891, and Mary Jane Colwell, dau. of Joseph Colwell and Mary Peck, and gr. dau. of William Little, Congregational minister who came to the U. S. in 1829 and died in Rockland, Ill.

He enlisted May 6, 1864, in the 169th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Inft., discharged Sept., 1864. He attended Eastman's Business College, was a merchant in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, traveling salesman and manager of a coal yard.

Children:

444. Frederick William, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1869.
Harold James, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1871, d. Oct. 3, 1877.

182. Ella Louise Cook, b. at Adrian, Mich., July 1, 1848, d. April 3, 1876; m. at Bellevue, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1870, Edwin J. Sheffield, d. at Boston, Mass., son of Jeremiah B. and Jerusha J. (Jackson) Sheffield of Bellevue, Ohio.

Child—Sheffield:

Robert Dickson, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1873, d. Feb. 9, 1877.

183. Rev. Charles David Williams, Bishop of Detroit, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, July 30, 1860, d. Feb. 14, 1923; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Lucy Victoria Benedict, b. at Marietta, Ga., March 25, 1866, dau. of Rev. Samuel Benedict and Julie Bush Hicks.

He graduated from Kenyon College in 1880 (A.M., 1893; D.D., 1894; L.H.D., 1906, Kenyon, and L.L.D., Hobart, 1907). He was made a deacon in 1883 and priest in 1884. He was rector from 1884 to 1893, dean from 1893 to 1906, and made bishop of Michigan in 1905. Chaplain of Ohio Nat'l guard from 1893 to 1896. Author of several books and reviews.

Children:

445. Julie Benedict, b. at Fern Bank, Ohio, July 30, 1887.
446. Lucy Elizabeth, b. at Fern Bank, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1889.
447. Annie Cleveland, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1890.
448. Mary Olive, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1893.
449. Charles David, Jr., b. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 23, 1896.
450. Dorothy Douglass, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1897.
451. Robert Dickson, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1901.
452. Benedict, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1905.
453. Ernest Brainard, b. at Detroit, Mich., May 7, 1910.

184. Norman Robert Onderdonk, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., July 20, 1845, d. in Africa, March 27, 1916; m. at Rathbone, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1873, Joanna McWilliams, b. at Crosswide, Scotland, March 4, 1847, last heard from in 1927, dau. of James McWilliams and Elizabeth Fingland. He went to South Africa in 1878. No issue.

185. Charles Edward Onderdonk, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1860, d. July 27, 1923; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Jane B. Burdus, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865.

Children—Born near Stanley, N. Y.:

454. Raymond Burdus, b. June 21, 1888.

455. Norman Leroy, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

186. George Robert Sharp, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, July 2, 1842, d. at Oakland, Calif., Jan. 3, 1917; m. at Stockton, Calif., Sept. 8, 1868, Sophia Elizabeth Hopper, b. in Ill., Dec. 5, 1853, d. at Turlock, Calif., June 25, 1922, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Sperry) Hopper. He was 1st Lieut. in 1st Cal. Reg. of Vols. during the civil war.

Children:

George, b. and d. in infancy at Stockton, Calif.

James Charles, b. at Stockton, Calif., April 12, 1870. When last heard from in 1910 he was living at Cucamonga, Calif. No issue.

456. Fred Jay, b. at Harrisburg, Ore., Aug. 10, 1872.

Irwin, b. at Portland, Ore., about 1876, and d. at Portland, aged about 3 years.

457. Olivia Charlotte, b. at Portland, Ore., Jan. 21, 1882.

189. Maude Ivanilla Dickson, b. at Metamora, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871; m. at Bloomingdale, Mich., May 19, 1897, William Hugh Crow, b. at Marion, Ind., Jan. 29, 1868, d. at South Haven, Mich., July 14, 1927, son of Joseph Crow of New Jersey and Asenath Woody of North Carolina. Asenath was dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Woody.

Child—Crow:

458. George Dickson, b. June 25, 1898.

190. Ada Caroline Rice, b. at Stanley, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858, d. at Detroit, Mich., March 5, 1928; m. (1) Justin William Passmore, b. and d. at Albion, N. Y. He was an architect and builder at Buffalo, N. Y. She m. (2) Daniel DeWolf Edgerton, d. at Cleveland, N. Y. He was superintendent of Phelps high school. She m. (3) William O. Lee, buried at Port Huron, Mich., March 9, 1924.

Children—Passmore—Born at Albion, N. Y.:

459. Grace Irene, b. Aug. 14, 1880.
Allison, b. Feb., 1883, d. in infancy.
460. Ernest Dickson, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
461. Justin Wilbur, b. July 19, 1888. Adopted by his stepfather as Justin Wilbur Edgerton.

191. Frank Dickson Rice, b. at Stanley, N. Y., June 12, 1860, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 15, 1906; m. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1886, Carrie Edna Post, b. at Plainfield, Mich., Aug. 31, 1862, dau. of Christopher and Ellen M. (Wilson) Post, of Plainfield, Mich., and gr. dau. of Jacob and Polly Post, of Plainfield, Mich. Ellen M. was dau. of Peter B. and Pheobe B. (Dibble) Wilson of Plainfield, Mich. Carrie Edna Post m. (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1913, John F. Nichols. No issue.

192. Robert Lincoln Rice, b. at Stanley, N. Y., April 10, 1862, d. at Wendover, Utah, Dec. 6, 1928, as result of a railroad accident; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 26, 1892, May Rawlings, b. at Bingham, Utah, May 23, 1875, dau. of William and Ellen (Clark) Rawlings. Ellen was dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Garner) Clark.

He lived at Cedar Rapids, Mich., joined the Northern Pacific Ry. in Minn. in 1888, and removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, about 1890.

Children—Born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

462. Robert Dickson, b. Dec. 14, 1893.
463. Idah May, b. March 22, 1895.
Farrel Darce, b. April 25, 1897, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 17, 1898.
464. Orville Benton, b. Oct. 2, 1912.

164. D. William Dickson, b. at Harmony, N. Y., May 16, 1849, d. at Ripley, N. Y., April 14, 1922; m. April 16, 1872, Nellie Grant, d. in 1928. No issue.

193. Charles Abram Hoag, b. at Hartland, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1856, d. at Lockport, N. Y., July 30, 1926; m. at Gasport, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1878, Juliette M. Moore, b. at Gasport, N. Y., June 9, 1856, d. at Lockport, N. Y., April 9, 1911, dau. of Dr. John and Julia Moore.

Child:

465. Harold Moore, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1878.

194. Frank Carroll Dickson, b. at Somerset, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1866; m. at Hartland, N. Y., April 5, 1900, Gertrude Flint Deuel, b. at Hartland, N. Y., June 23, 1861, d. at Gasport, N. Y., July 27, 1928, dau. of Jonathan C. Deuel, b. May 30, 1824, d. Aug. 3, 1886; m. May 30, 1860, Lydia A. Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1830, d. May 14, 1915. No issue.

195. Kate Louise Dickson, b. at Hartland, N. Y., May 31, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Arthur T. Ludlam, b. at London, Eng., March 16, 1869, d. at Telford, Pa., Feb. 24, 1912, son of Joseph Ludlam, b. at Stratford, Eng., in 1837, d. in 1881, and Maria West, of Bedford, Eng., b. in 1837, d. in 1880. No issue.

195A. John Henry Dickson, b. at Harmonsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1896, Lulu Jane Pew, b. Dec. 19, 1871, dau. of Samuel Glenn Pew, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. Dec. 13, 1923, and Lydia Pew, b. May 17, 1837, dau. of William Pew and Nancy Thompson, of Mercer Co., Pa. Samuel Glenn was son of John and Nancy Pew.

Children:

466. Elda, b. at McDonald, Pa., May 15, 1897.
Helen, b. May 5, 1906, d. May 12, 1906.
467. Esther, b. April 12, 1909.

195B. Robert Morris Dickson, b. at Harmonsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1871; m. at Dicksonburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1895, Floy DeEtta Kelley, b. in 1877, d. Feb. 22, 1917, dau. of Lorenzo Dow Kelley and

Mary Fields dau. of Henry Fields and Louisa Stedman. Lorenzo Dow was son of Robert L. Kelley and Ellen Heald. No issue.

199. John Quincy Fuller, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1861; m. at Cochranton, Pa., Aug. 29, 1889, Sarah Minnie Graham, b. at West Farminton, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1861, d. at Poland, Ohio, July 21, 1900, dau. of Rev. John Graham and Cornelia Gaskill, dau. of Charles Cooper Gaskill. Rev. John was son of Samuel Graham and Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Daniel Miller.

Children:

468. John Jay, b. at Hill City, Kan., June 14, 1890.
469. Charles Ward, b. at Hill City, Kan., Oct. 22, 1891.
Henrietta Adell, b. at Kansas City, Mo., April 14, 1898, d. at Kansas City, Feb., 1899.

200. James Roscoe Fuller, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., May 6, 1864; m. in Mont., June 4, 1904, Caroline Welhelmina Beimstroh, b. in Germany about 1874, d. May 4, 1933. No issue.

202. Hiram Gratz Fuller, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., March 26, 1872; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 15, 1912, Mary Ewelyn Foote, b. at Evanston, Wyo., Feb. 6, 1878, dau. of Major Frank Millis and Ida Lucy (Deuel) Foote, of Evanston, Wyo., and gr. dau. of Alexis and Christine (Millis) Foote, of South Bend, Ind. Ida Lucy was dau. of Joshua and Emeline (Stone) Deuel, of Waterloo, N. Y.

He removed to Idaho in 1899, was teacher and principal of school, in real estate business and was state senator in 1906. No issue.

204. Sarah Ann Walker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1821, d. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1911; m. at Dresden, Sept. 1, 1839, William Baker, b. Feb. 22, 1811, d. Sept. 24, 1865.

Children—Baker—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

470. Sarah Hellen, b. July 15, 1841.
471. Mary Malvina, b. April 5, 1845.
472. Anna Augusta, b. March 30, 1849.
473. Albert Alonzo, b. Dec. 23, 1851, d. Nov. 13, 1923.
474. Jerome Walker, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

205. Augustus Clement Walker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Ann Maria Sherman.

Children:

475. Etta, d. June 30, 1888; m. Goodwin.
476. Emma, m. April 17, 1873, Frank Goodwin.
477. Elmer.
478. Laura, m. J. W. Brook.

206. John Lemuel Walker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1829; m. (1) in 1853, Ann Reaves. He m. (2) Dec. 5, 1858, Ann M. Forsee.

Children—Born at Ghent, Ky.:

479. Augustus C., b. Nov. 18, 1860.
480. Ida May, b. April 11, 1862.

207. William Wallace Walker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March 11, 1841, d. at Coshocton, Ohio, in 1875; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Anna Eliza Lemert, b. June 19, 1841, d. Oct. 3, 1929, dau. of Laban and Lucy Ann (McConnell) Lemert, and gr. dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Glasscock) Lemert. Lucy Ann was dau. of Robert McConnell.

Children:

481. Frederic Charles, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1871.
482. Robert Jerome, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1872.
483. William Wallace, b. at Coshocton, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1874. Not married.

209. Oscar Wilson Barron, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Feb. 7, 1834, d. at Dresden, Nov. 2, 1895; m. in 1857, Isabelle Acheson, b. Jan. 17, 1837, d. Nov. 28, 1911, dau. of John and Katherine (Armstrong) Acheson who came from County Fearmanagh, Ireland.

Children—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

484. Minnie Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1858.
485. Harry Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1866.

210. Sarah Jane Barron, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, May 4, 1836, d. at Columbus, Ohio, about 1922, aged 86 years; m. at

Mount Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1856, John Spencer Runyan, d. at Columbus, Ohio, about 1909, aged 67 years.

Children—Runyan:

486. Cora Belle, b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, June 10, 1857, d. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1932.
487. Anna Mary, b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1859.
488. Frank Spencer, b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1861.
489. Jane Barron, b. at Pierston, Ind., Aug. 6, 1864.

212. Anna Laura Barron, b. in Muskingum Co., April 11, 1843, d. at Circleville, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1880; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1863, William H. Parkhurst, b. Feb., 1841, d. at Columbus, Ohio, Nov., 1911, son of Josiah and Marguerite Parkhurst.

Children—Parkhurst—Born at Circleville, Ohio:

490. William Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1864.
491. Wade Edward, b. Sept. 29, 1868.
492. Mary Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1871.
493. Anna Marguerite, b. Dec. 5, 1865.

214. Mary Ellen Kain, b. at Dresden, Ohio, April 29, 1831, d. at Newark, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1865; m. Feb. 12, 1854, James Hurrell, b. May 6, 1830, d. May 2, 1915.

Children—Hurrell:

494. Annette.
495. Clara Ellen, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1857.
496. William.

215. Elizabeth Ann Kain, b. at Erie, Penn., Feb. 9, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1852, Henry Jacobson.

216. Silas Dwight Kain, b. at Erie, Penn., Aug. 30, 1838, d. at Dresden, Ohio, March 16, 1910; m. at Dresden, Ohio, March 8, 1864, Candace Amelia Barron, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, May 20, 1846, d. at Dresden, Ohio, April 12, 1924, dau. of Thomas McCrady Barron.

Children:

497. Charles Dwight, b. at Newark, Ohio, March 4, 1866.

498. William Herbert, b. at Newark, Ohio, March 15, 1868, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1918. Not married.

499. Edward Barron, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1871.

500. Lilla Jane, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1873.

501. Bessie Sessions, b. at Columbus, Ohio, March 23, 1877.

502. Mabel Amelia, b. at Dresden, Ohio, May 16, 1881.

217. Aaron Kirk Kain, b. at Erie, Penn., Oct. 22, 1840, d. at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. at Newark, Ohio, July 27, 1865, Mary I. Eddy. Said to have had a son who was an artist at Cincinnati.

218. Amelia Augusta Kain, b. at Dresden, Ohio, July 31, 1845, d. in Conn.; m. in Conn., Dec. 12, 1865, Andrew Leavenworth.

220. Mary Louisa Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1839, d. at Delaware, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1875; m. (1) March 17, 1861, Robert Fell. She m. (2) John Andrew Myers, b. at Mount Joy, Penn., March 28, 1848, d. at Abilene, Kan., July 19, 1933, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Myers.

Children—Fell:

Child, d. in infancy.

503. Lula Barron, b. at Columbus, Ohio, May 6, 1869.

221. Augusta Perry Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1841, d. in 1925; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1861, Charles Machan, d. at Gallatin, Tenn., while in the U. S. Army during the civil war. She m. (2) Jan. 23, 1866, William Russell Payne, b. at Brownsville, Ohio, May 25, 1835, d. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1911. He served in Co. B, 114th Reg. of Ohio Vols. during the civil war.

Child—Machan:

Emma Ida, d. March 24, 1862.

Children—Payne—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

Charles, d. young.

504. Emma Isadora, b. March 11, 1869.

505. Burt Finley, b. in 1872, d. in 1911.
John, d. young.
Edward, d. young.
506. Sarah Jane, b. April 22, 1879.

222. Sarah Amanda Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1844, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1908; m. Willis Silliman Boyd, b. in 1840, d. at Adam's Mills, Ohio, in 1876. She m. (2) William H. Cook. Boyd was in Co. K, 16th Reg. of Ohio Vols. during the Civil War.

Children—Boyd—Born at Dresden, Ohio:
507. Cora Amelia, b. Sept. 22, 1863.
508. Emily Lillian, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
509. Sarah Ellen, b. March 6, 1868. Not married.
510. William Willis, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
511. Edwin Silliman, b. June 2, 1872.

223. Lucius S. Dittenhaver, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1834, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1903; m. at Dresden, Ohio, about 1857, Mary Ann Thumwood, b. at Zanesville, Jan. 27, 1838, d. at Zanesville, April 10, 1915.

Child:
512. William Edward, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1858.

224. Harriet Dittenhaver, m. Vincent A. Sneeringer. Their dau. Winnie m. Frank.

225. Jerome Bonapart Dittenhaver, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1837, d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1916; m. Malinda Ann Parker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1839, d. at Napoleon, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1894, dau. of James A. and Rachel Parker.

Children—Born at Napoleon, Ohio:
513. Amiel Idella, b. in 1860.
514. Harry Steadman, b. Nov. 9, 1862.
515. Alonzo Jay, b. Jan. 6, 1865.
516. Guy Carlton, b. March 15, 1867.
517. Richard, b. in 1872, d. at Detroit, Mich., about 1903; m. but said to have left no issue.

518. Robert, b. in 1874, d. at Detroit, Mich., about 1928; m. but said to have left no issue.

228. Mary Dittenhaver, b. at Dresden, Ohio, July 1, 1845, d. at Napoleon, Ohio, May 2, 1913; m. Feb. 13, Rodney Comstock Durbin, b. at Perrysburg, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1845, d. at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1916, son of James and Sarah Comstock (Fisk) Durbin. James Durbin was born in Maryland, and built 16 miles of the Miami and Erie Canal which he finished in 1852.

Children—Durbin—Born at Napoleon, Ohio:

519. Edward James, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
520. Eva Mae, b. Jan. 15, 1879.
521. George Wells, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

229. Alfred Barron Dittenhaver, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March, 1847, d. at Toledo, Ohio, Aug., 1917; m. at Socorro, New Mex., Nov. 18, 1881, Jessie Belle Weaver, b. at Akron, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1865, d. at San Diego, Calif., Jan., 1902, dau. of David W. and Lydia M. (Royer) Weaver. Lydia M. was dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Kobelin) Royer.

Children:

Gerald A., b. at Socorro, New Mex., in 1883, and d. there aged 18 months.

522. Neil Barron, b. at Socorro, New Mex., March 17, 1886.
523. Elizabeth Laurine, b. at San Diego, Calif., Jan. 31, 1889.
524. Patti Rosa.

230. Elizabeth Dittenhaver, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1848, d. at Toledo, Ohio, May 13, 1907; m. Lorenzo Harvey Adams, b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1845, d. at Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1898, son of Lorenzo and Hannah (Conklin) Adams.

Children—Adams:

525. Lillie Maud, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1868.
526. Arthur Jonas, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1872.
527. Pearl Edna, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, June 6, 1878.
528. Daisy, b. at Defiance, Ohio, April 10, 1883.

233. Emery Marquis Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1844, d. at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 13, 1904; m. Maria Tyndal, d. at Los Angeles, Calif., April 1, 1902. He served during the Civil War and lived many years at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

529. Said to have had Silpha Jane who m. Bowls and lived at Los Angeles, Calif.

234. Mary Ada Baron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March 3, 1853; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1882, Howard Preston Spencer, b. in Muskingum Co., Nov. 24, 1855, d. March 14, 1933.

Children—Spencer—Born in Muskingum Co.:

530. Maude, b. Jan. 9, 1884. Not married.
531. Alice, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
532. Fred Preston, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
235. Zillah Jane Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, in 1854, d. Sept., 1921; m. Zachariah Taylor Cooper.

Children—Cooper:

Willis Raymond, b. in 1886, d. near Los Vegas, N. M., April 25, 1908.

John E., b. Feb., 1888, d. near Los Vegas, N. M., April 25, 1908.

236. William James Richards Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1865; m. at Dresden, Oct. 21, 1882, Ellen Wright, b. at Ellis Station, Ohio, June 12, 1868, dau. of Charles William and Barbara Ann (Swiger) Wright.

Children—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

533. Claudia May, b. May 8, 1884.
534. Adda Fay, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
535. Jennie Inez, b. May 27, 1888.
536. William Emery, b. March 19, 1890.
537. Charles James, b. July 8, 1892. He was most helpful in furnishing information.
538. Edgar Mell, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1901.

238. Alice Cary Stockbridge Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1855; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1878, F. R. Johnson.

Children—Johnson—Born at Zanesville, Ohio:

539. Alfred Cary, b. Dec. 27, 1881, d. at Zanesville, in 29th year. Not married.

Isabella Cary, b. May 22, 1885, d. May 30, 1885.

540. Louise Spencer, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

239. James Kelly Dickson, b. at Milan, Ill., Nov. 26, 1844, d. Feb. 6, 1924, buried in Chippiannock cemetery; m. near Milan, Ill., March 16, 1876, Harriet Elizabeth Smith, b. in Ireland, Oct. 25, 1851, dau. of James R. Smith and Martha Jones, both born in north Ireland of Scotch ancestors and came over in 1852.

Children—Born at Milan, Ill.:

541. Mary Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

542. Anna Smith, b. May 13, 1882. Not married.

240. Georgiana Dickson, b. at Milan, Ill., Dec. 16, 1849, d. June 26, 1923; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Thomas Kidoo Wilson Matthews, b. at Alleghany, Pa., April 9, 1850, d. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 18, 1924, (both buried in Chippiannock cemetery) son of James Simpson Matthews, b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1826, d. near Milan, Ill., Nov. 2, 1893; m. near Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1848, Mary Jane Willson, b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 18, 1829, d. near Milan, Ill., Nov. 25, 1912.

Children—Matthews—Born near Milan, Ill.

543. Jane Kelly, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

Mary Wilson, b. July 19, 1880, d. July 17, 1902.

544. James Dickson, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

545. Paul James, b. Aug. 25, 1884.

241. William Dickson, b. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 15, 1856; m. at Milan, Ill., Nov. 21, 1905, Edith W. Gotobet, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1855, widow of Charles H. Brandenburg and dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Barnes) Gotobet. Joseph was b. at Cambridge, Eng., Sept. 12, 1827. Betsey Barnes was b. at Cambridge, Eng., Feb. 26, 1837, d. Nov. 5, 1910. No issue.

242. Katherine E. Dickson, b. at Erie, Pa., Sept. 19, 1830, d. Aug. 6, 1896; m. (1) Francis Whistler. She m. (2) Seehase by whom she had a daughter.

Her children by Whistler are said to have been:

546. Anna.
547. Louise.
548. Frederick.
549. Ernest.
550. Frank, said to have lived in Oregon.
551. Grace, m. Theodore Stave, b. in 1877, d. in 1921.

243. Julia Etta Dickson, b. at Erie, Pa., June 7, 1837, d. Feb. 8, 1864; m. May 14, 1861, John MacAuley, b. at Glascow, Scotland, April 4, 1833, d. Sept. 4, 1902, son of Alexander MacAuley, b. at Dumbarten, Scotland, in 1804, d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1867, and Marian Robinson, b. at Falkirk, Scot., in 1796, d. in 1863.

Child—MacAuley:

552. Julia Sarah, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1862.

244. Alexander Thomas Dickson, b. probably at North East, Pa., Sept. 4, 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1904, buried at North East, Pa.; m. Aug., 1865, Julia A. Rosier, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., May 21, 1840, d. Jan. 30, 1917, buried at North East, Pa., dau. of Sylvester Rosier and Larina Smith. He served in Co. F, 111th Reg., Pa. Vols.

Children—Born at North East, Pa.:

553. Nellie Bell, b. June 24, 1868. Not married.
Willie, d. Feb. 3, 1876, aged 2 years and 6 months.
554. Maul L., b. June 11, 1878.

245. Mary Emma Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1839, d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1927; m. at Milan, Ill., Feb. 22, 1860, Francis Noble Young, b. at Port Tobacco, Md., March 23, 1830, d. at Chicago, Ill., March 27, 1907, son of Rev. Noble and Sarah M. (Franklin) Young, of Maryland, who came to the United States in 1801. He was ordained in 1821.

Children—Young—Born at Milan, Ill.

555. Elizabeth Alexander, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
556. Jennie Roundy, b. Dec. 5, 1863.
John Noble, b. July 28, 1864, d. Nov. 17, 1865.
558. William, b. Oct. 12, 1866.
559. Anne, b. Jan. 19, 1869, d. April 5, 1929.
560. Mary, b. March 23, 1871.
Florence Delia, b. July 1, 1882, d. at Chicago, Ill., April 9, 1899. Not married.

246. George Moorhead Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., March 31, 1841, d. at Wichita, Kan., Nov. 17, 1926; m. at Morgantown, West Va., Julia A. Shisler, d. at Wichita, Kan., March 2, 1921, aged 75 years, dau. of Henry and Susan (Hawthorne) Shisler.

He was superintendent of the Rock River (Ill.) Paper Co., organized in Dec., 1875, and was president of the school directors of Milan in 1865-66, and removed to Wichita, Kan.

Children:

561. John Richard, b. at Newport, Ky., Feb. 14, 1860.
562. Alice, b. about 1861.
Edward, d. at Seattle, Wash. No issue.
George Francis, d. at Wichita, Kan., Dec. 16, 1893, aged 28 years and 10 months. Not married.
Susie, b. Oct. 1, 1878, d. at Genda Springs, Aug. 10, 1889.
Bertha, d. young at Milan, Ill.

247. Anna Elizabeth Dickson, b. at Canonsburg, Pa., Nov. 3, 1843, d. at Milan, Ill., May 28, 1875; m. H. W. Haislip.

Children—Haislip—Buried in Chippiannock cemetery:

Johnie, d. March 5, 1874, aged 1 year and 1 month.
Lee W., d. July 15, 1875, aged 1 month and 24 days.

249. Eva Reynolds Dickson, b. at Franklin, Pa., May 11, 1843; m. at Baltimore, Md., June 4, 1868, Wilson W. Smith, b. March 12, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1913, son of William and Mary Ann (Smith) Smith.

Children—Smith:

563. Frances Dickson, b. May 5, 1869. Not married.

564. Evelyn Wilson, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

250. Frances Delia Dickson, b. at Franklin, Pa., March 29, 1845, d. in 1916; m. at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1874, Francis Jedediah Leavens, b. in 1845, d. Sept., 1921, son of Jedediah Leavens, b. in 1803, d. in 1867, and (m. in 1833) Frances Josephine Hammond, b. in 1812, d. in 1895.

Children—Leavens:

Eva Dickson, b. Jan. 26, 1876, d. Feb. 12, 1876.

565. Faith Robinson, b. April 11, 1877. Not married.

566. Delia Dickson, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

567. Dickson Hammond, b. March 16, 1887.

254. Alexander Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 4, 1853, d. at Chivington, Colo., Jan. 28, 1922; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1878, Anna Margaret Smith, b. July 18, 1856, d. Nov. 28, 1886, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Mueller) Smith. He m. (2) June 22, 1893, Sarah Young Johnston, d. Nov. 11, 1929, dau. of James and Nancy (Merica) Johnston.

Children by Ann Margaret Smith:

568. William Anthony, b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., Feb. 12, 1879.

569. Maude Dickson, b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., June 12, 1880. Not married.

570. Harry S., b. at Clyde, Kan., Nov. 11, 1886, d. Feb. 21, 1887.

Child by Sarah Johnston:

571. Marian Gertrude, b. at Milan, Ill., Dec. 19, 1894.

255. George Dickson Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., Sept. 9, 1855, d. at Milan, June 17, 1900; m. April 5, 1894, Elizabeth Harris, d. Jan. 20, 1896, dau. of Frank H. and Sarah (Chaney) Harris. No issue.

256. Elizabeth Jane Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., Sept. 29, 1857, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1931; m. Sept. 19, 1893, Charles Rawson Cleveland, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1847, d. at

Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 29, 1907, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Rawson) Cleveland. No issue.

257. Thomas James Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., March 16, 1859; m. at Rock Island, Ill., May 28, 1902, Lucy May Kinner, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 3, 1873, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Wilson) Kinner. He was mayor of Rock Island, Ill., for two terms, 1893-4 and 1896-7.

Children—Born at Rock Island, Ill.:

572. Florence Virginia, b. Oct. 29, 1903.
573. Thomas James, Jr., b. July 8, 1907.
Agatha Lucille, b. July 17, 1908, d. Sept. 28, 1916.
John Dickson, b. Nov. 16, 1911, d. Oct. 2, 1913.

259. John Dickson Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., June 27, 1864. Not married. Owned and published "The Yakima Democrat" at Yakima, Wash., and was postmaster of Yakima.

260. Cyrus Dickson Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., March 17, 1867. Not married. He graduated from the school of Pharmacy of North Western University in 1888, owned a drug store in Tacoma, Wash., and mined in Alaska.

262. Cyrus Dickson Bradley, b. at Milan, Ill., Sept. 2, 1852, d. suddenly at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 9, 1917; m. (1) May 16, 1882, Sarah Sanford Clapp, b. June 22, 1861, d. March 11, 1892, both buried in Chippiannock cemetery. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1899, Adalaide Whitsitt.

Children by Sarah Sanford Clapp:

574. Fred Sanford, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 4, 1883.
575. Warren Cyrus, b. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 9, 1888.

263. Mary Morris Bradley, b. at Milan, Ill., Sept. 5, 1855; m. at Milan, Ill., Sept. 13, 1877, David Willson Matthews, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., March 22, 1854, son of James Simpson Matthews, b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1825; m. near Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1847, Mary Jane Willson, b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1829. He removed to Colorado in 1910, retired and settled at Kansas City, Mo., in 1916.

Children—Matthews:

Elizabeth Bradley, b. Aug. 24, 1879, d. Sept. 9, 1896.

576. Clarence Stanley, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

577. Jessie Dean, b. Sept. 11, 1883.

265. Miranda Ann Norcross, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 16, 1847; m. at South Prairie, Ill., Oct. 26, 1865, John Dexter Waldron, b. at Clyde, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1844, d. at Jasper, Mo., Jan. 5, 1909, son of Joseph and Henrietta (Kanine) Waldron of Roseville, Ill. He served 3 years and 3 months in Co. B, 1st Reg. of Engineers of Mo., discharged Nov. 1, 1864.

Child—Waldron:

Clyde Winifred, b. at Roseville, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878, d. Dec. 20, 1881.

266. Margaret Norcross, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 7, 1847; m. in Ward Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1870, Lycurgus Worden, b. in Ward Co., Ill., 1844, d. at Roseville, Ill., March 19, 1917, son of Avery and Harriet (Finch) Worden. No issue.

267. John Parks Norcross, b. near Monmouth, Ill., April 16, 1850, d. at Grant, Ia., April 20, 1916; m. March 19, 1878, Nannie Logan, d. in 1924, aged 80 years.

Children—Born near Grant, Ia.:

578. Miriam, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

579. Harvey Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1881.

580. Clara Blanch, b. June 11, 1884.

268. Mary Esther Norcross, b. near Monmouth, Ill., May 12, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1873, James Francis Thomson, b. near Smithfield, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1844, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 26, 1928, son of John and Rachel (Francis) Thomson. He enlisted May, 1864, in Co. H, 157th Reg. of Ohio Vols., and removed to Ill. in 1866.

Children—Thomson—born near Kirkwood, Ill.:

581. Carl Hamlin, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

582. Frank Norcross, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

583. Margaret Fern, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

271. William Blair Rice, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 8, 1852, d. at Albany, Ore., March 25, 1888; m. at Miller's Station, Ore., Nov. 25, 1880, Rebecca May Gilmore, b. March 7, 1862, dau. of Joseph Price and Eliza Jane (Gilmore) Gilmore.

Children—Born at Albany, Ore.:

Leda May, b. Jan. 17, 1882, d. at Gold Hill, Ore., Mar., 1909. Not married.

584. Mary Agnes, b. May 10, 1886.

273. David Lyle Rice, b. at Albany, Ore., Sept. 12, 1867; m. at Ashland, Ore., Feb. 13, 1889, Mary Elinor Dunn, b. at Ashland, Ore., Sept. 10, 1868, dau. of Patrick and Mary Minerva (Hill) Dunn, and gr. dau. of Patrick and Johanna (Toole) Dunn. Mary Minerva was dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Fine) Hill.

Children—Born at Ashland, Ore.:

585. Donald Blair, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
586. Marie Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1892.
587. Erma Flo, b. April 15, 1894.

274. James Peter Dickson, b. Jan. 31, 1841, d. at Donaldsonville, La., July 18, 1864; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 20, 1862, Alicia A. Murphy, d. April 9, 1863, aged 21 years, 1 month and 19 days. He was a Lieut. in 1st Co., 12th Cav. Reg. of Ill. Vols. No issue.

275. John William Dickson, b. in Warren Co., Ill., June 28, 1844, d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 27, 1922; m. (1) at Burlington, Ia., Oct. 25, 1866, (No. 142) Marietta Morgiana Norcross, b. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 1, 1841, d. at Conway Springs, Kan., July 13, 1912, dau. of William Franklin Norcross and Lucy Maria Dickson. He m. (2) in 1917, Martha Clementine (Sargent) Rinehart, widow of Enoch Rinehart, d. in Knox Co., Mo., Feb. 22, 1880, and who served in the 30th Ill., Vol. Inft., during the Civil War. He lived at Adams, Gage Co., Neb., and at Beatrice, Neb., and served in the 32nd Inft. of Ill. Vol. and was in Libbey Prison.

Children—Born in Warren Co., Ill.:

Minnie Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 25, 1867.

588. William Howard, b. May 21, 1869.

589. James Homer, b. Dec. 8, 1870.

590. Christopher Clyde, b. July 21, 1872.

591. John Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

276. Henry M. Dickson, b. Oct. 24, 1847, d. May 7, 1909; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1868, Lizzie E. Grey. No issue. He m. (2) Kate O'Brien, by whom it is said he had two sons, John and James. He served in the 112th Reg. of Ill. Vols. during the Civil War.

277. Mary Elizabeth Dickson, b. Aug. 3, 1851, d. at Nebraska City, Neb., Jan. 23, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1873, Oscar Fitzland Hahn, d. April 20, 1890.

Children—Hahn:

592. Edna Browning.

593. Dorothy Belle.

594. Paul Whitten Fitzland, b. at Nebraska City, Neb., July 22, 1888.

278. Martha Isabella Dickson, b. May 18, 1855, d. at Canby, Ore., Oct., 1930; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Charles Lincoln Bates. He lived in Nebraska and went in 1908 to Twin Falls, Oregon.

Children—Bates:

595. George.

596. Charles.

597. Harriet; m. Earl Bowlsby.

598. Le Roy.

280. Leila Ada Dickson, b. at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 27, 1864; m. at Monmouth, March 24, 1884, Harry Augustus Bigelow, b. at Des Moines, Ia., June 8, 1859, d. at Chicago, Ill., April, 1898, son of Henry Augustus and Rachel Wood (Moore) Bigelow, and gr. son of Converse and Elizabeth Bigelow. Rachel Wood was dau. of James and Juliana (Dice) Moore.

Children—Bigelow—Born at Des Moines, Ia.:

599. Charles Moore, b. June 5, 1885.

600. James Henry, b. March 8, 1887.
601. Lester Dickson, b. Sept. 22, 1889.
George Benton, b. Oct. 11, 1891, d. at Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 22, 1892.
602. Leila Mary, b. May 10, 1894.

281. Horace Hale Dickson, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 10, 1861; m. at Stuart, Ia., Dec. 25, 1894, Elizabeth Ann Todd, b. at Alpena, Mich., Nov. 19, 1869, dau. of William Todd, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., July 11, 1833, d. at Stuart, Ia., June 26, 1909, and Sarah Matilda Mitchell, b. at Alpena, Mich., Jan. 3, 1846.

Children—Born at Stuart, Ia., except the youngest was born at Grundy Center, Ia.:

603. Fonnie Fern, b. June 28, 1896.
604. Ruth Edna, b. Jan. 25, 1898.
605. Everett Hale, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
606. Elizabeth Mae, b. April 28, 1902.
607. Estelle Louise, b. April 28, 1902.
608. George Wilbur, b. May 22, 1904.
609. Gladys, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
Robert Donald, b. Oct. 15, 1908, d. at Stuart, Ia., March 17, 1910.
610. Dwight Todd, b. Nov. 26, 1910.

282. Harvey Sylvester Dickson, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 9, 1863, d. at Menlo, Ia., Feb. 11, 1926; m. in Adair Co., Ia., Nov. 4, 1894, Adaline Easton, b. at Menlo, Ia., Oct. 21, 1872, d. at Menlo, Ia., Jan. 18, 1925, dau. of William Hale Easton, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1833, d. at Chattanooga, Okla., April 21, 1918; and (m. in Peoria Co., Ill., March 5, 1854) Mary Jane Thurston, b. at Peoria, Ill., May 4, 1835, d. at Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 1, 1912, and gr. dau. of John Easton, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 1, 1808, and Ruth Twichelle, b. in N. Y., Jan. 6, 1810.

Children:

611. Ralph Easton, b. at Stuart, Ia., Aug. 30, 1895.
612. Robert Glenn, b. at Stuart, Ia., July 5, 1897.
613. Arthur Rankin, b. at Menlo, Ia., Jan. 28, 1901.

614. Harvey Edwin, b. at Menlo, Ia., March 10, 1903.
615. Roscoe Frederick, b. at Menlo, Ia., Dec. 9, 1907.

283. Anna Cecelia Dickson, b. near Monmouth, Ill., June 21, 1868, d. at Jefferson, Ia., Feb. 7, 1925; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Emery Granville Graham, b. in Jasper Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1872, son of Walter Herson Graham, b. at Johnstown, Pa., Feb. 11, 1850, d. at Audubon, Ia., Sept. 2, 1889, and Rachel Osborn, b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1852, dau. of Jonathan Haal and Elizabeth (McReet) Osborn. Walter Herson was son of William Graham, who served 4 years and 6 months in the Union army during the Civil War, and Sarah Burger. He graduated from Drake University June 5, 1895, is a lawyer at Jefferson, Ia., and was county attorney from 1917 to 1923.

Children—Graham:

616. Grace Mae, b. at Stuart, Ia., Oct. 22, 1899.
617. Roscoe Glen, b. at Jefferson, Ia., Aug. 30, 1902.

284. George Cyrus Dickson, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; m. at Panora, Ia., Nov. 23, 1899, Sylvessie Elliot Hanyan, b. at Adel, Ia., Dec. 3, 1877, dau. of Sylvester Elliott Hanyan, b. at Nyack, N. Y., March 29, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Awilla Belle Bailey, b. in Ross Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1856, d. Dec. 13, 1918, and gr. dau. of Isaac Howard Hanyan, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1813, d. at Panora, Ia., Aug. 22, 1882; m. Oct. 27, 1842, Eliza Elliott, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1822, d. at Panora, Ia., Aug. 18, 1906. Awilla Belle was dau. of Robert Rankin Bailey, b. in Va., Oct. 16, 1822, d. at Eustis, Neb., Dec. 1, 1886, and Mary Catherine Young. Robert Rankin was son of William and Elizabeth (Rankin) Bailey.

He collected a large amount of genealogical information which he generously contributed to this work and to genealogical publications. He graduated from Drake University in 1892 and was a teacher from 1894 to 1902.

Child:

618. Bessie Marie, b. at Panora, Ia., Sept. 2, 1900.

285. James William Dickson, (now spelled Dixon), b. at Victoria, Ill., April 1, 1873; m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 2, 1907, Pearl Casselman, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1883, dau. of Adam Eugene and Emma Elizabeth (Bane) Casselman, and gr. dau. of Adam and Sarah (Yale) Casselman.

Children—Born at Chicago, Ill.:

619. William Lowell Temple, b. May 7, 1910.
Pearl, b. Jan. 7, 1913, d. at Chicago, Jan. 12, 1913.
Gertrude Lenore, b. April 3, 1914, d. at Chicago, April 7, 1914.

286. Amos Frederic Dickson, (now spelled Dixon), b. at Victoria, Ill., Dec. 5, 1877; m. at Akron, Ohio, March 31, 1898, Dailey Florence Weiss, b. at Newark, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1879, dau. of William Peter and Mary (Jones) Weiss. He m. (2) at Elkton, Md., Feb. 27, 1932, Mrs. Mary Ignatia Kirby, b. at Forest City, Pa., Jan. 10, 1896, dau. of James J. and Winifred (Fleming) Walker, and gr. dau. of John and Mary Walker. Winifred was dau. of Martin T. and Mary Fleming.

Children by Dailey Florence Weiss:

620. Dorothy Helen, b. at Akron, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1901.
621. Florence Mabel, b. at Newark, N. J., Oct. 13, 1913.

287. Clarissa Adams Webster, b. at Ripley, N. Y., March 11, 1841, d. at Coldwater, Mich., June 8, 1916; m. at North East, Pa., March 8, 1866, William Adams Coombs, b. at South Thomaston, Me., Aug. 21, 1840, d. at Coldwater, Mich., June 19, 1898, son of Archibald Gamble and Harriet Newell (Kelloch) Coombs, and gr. son of Colonel George and Rebecca A. (Mann) Coombs, of South Thomaston, Me. Harriet Newell was dau. of William and Susan (Snow) Kelloch, of South Thomaston, Me. He removed in 1867 to Coldwater, Mich.; was merchant and operated flour mills and other enterprises.

Children—Coombs:

622. Edith Adams, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Dec. 6, 1866.
623. Anna Mary, b. at Coldwater, Mich., April 17, 1869.
624. Susan Snow, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 18, 1872.

625. Clarissa Elizabeth, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 12, 1879.
626. William Adams, Jr., b. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 28, 1881.

288. Sarah Adelaide Webster, b. at Ripley, N. Y., July 3, 1843, d. at Coldwater, Mich., June 21, 1880; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 13, 1871, Howard Brodhead, b. at Woodburn, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1837, d. at Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 31, 1903, son of Wesley and Helen (DePui) Brodhead. He served in Co. B, 26th Reg., N. J., Vols. during the Civil War. His father and he operated a tannery at Newark, N. J. He removed to Coldwater, Mich., after the Civil War. He m. (2) Sept. 21, 1881, Asenath Aristeen Webster, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1845, d. at Pine Bluff, Ark., in 1913, a sister of his first wife.

Children—Brodhead—Born at Coldwater, Mich.:

By Sarah Adelaide Webster.

627. Harrison Webster, b. June 10, 1873.
628. Everett Dickson, b. Sept. 26, 1875.
629. Howard, b. July 17, 1877.
630. Mary Adelaide, b. Oct. 15, 1879. Not married.

By Asenath Aristeen Webster.

631. Clarissa Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

290. Augustus Stephen Peabody, b. at North East, Pa., Aug. 16, 1845, d. at Ripley, N. Y., April 14, 1922; m. at Westfield, N. Y., April 13, 1868, Martha Adaline Park, b. at Sherman, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1844, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1914, dau. of Loren and Adaline (Heath) Park, and gr. dau. of Elijah Park, of Vermont.

Children:

632. Maude DeEtte, b. at Mina, N. Y., July 17, 1874.

Charles Floyd, b. at Ripley, N. Y., June 26, 1877, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1897.

633. Bertha Elaine, b. at Ripley, N. Y., June 14, 1891.

291. John Dickson Peabody, b. at North East, Pa., Oct. 6, 1847, d. at North East, Pa., June 10, 1923; m. Agnes Davis, d. at Conneautville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1929, aged 81 years, dau. of Wil-

liam and Rosann (Crawford) Davis, of North East, Pa. No issue.

292. Rodolphus Gay Peabody, b. at North East, Pa., Oct. 28, 1854, d. Aug. 18, 1909; m. at Barbersville, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1873, Effie Afton Hatfield, b. at Barbersville, W. Va.

Children:

634. Arthur Herbert, b. at Huntington, W. Va., Jan. 22, 1875.
Harry W., b. July 13, 1877, d. July 30, 1878.
William A., b. Dec. 15, 1879, d. March 8, 1880.
635. Earl Augustus, b. at Bradford, Pa., Feb. 24, 1882.
636. Edith May, b. at Dallas, Pa., Jan. 30, 1885.
637. John Haller, b. at Richmond, Ind., Jan. 2, 1888.
638. Frank George, b. at Hinton, W. Va., June 18, 1891.

293. Ruth Anne Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1847, d. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Sept. 14, 1914; m. at Orland, Ill., Feb. 2, 1865, George T. Bartie, b. in Eng., Dec. 11, 1840, son of John and Jane Bartie who d. at Orland, Ill. John Bartie was b. June 3, 1809, d. March 23, 1904. Jane Bartie d. Feb. 11, 1867, aged 52 years and 9 months.

Children—Bartie—Born near Orland, Ill.:

639. Rodha Malissie, b. Jan. 31, 1866.
640. Lizzie, b. Aug. 4, 1868.
641. Nettie, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
John, b. Sept. 29, 1872, d. at Orland, Sept. 4, 1873.
642. Ida D., b. Aug. 10, 1874.
643. Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
644. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1878.

Born in Beadle Co., South Dakota:

645A. Charles Harvey, b. Nov. 22, 1882. Not married.
645B. Harvey John, b. Oct. 10, 1883. Not married.
646. George Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
647. Georgia Anne, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

294. Emma Maria Dickson, b. in Erie Co., Pa., March 27, 1850, d. in Chicago, and buried at Orland, Ill., Oct. 13, 1916;

m. at Arcola, Ill., April 4, 1868, Abraham Agate, b. in Sussex, Eng., April 4, 1841, d. at Miami, Fla., Oct. 12, 1928.

Children—Agate:

648. Walter Emerson, b. in Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1869.
649. Charles Horace, b. near Joliet, Ill., Aug. 22, 1874.
650. Ethel, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
651. Myrtle Chrillia, b. near Arcola, Ill., Nov. 12, 1884.
652. Grace Idalia, b. at Tuscola, Ill., Jan. 5, 1891.

295. Frances Marion Dickson, b. near Orland, Ill., May 27, 1852, d. at Long Beach, Calif., July 30, 1925; m. at Monee, Ill., June 17, 1872, Charles Henry Renfrew, b. April 12, 1846, d. at Urbana, Ill., Oct. 1, 1917, son of Andrew and Chastina (Hodgson) Renfrew, of Newbury, Vt., gr. son of John and Anna (Bayley) Renfrew, and gr. gr. son of James and Margaret (Smith) Renfrew. He removed from Newbury, Vt., in 1869, to Ill.

Children—Renfrew:

653. Rosa Belle, b. at Loda, Ill., March 19, 1874.

Born at Arcola, Ill.:

654. Frank Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
655. Maria Chastine, b. Dec. 9, 1878.
656. Adelia Alberta, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
657. Clara Eve, b. May 18, 1881. Not married.
658. Carlos Dickson, b. June 30, 1886.

296. Harvey Morris Dickson, b. near Orland, Ill., Oct. 6, 1856. Said to have married and had:

659. Horace K., b. about 1892; m. Beatrice Kirk and had Kirk, Harvey, Mary and Beatrice.
660. Cora; m. and had a dau. Dorothy.

297. Nettie Jane Dickson, b. near Orland, Ill., Feb. 15, 1867; m. at Strawberry Point, Ia., April 16, 1891, Daniel Amasa Jerald, b. in Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1867, son of Daniel Chapman and Esther Lucinda (Child) Jerald, and gr. son of Thomas Jerald. Esther Lucinda was dau. of Charles L. Child.

Children—Jerald:

661. Horace Daniel, b. at Postville, Ia., June 21, 1893.

662. Esther Marie, b. at Osage, Ia., April 3, 1895.

300A. George Elliot McCoy, b. near Orland, Ill., in 1848, d. at Zumbrota, Minn., Sept. 24, 1910; m. Mary Hoff.

Children:

663. Pearl, b. Aug. 17, 1907.
Infant, buried at Zumbrota, Minn.

300. Frank Wilbur McCoy, b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., May 8, 1857, d. at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 27, 1928; m. in Goodhue Co., Minn., June 15, 1880, Martha Ellen Locke, b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., Jan. 24, 1861, dau. of Jabez Bradley and Mary Amanda (Eames) Locke, and gr. dau. of James Locke. No issue.

301. Charles Ernest McCoy, b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., March 3, 1859, d. near Ellensburg, Wash., Dec. 11, 1932; m. at Zumbrota, Minn., July 17, 1894, May Abbott Locke, b. at Zumbrota, Minn., June 6, 1870, dau. of Jabez Bradley and Mary Amanda (Eames) Locke, and gr. dau. of James Locke.

Children—Born at Zumbrota, Minn.:

664. Mary Edna, b. July 30, 1895, d. at Ellensburg, Wash., Oct. 18, 1921.

665. Justus Eames, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

666. Martha Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

302. Mary Louise McCoy, b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., Feb. 5, 1861, d. at Zumbrota, Minn., July 18, 1886; m. George A. Elliott, d. Nov. 30, 1891, aged 30 years, 5 months and 27 days. Both are buried at Zumbrota, Minn. No surviving issue.

303. Marion Abbey, said to have m. Frank Maynard and had Carl and Lula. They lived at Milbank, So. Dak.

304. Harriet Ida Abbey, b. at Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 5, 1857, d. at Larimore, No. Dak., Aug. 7, 1897, buried at Pine Island, Minn.; m. James Merritt Parker, b. at Madisonville, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1848, d. at Sauk Center, Minn., May 28, 1926, son of Charles and Katherine Parker. He m. (2) at Park River,

No. Dak., June 16, 1901, Etoile V. Cornwell, b. at Rutland, Ohio, May 22, 1870.

Children by Harriet Ida Abbey—Parker:

Pearl, d. aged about one and one-half year.

667. Henry Charles, b. at Pine Island, Minn., June 4, 1880.

668. Lelah Marion, b. at Orr, No. Dak., Sept. 14, 1888.

305. Hattie May Dickson, b. in Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1862, d. in Weld Co., Colo., Aug. 13, 1919; m. at Kentland, Ind., July 2, 1891, Charles M. Haskell. He lived in Chicago, Ill., removed to Denver, Colo., in 1900, and to Weld Co., Colo., in 1910. No issue.

306. Jessie Maria Dickson, b. near Orland, Cook Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1896, Charles May Atkinson, b. at Morocco, Ind., May 1, 1864, son of Elias Conger and Mary (Carmichael) Atkinson, of Morocco, Ind., and gr. son of James and Amy (Conger) Atkinson, born in Ireland and settled in Virginia. Mary was dau. of John and Mary Carmichael, of Morocco, Ind.

Children—Atkinson—Born at Chicago, Ill.:

669. Paul Elias, b. March 15, 1900.

670. Ruth Snow, b. July 20, 1901.

671. Marian Emily, b. Oct. 15, 1902.

Hattie May, b. May 17, 1904, d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1918.

672. Donald Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1906.

307. Gilbert Grant Dickson, b. near Orland, Ill., March 26, 1869; m. at Monticello, Ind., Sept. 23, 1890, Retta May Miller, b. at Attica, Ind., Sept. 29, 1868, dau. of John and Permelia Jane (Teague) Miller, and gr. dau. of Abraham Miller. Permelia Jane was dau. of Luke and Electa (Corkins) Teague.

Children—Born in Newton Co., Ind.:

673. Claude Miller, b. July 16, 1892.

674. Harvey Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

675. James Chester, b. Dec. 2, 1895.

676. Esther Marie, b. June 18, 1898.
677. Leota May, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
678. Leona Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
679. Lillian Russell, b. March 1, 1902.
680. Mary Edith, b. July 25, 1907.
681. John Harold, b. March 2, 1909.

308. Mary Emma Dickson, b. near Orland, Ill., Oct. 5, 1875; m. at Greeley, Colo., May 11, 1912, James Freeman Pitney, b. in Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1858, son of Owen Davis and Harriet (Patterson) Pitney, and gr. son of Eben and Mary Pitney. Harriet was dau. of Freeman Patterson. No issue.

310. Dr. Burt Loraine Scott, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1868; m. at Waco, Texas, June 9, 1909, Anne Ethel Higginson, b. at Uniontown, Kentucky, April 6, 1878, dau. of Cyrus Hull and Martha (McElroy) Higginson, and gr. dau. of Hull and Sibbie (Whitledge) Higginson. Martha was dau. of Hiram and Mary (Clements) McElroy. He is a noted physician at Waco, Texas.

Children—Born at Waco, Texas:

682. Mary Louise, b. March 3, 1911.
683. Anne McElroy, b. Feb. 3, 1913.

311. Hallie Nash Manton, b. at La Grange, Texas, Nov. 18, 1876; m. at La Grange, Texas, June 25, 1895, Flavius Joseph Reynolds, b. at Schulenburg, Texas, Sept. 25, 1861, son of James Palmer Reynolds, b. at Baltimore, Md., in 1814, d. at Weimer, Texas, in 1877; m. at Bastrop, Texas, in 1848, Susan Brasher, b. at Hannibal, Mo., in 1830, d. at San Angelo, Texas, in 1910.

Children—Reynolds—Born at La Grange, Texas:

684. Grace, b. April 28, 1896.
685. Edward Manton, b. Feb. 4, 1898.

312. Henry Dickson Manton, b. at La Grange, Texas, March 16, 1879; m. at Floresville, Texas, Jan. 7, 1927, Lydia Roxanna Bertch, b. at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 5, 1890, dau. of Thomas William and Lydia Sophia (Merhoff) Bertch, and gr. dau. of

Earnest and Rosanna (Meguire) Bertch. Lydia Sophia was dau. of Christian and Catherine (Gaetner) Merhoff.

Children—Born at San Antonio, Texas:

686. Ladye Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1927.
687. Beverly Scott, b. June 12, 1930.

313. Bevaly Cook Manton, b. at La Grange, Texas, July 2, 1882; m. at Waco, Texas, Oct. 16, 1905, Marguerite Ard, b. at Belton, Texas, Oct. 13, 1884.

Children—Born at Waco, Texas:

688. Marguerite Bevaly, b. Aug. 6, 1906.
689. Mary Dickson, b. April 28, 1910.

314. William Brantner Finney, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1879; m. at Chillicothe, Mo., Feb., 1906, Kathleen McNalley, b. at Chillicothe, Mo., in 1885, dau. of Thomas and Ida (Fitzpatrick) McNalley. He was 1st Lieut. in Signal Corps June 16, 1913, Capt. in Mo. National Guard in 1915, served in Texas in 1917 and commanded the 3rd Bat. of 356th Inft. during the world war.

Children—Born at Kansas City, Mo.:

690. Betty Brantner, b. March 3, 1907.
691. Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1912.
692. Ida Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1916.

315. Louise Dickson Finney, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1913, Edward McNeal Williams, b. at Montecello, Ill., July 12, 1873, son of Edward McNeal Williams, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Belle Campbell, b. in Ill., and gr. son of Frank Williams, of Baltimore, Md. Mary Belle was dau. of James and Hassiette (Bendet) Campbell, of Kankaskee, Ill. He m. (1) Jan. 21, 1896, Helen McClernand, dau. of Gen'l John A. McClernand. She d. Sept. 22, 1908.

Children—Williams—Born at Springfield, Ill.:

693. Alexander Finney, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
694. William Brantner, b. Oct. 25, 1917.
695. Olga Louise, b. June 25, 1921.

316. Olga Jane Finney, b. at St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1888; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1917, John Harold Sheehan, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1886, son of Joseph Micheal and Margaret (Marone) Sheehan.

317. Maude Abbie Merrifield, b. in Roscoe Co., Minn., April 16, 1870; m. in Newton Co., Ind., March 10, 1891, George Henry Warr, b. in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Oct. 7, 1863, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Hedges) Warr, who came from England in 1872.

Children—Warr—Born in Newton Co., Ind.:

Virgie McKinley, b. June 1, 1892, d. Sept. 22, 1893.

Raymond Merrifield, b. March 12, 1895, d. Aug. 23, 1895.

696. Merlin Gladstone, b. Feb. 4, 1897.

319. Hugh Dickson Merrifield, b. near Brook, Ind., Aug. 8, 1879; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., June 22, 1907, Mabel Eugenia Ross, b. at Martin, Mich., June 28, 1879, dau. of Eugene Urquhart and Lucy Ann (Green) Ross, and gr. dau. of Milo and Emily (Nichols) Ross. Lucy Ann was dau. of George Washington and Mary (Mason) Green. He was a captain in the 89th Div. during the world war.

Children—Born at Indianapolis, Ind.:

697. John Ross, b. April 16, 1910.

698. Ruth Elaine, b. Nov. 19, 1912.

320. Earl Park Merrifield, b. near Brook, Ind., Sept. 23, 1882; m. at Logansport, Ind., May 26, 1904, Alma Bernice Norris, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1882, dau. of Thomas Wilton and Ada J. (Reese) Norris, and gr. dau. of Thomas Burnette and Sarah (Jump) Norris. Ada J. was dau. of Purdy McIlvaine and Nancy (Kellar) Reese.

Children:

699. Evelyn Adelaide, b. at Logansport, Ind., March 17, 1905.

700. Lucille Maude, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 26, 1907.

Irene Alma, b. at Indianapolis, Feb. 2, 1908, d. at Indianapolis, July 25, 1908.

701. Howard Norris, b. at Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1909.

702. William Burnette, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., May 18, 1912.
703. Earl Porter, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1913.
704. Raymond Russell, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., June 7, 1915.
705. Merle Edwin, b. at Terre Haute, Jan. 16, 1917.
706. Lloyd Dickson, b. at Indianapolis, March 17, 1918.
Robert Hugh, b. at Indianapolis, June 23, 1919, d. at Indianapolis, Jan. 10, 1920.
707. Bernice Edna, b. at Indianapolis, Sept. 26, 1921.

321. Frank Willard Beagley, b. at Orland, Ill., Dec. 12, 1873; m. at Kentland, Ind., Oct. 8, 1896, Sylva S. Powell, b. at Medarysville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1878, dau. of Leroy Malachi and Mary Etta (Counts) Powell, of Brook, Ind., and gr. dau. of William and Sarah (Comstock) Powell, of Francisville, Ind. Mary Etta was dau. of Joseph and Jenny (Hathaway) Counts, of La Fayette, Ind.

Children:

Raymond Powell, b. July 14, 1897, d. Nov. 19, 1898.
708. Russell Willard, b. Sept. 8, 1899.
709. Fredia Evonne, b. at Brook, Ind., Jan. 12, 1901.
710. Mary Louise, b. at Mount Ayr, Ind., June 3, 1909.
711. Bernard Edwin, b. at Mount Ayr, Ind., Oct. 29, 1912.
712. Virginia Irene, b. at Morocco, Ind., April 13, 1916.

322. Leonard Forgus Beagley, b. at Brook, Ind., Nov. 1, 1878; m. at Brook, Ind., Feb. 28, 1905, Marion Lyons, b. at Brook, Ind., Aug. 19, 1879, dau. of Newton and Nancy Jane (Hershman) Lyons, of Brook, Ind., and gr. dau. of Samuel and Marayet (Smith) Lyons, of Brook, Ind. Nancy Jane was dau. of Jacob and Mary (Edmonson) Hershman, of Brook, Ind.

Children—Born in Newton Co., Ind.:

Thorpe Lyons, b. Nov. 25, 1905, d. at Brook, Ind., Dec. 13, 1919.
713. Wilma Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1907.
714. Evelyn Evon, b. Aug. 19, 1910.
715. Leonard Newton, b. Aug. 18, 1912.
716. Donald, b. Oct. 15, 1918.
717. Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1918.

323. Winifred Ingersoll Beagley, b. at Brook, Ind., Oct. 10, 1881; m. at Brook, Ind., Feb. 25, 1903, Maud Staton, b. at Brook, Ind., Nov. 6, 1883, dau. of William and Eliza (Staton) Staton, of Brook, Ind., and gr. dau. of Samuel and Ellen (Shepherd) Staton, of Kentland, Ind. Eliza was dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Watson) Staton, of Brook, Ind.

Children—Born at Brook, Ind.:

Zelma, b. Jan. 13, 1905, d. June, 1918.

Helen, b. Aug., 1907, d. July, 1909.

718. Ruth, b. April 5, 1910.

719. Ardis, b. Nov. 23, 1913.

324. Bernice Beagley, b. at Brook, Ind., May 4, 1884, d. at Brook, Ind., Jan. 20, 1925; m. May 15, 1907, Albert Ohmen. No issue.

325. Bruce Everett Beagley, b. at Brook, Ind., Nov. 4, 1886; m. at Brook, Ind., June 5, 1915, Jennie McCoy Harry, b. in Hartford Co., Md., dau. of William Elwood Harry and Priscilla McCoy, of Brook, Ind., and gr. dau. of Nathan P. and Rachael (Brooks) Harry, of Md. Priscilla was dau. of Richard B. and Nancy (Galbreath) McCoy, of Md.

Children:

720. Bruce Everett, Jr., b. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1916.

721. Chester Harry, b. at Louisville, Ky., March 14, 1918.

722. Nancy Jane, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1924.

326. Rachael Martindale Cass, said to have d. in Calif.; m. James Perkins.

Child:

Dell.

327. Thankful Jane Cass, b. at Iberia, Ohio, June 4, 1848, d. May 23, 1915; m. at Galion, Ohio, March 7, 1866, Joseph Guthrie Burt, b. April 17, 1844, d. June 7, 1916, son of Ebenezer and Mary Jane (Guthrie) Burt.

Children—Burt:

Velma Annita, b. April 14, 1867, d. April 13, 1873.

723. Corry Almer, b. Jan. 8, 1869.

724. Illa May, b. at Iberia, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1871. Not married.
725. Clara Belle, b. at Galion, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1874.
726. Alfred Leroy, b. near St. James, Ohio, March 17, 1878.
727. Charles Edgar, b. near St. James, May 3, 1880.
728. Minnie Rachel, b. near St. James, June 8, 1885.
729. Amy Dell, b. near St. James, Nov. 24, 1890.

328. Vienna Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Nov. 15, 1856, d. at Marion, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1922; m. near Iberia, Sept. 7, 1881, Lockwood Ireland, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1855, d. at Marion, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1919, son of William Jackson and Susan Jane (Ewers) Ireland, and gr. son of William and Nancy Ireland.

Children—Ireland—Born at Marion, Ohio:

730. Grace Greenwood, b. July 20, 1882.
731. Forest Cass, b. May 3, 1887.
Martha Jane, b. Aug., 1889, d. at Marion, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1890.

329. John Charles Fremont Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, June 17, 1858, d. at Sauk Center, Minn., May 26, 1896; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Della Elizabeth Nesbitt, b. July 5, 1857, d. near Crestline, Ohio, May 6, 1830, dau. of Perry and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Nesbitt.

Children—Born in Stearns Co., Minn.:

732. Volney Thurlow, b. Nov. 25, 1882.
733. Harry Lawrence, b. Oct. 21, 1884.
Story D., b. Dec. 20, 1886, d. Aug. 30, 1905.
734. Josephine, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
735. Reuben Lewis, b. May 27, 1894.

330. Gifford Dudley Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1859; m. at Sauk Center, Minn., Jan. 28, 1885, Ella May Wilcox, b. in Marquette Co., Wis., March 16, 1859, d. at Sauk Center, Minn., March 30, 1933, dau. of David and Tacy (Spicer) Wilcox, and gr. dau. of Simeon and Eunice Wilcox. Tacy was dau. of Shubal and Sally Spicer. No issue.

332. Daniel Webster Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, April 7, 1867; m. at Johnsville, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1895, Laura M. Kline, b. at Johnsville, April 10, 1873, dau. of Morris Frederick and Sophia (Schmidt) Kline.

Children—Born at Mansfield, Ohio:

736. Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
737. Mary Emogene, b. June 27, 1898.
738. Daniel Webster, Jr., b. March 11, 1901.
739. Hattie May, b. May 15, 1904.

333. Henry Clifton Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1872; m. at Marion, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1899, Clara Reber, b. at Marion, Ohio, July 19, 1875, d. at Marion, Nov. 17, 1930, dau. of Lenox and Jennie (McBeth) Reber, and gr. dau. of Thomas V. and Rachel (Allen) Reber. Jennie was dau. of Thomas and Jane (Campbell) McBeth, from Ireland.

Children—Born at Marion, Ohio:

740. Mary Ellen, b. June 28, 1902.
Reber McBeth, b. July 26, 1911, d. Dec., 1913.
Roy, b. and d. Sept. 3, 1915.

334. Welcome Paul Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, July 5, 1874; m. at Marion, Ohio, June 20, 1900, Iva Elizabeth Merchant, b. at Marion, June 20, 1878, dau. of Christian Benner and Amanda (Howser) Merchant, and gr. dau. of John Thomas and Rebecca (Gruber) Merchant. Amanda was dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Howser.

Children:

Lockwood Dickson, b. at Dayton, Ohio, March 15, 1902, d. Aug. 22, 1903.
741. Susan Elizabeth, b. at Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1903.
742. Welcome Paul, Jr., b. at Marion, Aug. 8, 1905.
743. Forest Wendell, b. at Marion, Sept. 27, 1909.
744. Robert Hope, b. at Marion, March 26, 1916.

335. Wellington Ward Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Dec. 8, 1882; m. at Galion, Ohio, June 22, 1905, Laura Estella Christman, b. near Galion, Oct. 7, 1883, dau. of David and Catherine

(Ricker) Christman. Catherine was dau. of George and Catherine Elizabeth Ricker.

Children—Born near Iberia, Ohio, in the old Joseph Cass home:

745. Berton Bernard, b. Nov. 16, 1907.
Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1909, d. Aug. 27, 1909.
746. Gifford Reed, b. July 21, 1910.
747. Chester Wellington, b. June 12, 1912.
748. Nellie Kathryn, b. Oct. 23, 1913.
749. David Thurlow, b. Jan. 26, 1915.
750. Endene Surley, b. June 23, 1916.
751. Paul Howard, b. May 13, 1919.

337. Margaret J. Cass, b. June 27, 1850, d. at Attica, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1923; m. Thaddeus K. Crane, d. at Attica, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1902, aged 57 years, 2 months and 7 days.

Children—Crane:

Linda T., d. at Attica, Ohio, June 29, 1894, aged 24 years, 7 mos. and 24 days.
Mary A., d. at Attica, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1888, aged 16 years, 5 mos. and 8 days.

338. Judd Warner Cass, b. near Edison, Ohio, July 5, 1854, d. April 1, 1930; m. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Hannah Rebecca Conner, b. Aug. 2, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1932, dau. of Alpha and Mary (Evans) Conner.

Children—Born in Morrow Co., Ohio:

752. Margaret Irene, b. June 27, 1880.
753. Frank Warner, Jr., b. July 2, 1885.
754. Clarence Campbell, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

340. Harry Gordon Cass, b. at London, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1864; m. at Hamilton, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1883, Nellie Stephens, b. at Hamilton, Sept. 8, 1865, dau. of William and Emma (Smith) Stephens, both b. in Germany.

Child:

755. Emma Parker, b. at Hamilton, Ohio, April 19, 1884.

341. Joseph Allen Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, March 23, 1854, d. at Danbury, Neb., Sept. 9, 1895; m. Ida McKee.

Children:

756. Orbra Wilbur, b. in Fillmore Co., Neb., May 26, 1886.
757. Vesta, b. at Danbury, Neb., Nov. 10, 1890.
758. Velma, b. at Danbury, Neb., Feb. 1, 1894.

342. Sandford Suthwick Cass, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1857; m. at Danbury, Neb., Feb. 19, 1893, Lillian M. McKee, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, April 6, 1871, dau. of Wilson and Amanda (Clark) McKee, and gr. dau. of Robert McKee. Amanda was dau. of Robert and Cynthia Clark of Knox Co., Ohio.

Children—Born at Danbury, Neb.:

Daughter, b. Dec. 8, 1893, d. Dec. 10, 1893.
759. Edgar Dale, b. Jan. 23, 1895.
760. Nyda Golda, b. Oct. 25, 1898.

344. Jessie Alona Cass, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, June 20, 1865, d. at Galion, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1906; m. at Galion, Ohio, April 9, 1888, Levi Michael Ness, b. April 10, 1873, son of Michael and Sarah (Ruhl) Ness.

Children—Ness—Born in Morrow Co., Ohio:

761. Harold, b. June 27, 1890.

762. Ulysses Grant, b. Aug. 17, 1893.

345. Oak Johnson Cass, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, June 4, 1869; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Arminda Belle Beach, b. Feb. 1, 1874, dau. of Elias and Lucinda (Snyder) Beach, and gr. dau. of Henry and Margaret (Cook) Beach. Lucinda was dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Albright) Snyder.

Children—Born at Galion, Ohio:

Mabel Laurie, b. Jan. 27, 1894, d. Jan. 25, 1910.
763. Irina Lucinda, b. Aug. 15, 1895.
764. Melvin Elias, b. July 23, 1897.
765. Ralph Oakland, b. Feb. 25, 1900.
766. Clyde Wilbur, b. April 26, 1903.

767. Ivan Laurence, b. Feb. 7, 1906.
768. Paul Eugene, b. Sept. 14, 1910.

346. William Herbert Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1861, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 12, 1927; m. (1) April 27, 1882, Josephine Derby Webster, b. Feb. 5, 1859, d. Nov., 1895. No issue. She was a dau. of Elizur Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Frances Averill, d. Sept. 21, 1862, dau. of Leman and Lydia Averill. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1900, Edith Peck, b. at Ligonier, Ind., Feb. 21, 1875, dau. of Jarvis and Julia Ann (Maxson) Peck, and gr. dau. of Hawley and Harriett (Burnett) Peck. Julia Ann was dau. of Reuben and Polly Maria (Hall) Maxson.

Children by Edith Peck:
769. Kenneth Dwight, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 21, 1903.
770. Carroll Jarvis, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 6, 1905.
771. Stanley Herbert, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., March 30, 1907.
772. Ruth Corneille, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 25, 1910.

347. Herman Daniel Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1861; m. at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 18, 1893, Isabella Nickel, b. at New Glascow, Quebec, Feb. 22, 1867, dau. of John and Helen Elizabeth (Morrison) Nickel.

Children—Born at Minneapolis, Minn.:
773. Albert Nickel, b. Dec. 7, 1894.
774. Margaret Hunter, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
775. Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1900.

348. Walter Henry Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., April 8, 1852, d. at Merkel, Texas, June 21, 1914; m. at Fort Worth, Texas, Aug. 3, 1893, Nannie Marguerite Miller, b. in Lewis Co., Mo., Nov. 17, 1869, d. at Merkel, Texas, May 17, 1919. No issue. He removed to Texas in 1879 and was a ranchman and merchant.

349. Warren Webster Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., July 14, 1854, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1925; m. at Prospect,

N. Y., Oct. 7, 1877, Sarah Josephine Arnold, b. at Elm Flats, N. Y., July 14, 1855, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1929, dau. of William Harrison and Mary Louise (Spurr) Arnold, of Prospect, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Elisha and Patience (Potter) Arnold, of Westfield, N. Y. Mary Louise was dau. of Amisa and Esther (Henry) Spurr, of Oneida, N. Y.

Children—Born at Westfield, N. Y.:

776. Laura Arnold, b. July 24, 1878. Not married.

777. Chester Arnold, b. May 7, 1884, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1913. Not married.

350. Carlton Albert Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., May 9, 1860; m. at Weatherford, Texas, Nov. 15, 1911, Betrena (Langston) Cameron, b. at Palestine, Texas, Aug. 31, 1881, dau. of James and Margaret (Dennis) Langston, of Palestine and Cleburne, Texas, and gr. dau. of William and Eleanor Langston, of Newton Co., Mo. Margaret was dau. of Rev. Levi Richardson Dennis and Letitia Hughes, of Columbia, Tenn., and Tyler and Dallas, Texas. Betrena m. (1) at Cleburne, Texas, Dec. 9, 1903, James Herbert Cameron, b. at Paducah, Ky., Aug. 8, 1876, d. at Sheldon, Mo., Aug. 11, 1906.

He removed to Texas in May, 1882; was ranchman from 1882 to 1891; in hardware business from 1891 to 1898; postmaster of Cleburne, Texas, 1898 to 1914, and since 1923.

Child:

778. Betrena Jeannette, b. at Cleburne, Texas, Jan. 16, 1918.

352. Jeannette Marie Dickson, b. near Ripley, N. Y., June 27, 1866; m. (1) at Westfield, N. Y., March 22, 1894, William Rosemonde Hughes, b. at Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 26, 1866, d. at Ottawa, Kan., March 4, 1895. She m. (2) at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1899, Alexander Hyslop Candlish, b. at Stranaer, Scotland, d. at New York City, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1933, son of John and Elizabeth (Hyslop) Candlish, of Glasgow, Scot., and gr. son of John Candlish, of Wigton, Scot., and Samuel Hyslop of Carlisle, Eng. He came to New York in 1887, was superintendent of New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital

and of New York Eye and Ear Hospital, and assistant cashier of the trust dept., of Chatham Phoenix National Bank. She was a talented singer; recording secretary from 1909 to 1920, and first vice president from 1920 to 1927 of the Rubinstein Club of New York City.

Child by Alexander Hyslop Candlish:

Muriel Dickson, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 13, 1902, d. July 13, 1902.

354. Anna Clarissa Dickson, b. near Wellsboro, Pa., March 27, 1867; m. at Wellsboro, Pa., Oct. 7, 1891, Frank Seymour Sipperly, b. at Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1867, son of William Augustus and Ella Marion (Green) Sipperly, and gr. son of Edward J. and Gertrude Sipperly. Ella Marion and dau. of Abram and Lovina (Wilcox) Green.

Children—Sipperly—Born at Wellsboro, Pa.

779. Geraldine Dickson, b. July 7, 1892.
780. William Augustus, b. March 19, 1894.
781. Leonard Green, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
782. Marion Lombard, b. Sept. 26, 1900.

355. Earl Daniel Dickson, b. near Wellsboro, Pa., Jan. 31, 1875, d. April 15, 1926; m. at Butte, Mont., in 1917, Annie Koenig. No issue.

356. Sarah Elisabeth Nichols, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 6, 1853, d. at Harvard, Mass., Sept. 23, 1933; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1885, Rev. William Franklin Furman, b. at Albany, N. Y., June 13, 1857, d. at Hanover, N. H., Dec. 1, 1921, son of Robert and Lydia (Koon) Furman, of New York City, and gr. son of James and Esther (Whitcomb) Furman, of Berne, N. Y. Lydia was dau. of Pieter and Pamela (Ross) Koon, of Catskill, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1880, Hartford Theological Seminary in 1883, and Harvard College in 1884, and was ordained June 1, 1886. He was minister of churches at Stockton, Calif., Montevideo, Minn., Churchville, N. Y., Providence, R. I., and Wilton, N. H.

Children—Furman:

783. Walter, b. at Stockton, Calif., Oct. 18, 1866.

784. Eleanor Campbell, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1887.

357. Mary Ellen Nichols, b. at Westfield, N. Y., June 5, 1855, d. at Bradenton, Fla., Jan. 5, 1885; m. at Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1878, Walter Bliss Rumsey, b. at Westfield, N. Y., June 28, 1853, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1894, son of Argyle and Persis Mabelia (Bliss) Rumsey, of Westfield, N. Y., and gr. son of Stephen Rumsey, of Westfield, N. Y. Persis Mabelia was dau. of Elam and Mary (Harmon) Bliss, of Westfield, N. Y.

Children—Rumsey—Born at Albert Lea, Minn.

Clara Mabel, b. June 2, 1879, d. at Westfield, N. Y., March 6, 1900. Not married.

785. Edith Bliss, b. April 5, 1881.

358. Lorrel Brayton Nichols, b. at Springfield, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1863, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1920; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1894, Pauline Caroline Heyl, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1866, dau. of Louis and Henrietta (Zimmermann) Heyl, of Dunkirk, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Ludwig and Katrina (Damariz) Heyl, of Eggenstein-am-Rhine, Ger. Henrietta was dau. of Jacob and Louisa (Frenzel) Zimmermann, of Homburg, Ger. She graduated from Vassar College in 1890. He graduated from high school at Albany, N. Y., and was reporter, daily editor, and Sunday editor of the *Buffalo Express,* and was a writer and literary critic.

Children—Born at Buffalo, N. Y.

786. Louis Heyl, b. June 17, 1895.

787. Lorrel Brayton, II, b. March 26, 1900.

361. Tracy Campbell Dickson, b. near Independence, Io., Sept. 17, 1868; d. at Haverford, Pa., May 17, 1936. Buried at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; m. at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1894, Isabella Kendrick Abbott, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 21, 1874, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 11, 1915, buried at Atlanta, Ga., dau. of Colonel Benjamin Franklin Abbott and Mary Isabella Kendrick.

He was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy by Congressman Judge Joe Abbott, entered June 16, 1888, graduated June 11, 1892, appointed 2nd Lieut. of Artillery, appointed as result of a competitive examination 1st Lieut. in Ordnance Dept., June 19, 1894; Captain, Feb. 2, 1901; Major, June 25, 1906; Lieut. Col., Sept. 2, 1912; retired as Colonel, Aug. 16, 1915; appointed Lieut. Col. Ord. Dept., March 7, 1917; Colonel, March 2, 1920; Colonel in National Army, Jan. 10, 1918; Brigadier General, Feb. 18, 1918; honorably discharged June 1, 1919; and retired Sept. 30, 1932, as Brigadier General. Served at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., 1892-1894; Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., 1894-1899; Rock Island Arsenal, 1899-1902; Office of Chief of Ordnance, Wash., D. C., 1902-1906; Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. Y., 1906-1910; under General Goethals on Panama Canal, 1910-1914; commanding Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1914-1915; engineer for Remington Arms Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1915-1916; ordered into active duty and assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Sept. 16, 1916; commanding Watertown Arsenal March, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1918; assistant to Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.; in charge of ordnance production at the works of Bethlehem Steel Co.; and commanded Watertown Arsenal, Mass., from Oct. 14, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1932.

He was member of Ordnance Board, of Engineer Board, National Industrial Conference Board, Inc., and several important boards appointed for testing ordnance. Developed new ordinance and manufacturing processes, such as sight for rifle, detection of defects in metals by X-rays, making guns by the centrifugal and coldworking processes and the use of welding in making ordnance. He was the author of this work and of a book on the "Tracy Geneology."

Children—Born at Springfield Armory, Mass.:

788. Tracy Campbell, II, b. March 28, 1896.
789. Benjamin Abbott, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

362. Frederick Dwight Dickson, b. near Independence, Ia., Aug. 14, 1871; m. (1) at Moline, Ill., Sept. 25, 1901, Minnie

Stevens, b. at Metamora, Ill., Sept. 15, 1874, d. at El Paso, Texas, Jan. 2, 1903, dau. of William Edward Stevens, b. at London, Eng., Nov. 9, 1835, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 23, 1910, and Charlotte Elizabeth Sickels, b. at Troy, N. Y., July 10, 1844, d. at Long Beach, Calif., Oct. 14, 1926. Charlotte Elizabeth was dau. of David Whitwood Sickels, b. at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1816, d. at Moline, Ill., Aug. 1, 1898, and Adaline Bowers, b. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., April 24, 1819, d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., Jan. 23, 1897. He m. (2) at Hubbard, Texas, Aug. 18, 1915, Nell Anderson, b. at Tehuacana, Texas, Aug. 8, 1891, dau. of Rev. Jesse Anderson, b. at Nacogdoches, Texas, Nov. 20, 1864, d. at Hubbard, Texas, Oct. 12, 1905, and (m. at Tehuacana, Texas, Sept. 11, 1890) Luda Lee Newton, b. at Larissa, Texas, June 1, 1869. Rev. Jesse was son of Capt. William Robert Anderson, b. in Madison Co., Miss., May 21, 1834, d. at Burnet, Texas, Jan. 3, 1917, and (m. Dec. 17, 1858) Emily A. Muckleroy, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, Dec. 28, 1842, d. at Burnet, Texas, Sept. 30, 1915; and gr. son of Capt. Robert Gilmore Anderson, b. at Sparta, White Co., Tenn., d. in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, Dec. 21, 1856, and his wife, Annie P. Anderson, b. at Sparta, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1815, d. at Tehuacana, Texas, Nov. 29, 1896. Luda Lee was dau. of Thomas Ebenezer Newton, b. in Tenn., Sept. 28, 1846, d. at Tehuacana, Texas, July 29, 1893, and (m. at Larissa, Texas, Sept. 11, 1868) Mary Ellen Hudson, b. in Cherokee Co., Texas, April 10, 1849; gr. dau. of George Alexander Newton, b. at Farmington, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1823, d. at Larissa, Texas, Dec. 11, 1903, and (m. Aug. 15, 1843) Mary Almira McKee, b. Aug. 10, 1826, d. at Larissa, Texas, Oct. 20, 1901, dau. of Thomas McKee, founder of Larissa College.

Emily A. was dau. of Capt. David Muckelroy, d. in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, March 20, 1869, where his wife d. July 29, 1862. Mary Ellen was dau. of William Robinson Hudson, b. in Kentucky, Sept. 14, 1811, d. at Milford, Texas, Feb. 19, 1872, and (m. at Gasport, Ind.) Lucinda Couchman, b. in Ind., Jan. 24, 1812, d. at Milford, Texas, Sept. 22, 1858.

Capt. Robert Gilmore Anderson removed from Tenn. to Texas in Oct., 1839, settled in Nacogdoches Co., farmer, elder in

Cumberland Presbyterian Church and commanded a company under commission issued by President Sam Houston. Capt. William Robert Anderson was educated at the University of Nacogdoches and the University at Canton, Miss., taught school until 1861, was captain of company in Col. R. B. Hubbard's Reg. in Confederate army, member of constitutional convention in 1866, member of state legislature and farmer in Limestone Co. Rev. Jesse Anderson graduated from Trinity University, A.B., June 20, 1889 and A.M., June 10, 1891, from University of Chicago, A. M., Dec. 1903, and was given Ph. D. by Cumberland University, June 7, 1894. He taught in Trinity College and was farmer near Hubbard, Texas. Luda Lee Newton graduated from Trinity Univ. in 1889.

Thomas Ebenezer Newton, farmer, served in the Confederate army. George Alexander Newton removed to Texas in Nov., 1846, farmer, hauled supplies for Confederate army, representative in state legislature and magistrate of local court. Capt. David Muckelroy removed to Texas in 1837, captain of company in Col. J. Pinckney Henderson's Reg. under Gen. Zachary Taylor in Mexico, member of Congress of the Republic of Texas and representative in the state legislature. William Robinson Hudson taught school at Gasport, Ind., removed to Texas before the Civil War, and was one of the founders of Milford, Texas.

He graduated from Elliott Commercial College, Burlington, Ia., in 1890. Nell graduated from Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas, A. B., June, 1912, and taught in high school of Cleburne, Texas, 1913-15. He is president of Dickson Hardware and Furniture Co., Cleburne, Texas.

Children—Born at Cleburne, Texas:

790. Lucy Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1917.
791. Frederick Dwight, Jr., b. June 27, 1919.

363. Leonard Eugene Dickson, b. near Independence, Ia., Jan. 22, 1873; m. at Waco, Texas, Dec. 30, 1902, Susan Davis, b. at China Springs, Texas, April 25, 1880, dau. of William Davis, stockman, b. in Milan, Texas, March 3, 1846, d. at Waco, Texas, April 12, 1901, and (m. at Waco, Texas, Jan. 12, 1869)

Susan Ann Cobbs, b. in Marion Co., Mo., Feb. 27, 1850, d. at Waco, Texas, Jan. 8, 1925, and gr. dau. of Lee Roy Davis, farmer and stockman, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., July 4, 1809, d. at China Springs, Texas, Sept. 8, 1867, and (m. at Pond Creek, Texas, in 1843) Catherine McLennan, b. in Fla., May 14, 1822. Catherine was dau. of Neil McLennan, b. in Isle of Sky, Scot., in 1788, d. in McLennan Co., Texas, Nov., 1867, and Christian Campbell, b. in 1806, d. in McLennan Co., Texas, in 1877, and whose mother was a Douglass.

Susan Ann was dau. of John Allen Cobbs, farmer, b. in Kanawha Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1804, d. at Waco, Texas, March 16, 1876, and Eleanor Rebecca Cleaver, b. in Grayson Co., Ken., Aug. 9, 1811, d. at Waco, Texas, March 31, 1884, and gr. dau. of Thomas Cobbs, b. in Buckingham Co., Va., May 11, 1774, d. there May 7, 1809, and Elizabeth See, b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1780, d. July 8, 1857. Eleanor Rebecca was dau. of Gen'l. Stephen Cleaver, who removed in 1817 from Ken. to Rolls Co., Mo., where he d. May 31, 1846. It is said that Neil McLennan came with a large family to North Carolina in 1801, removed to Florida in 1816, and to Texas in 1835. McLennan Co. was named for him in 1849-50.

He graduated from University of Texas, in 1893, and A. M. in 1894; Ph. D., University of Chicago in 1896; student at University of Paris and Leipzig in 1896-7; instructor of mathematics, 1897-9 and asst. professor in 1899 at University of Calif.; associate professor at University of Tex., 1899-1900; assistant professor of mathematics 1900-07, associate professor 1907-10, and professor since 1910 at University of Chicago. President of American Mathematical Society 1917-19; member of National Academy of Sciences; fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of National Research Council and of the Mathematical Society of London; (correspondent de l'Academie des Sciences de l'Institut de France) Harvard award and other honorary degrees. Author of several books on original research work. One of the most distinguished mathematicians in the world.

Children—Born at Chicago, Ill.:

792. Campbell, b. Oct. 22, 1903.
793. Eleanor Campbell, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

364. Evelyn Dickson, b. near Independence, Ia., Feb. 29, 1876; m. at Cleburne, Texas, Dec. 21, 1897, Robert Andrew Thompson, b. at New Waverly, Texas, July 11, 1869, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Anna Gillespie) Thompson, and gr. son of David and Sarah (Lenoir) Thompson. Mary Anna was dau. of John Gillespie, b. in Ireland, and Jean McMillan. Sarah Lenoir was dau. of Isaac and Martha Lenoir, of Camden, S. C., and gr. dau. of Thomas and Martha Lenoir of Brunswick Co., Va. Thomas Lenoir removed to South Car. and served under Gen'l Sumter in the Revolutionary War. Andrew Jackson Thompson was Lieut. Col. of 1st Reg., 17th brigade, Texas state troops during the Civil War.

He graduated B. S. in 1892, M. A. in 1893, C. E. in 1900, from University of Texas. Chief engineer of Railroad commission of Texas, 1898-1908; chief engineer of Wichita Falls and Northwestern Ry., 1902-11; chief engineer of Railroad Commissioners of Calif., 1912-13; member engineer board, Bureau of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commission and in charge of Pacific District, 1913-21; chief engineer and general manager of Wichita Co. Water Improvement District, No. 1, 1922-24; chief engineer and in charge of construction of Garza Dam for Dallas, Texas, 1923-1926; State Highway Engineer of Texas, 1927-1928; consulting engr. 1928-1929; consulting Highway Engineer of Dallas Chamber of Commerce; chief engineer under Public Works Recovery Act of Texas District in 1933-1934.

Children—Born at Austin, Texas, except two youngest who were born at Berkeley, Calif.:

794. Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
795. Robert Andrew, Jr., b. July 18, 1900.
796. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1903.
797. Eleanor Campbell, b. Jan. 24, 1906.
798. Evelyn, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

799. Frederick Dickson, b. Oct. 22, 1912.
800. Lucy Tracy, b. Aug. 3, 1915.

365. Frances Anna Dickson, b. at Cleburne, Texas, July 11, 1883; m. at Mont Eagle, Tenn., June 21, 1919, Alfred Howard Abernathy, b. July 16, 1879. No issue. She graduated from the University of Texas and received degrees of B. A. and M. A.

367. John Wells McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Jan. 3, 1848, d. in Muskingum Co., Jan. 4, 1918; m. in Muskingum Co., Sept. 21, 1881, Julia Catherine Miller, b. July 21, 1861, dau. of John Adams and Eleanor Elvira (Baughman) Miller, and gr. dau. of Milo and Catherine (Lybarger) Miller. Eleanor Elvira was dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Porter) Baughman.

Children—Born in Muskingum Co., Ohio:

801. Ernest Lee, b. June 23, 1882.
802. Carey William, b. Feb. 19, 1884.
803. Edward Francis, b. June 1, 1886.
804. John Clive, b. May 16, 1892.
805. Helen Montrue, b. March 5, 1897.
806. Cora Marie, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

368. Amanda Jane McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, March 1, 1850, d. June 1, 1911; m. Feb. 21, 1877, John Robert Winter, b. June 11, 1848, d. May 17, 1921.

Children—Winter:

807. Wickam Louis, b. near Trenton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1877.
Inez Edna, b. July 28, 1879, d. Dec. 10, 1886.
808. Charles Porter, b. March 19, 1882.
809. Erie Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
810. Daisy Dell, b. March 3, 1887.

369. Francis Marion McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Dec. 11, 1852, d. near Topeka, Kan.; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1881, Elizabeth Songer. He m. (2) Sarah Singer. Said to have had a son, Bernard, and a daughter, Lela.

370. Margaret Julia McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, June 25, 1856, d. June 11, 1930; m. Isaac Baker, d. May 5, 1932. Said to have had five children.

371. Lewis McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, May 7, 1858, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 31 or June 1, 1910; m. Minnie Welsh.

Child:

Hubert, who was a musician.

374. Sarah Jane Dickson, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1884; m. at Marion, Ohio, March 22, 1899, Daniel Franklin Simms, b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, June 14, 1871, son of William James Simms, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, March 20, 1837, d. at Loudonville, Ohio, June 22, 1925, and Margaret Ellen Zimmerman, b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, Feb. 7, 1836, where she d. Oct. 4, 1886. No issue.

375. William Wells Fairbank, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 29, 1867; m. at Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 26, 1910, Edith Catherine Fischer, b. at Rockford, Ill., March 5, 1884, dau. of George Julius and Cornelia (Amborn) Fischer. No issue.

376. John Francis Fairbank, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1872; m. and said to have had John, Dortha and Robert Hamline Fairbank. When last heard from was working for Collier's Weekly and lived at Newark or Orange, N. J.

377. Sarah Olive Fairbank, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, March 18, 1874; m. in Licking Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1905, Albert Alexander Clark, b. in Licking Co., Jan. 13, 1859.

Children—Clark:

811. Clarence Earl.

812. Victor Raymond, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1908.

378. Susan Burgess Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1858; m. at Milwaukee, May 25, 1892, Charles Albert Jones.

Children—Jones—Born at Chicago, Ill.:

813. Marcia Dickson, b. March 3, 1893.
814. Northrope, b. April 4, 1896.
815. Elizabeth Burgess, b. Sept. 17, 1901.

379. Isabell May Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 17, 1861; m. at Milwaukee, Sept. 30, 1885, Stevens Graham Russell, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1861, son of Charles James Russell, b. at Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 16, 1813, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1893, and Catherine Webster Merrill, b. at Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 22, 1819, d. at Milwaukee, Feb. 28, 1901.

Children—Russell—Born at Milwaukee, Wis.:

Maria Burgess, b. Dec. 22, 1886, d. July 18, 1906.

816. Edgar Dickson, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

380. William Adams Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 29, 1863; m. (1) at Milwaukee, June 15, 1886, Mila Comstock, b. at Milwaukee, Dec. 30, 1861, d. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1900, dau. of Cicero Comstock, b. at Worthington, Ohio, March 20, 1817, d. at Milwaukee, Feb. 7, 1871, and Caroline Griswold, b. at Franklin, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1822, d. at Milwaukee, March 8, 1862. He m. (2) at Hutchinson, Kan., April 22, 1902, Martha Josephine Parker.

Children:

817. Andrew Comstock, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., April 26, 1887.

818. Jessie Comstock, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1891.

381. Edgar Northrope Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., April 16, 1866, d. at Ashville, N. C., Oct. 29, 1907; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892, Jeannette M. Bean.

Children—Born at Milwaukee, Wis.:

819. Alice Irving, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

820. Philip Sidney, b. Nov. 25, 1898.

382. Abigail Louise Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 3, 1871; m. at Milwaukee, Jan. 7, 1902, Doctor George Easton Senkler, b. June 13, 1870, son of Albert Edward Senkler, b. at Docking, Norfolk, Eng., March 8, 1842, and Frances Isabella Eaton, b. at Brockville, Ontario, Canada, March 24, 1842.

Children—Senkler—Born at St. Paul, Minn.:

821. Albert Easton, b. April 4, 1903.

822. Ellen Burgess, b. March 21, 1905.

383. Phoebe Maria Gardner, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 5, 1841, d. at Vancouver, Wash., Jan. 16, 1920; m. in Goodhue Co., Minn., May 31, 1857, John Milton Selby, b. June 1, 1823, d. in Clark Co., Wash., Jan. 3, 1877. She m. (2) James Kinsler.

Children—Selby:

823. Annis Elizabeth, b. at Rock Island, Ill., April 23, 1859.
824. Charles Jesse, b. near St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 27, 1860.
825. Kate Dickson, b. at San Francisco, Calif., May 8, 1863.
John Milton, b. in Multnomah Co., Ore., June 15, 1867, d. in infancy.
826. John Milton, b. in Multnomah Co., Ore., Oct. 11, 1868, d. at Tillamook, Ore., March 25, 1923. Not married.
827. Mary Louise, b. in Multnomah Co., Ore., June 9, 1870.
Clara, b. in Clark Co., Wash., May 2, 1872, d. in Clark Co., Wash., Aug. 13, 1895. Not married.
828. Edmond Giles, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Feb. 3, 1874.

Child—Kinsler:

829. Mark Twain, b. in Clark Co., Wash., April 15, 1879.

384. Charles Andrus Gardner, b. at Middleport, Ill., Aug. 22, 1842; m. at St. Helena, Calif., Jan. 24, 1869, Sarah Adeline Clark, b. at Hartwick, Ia., Feb. 26, 1850, dau. of John Warren Clark and Miriam Dougherty; m. at Galesburg, Ill., and lived at Hartwick, Ia., and St. Helena and Anaheim, Calif., and gr. dau. of John Warren Clark, b. at Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1779, and Mary Henry, b. at Glasgow, Mass., Oct. 17, 1778.

He studied law, removed to Calif. in 1860, was district attorney, editor of *Napa Register, St. Helena Star* and *Pasadena Star*.

Children:

830. Miriam, b. at St. Helena, Calif., April 15, 1870.
831. Edith Maria, b. at Anaheim, Calif., April 28, 1872.
832. Katherine, b. at Napa, Calif., Dec. 6, 1875.
833. Ruth, b. at St. Helena, Calif., Oct. 7, 1877.
834. Gladys, b. at Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 28, 1888.

385. Charles Dickson Wilbur, b. in Lake Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1851; m. at Gurnee, Ill., April 25, 1877, Cornelia Dunham, b. at

Gurnee, Ill., June 27, 1854, dau. of John and Emeline (Petit) Dunham.

Children:

835. Floyd Charles, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1880.
836. Eva Leola, b. in Lake Co., Ill., June 13, 1888.
837. Everett Dickson, b. in Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 2, 1890.

386. Andrus Lewellen Wilbur, b. at Gurnee, Ill., March 2, 1859; m. at Russell, Ill., Dec. 25, 1890, Hattie Cordelia DeForris, b. at Russell, Ill., May 9, 1870, dau. of Abelbert DeForris, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840, and Clarissa Ellen Hosford, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1842. Adelbert was son of George Green and Harriet (Nichols) DeForris. Ellen was dau. of Noah and Louisa (Packard) Hosford.

Children—Born at Gurnee, Ill.:

838. Delos Dickson, b. March 31, 1893.
DeWitt Parley, b. July 16, 1895. Killed in automobile accident at Burbank, Calif., Aug. 12, 1917.

839. Belle Zeruiah Culver, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 2, 1848, d. at Erie, Pa., May 10, 1928; m. at Westfield, N. Y., July 11, 1871, Edward Cramp, b. at Bodiam, Sussex Co., Eng., July 13, 1844, d. at Erie, Pa., Nov. 14, 1909, both buried at Westfield, N. Y., son of Thomas and Sylvesta (Hollands) Cramp.

Children—Cramp—Born at Westfield, N. Y.:

Mary Rhoda, b. Feb. 13, 1874, d. at Erie, Pa., Dec. 9, 1924. Not married.
Sylvesta Laura, b. Nov. 25, 1877. Not married.

840. Mary Ellen Culver, b. Jan. 1, 1850, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 22, 1927; m. March, 1867, Elliot Sydney Peck, son of Harvey and Minerva (Taylor) Peck.

Children—Peck—Born at Westfield, N. Y.:

841. Cora Belle, b. April 30, 1868.
842. Zeruiah Ellen, b. March 27, 1874.

387. George Fayette Dickson, b. at Darien, Wis., Oct. 11, 1857, d. Nov. 10, 1922; m. Cora Minerva Batcheldor, b. July

21, 1861, d. Nov. 18, 1921, dau. of John Batcheldor, b. March 27, 1829, d. May 8, 1895, from Newburyport, Mass., and Rive Burroughs, b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. Oct. 31, 1906, dau. of Rev. Peter Burroughs, b. Aug. 31, 1808, d. Oct. 6, 1893, Methodist minister, and Minerva Slosson, b. Jan. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 14, 1891.

Child:

843. Amy Rive, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

388. Nellie Julia Dickson, d. Nov. 5, 1907; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1890, William Alexander Knowlton, b. at Clymer, N. Y., July 26, 1866, son of Hiram Luther and Selina (McCollum) Knowlton, from Cherry Valley, N. Y., and gr. son of William and Maria Knowlton.

Children—Knowlton—Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

844. Alma Salina, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
845. Grace Amy, b. July 13, 1894.
Robert Dickson, b. Oct. 2, 1895, d. Dec. 31, 1896.
846. Ruth Maria, b. July 8, 1899.
847. William Fayette, b. Dec. 9, 1897.
Herbert Andrew, b. Dec. 20, 1904, d. Jan. 10, 1910.

389. Fanny Belle Barber, b. in Pepin Co., Wis., July 18, 1865; m. in Pepin Co., Wis., Nov. 2, 1896, N. Walter Bowman, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kees) Bowman.

Children—Bowman:

Dorothy Cecelia, b. July 23, 1905.
Mildred Olive, b. Sept. 12, 1907, d. Feb. 12, 1908.

390. Earl Dickson Barber, b. in Pepin Co., Wis., Sept. 21, 1869; m. at Buffalo, Minn., June 18, 1902, Della Louise Lord, b. at Winstead, Minn., May 1, 1879, dau. of Henry Sherman Lord, b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1851, and Mary Bennett, b. at Delevan, Wis., Aug. 14, 1859, dau. of Abner Hall Bennett and Louise Perkins; m. at Boston, Mass., in 1857 and removed to Wis. in 1858. Henry Sherman Lord was son of Henry Basil Lord and Delia Demo; m. at Albany, N. Y., in 1849.

Children—Born in Pepin Co., Wis.:

848. Edward Henry, b. July 9, 1903.
849. Erle Ellsworth, b. April 1, 1905.
850. Cecil Francis, b. Dec. 21, 1906.
851. George Fayette, b. June 12, 1911.
852. Hazel Dell, b. April 6, 1913.
853. Frances Belle, b. July 21, 1915.
854. Paul Bennett, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
855. Preston Lynn, b. March 7, 1921.

391. Cora Lillian Dickson, b. at Meadville, Pa., June 8, 1863; m. at Blue Island, Ill., March 6, 1884, Ward DeLong Fuller, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1861, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1898, son of Edwin O. Fuller, b. at Ashville, Mass., Sept. 12, 1827, d. at Spartensburg, S. C., July 30, 1880, and Ann C. Robinson, b. at New York City, Sept. 27, 1839, d. at Wilmette, Ill., March 9, 1918.

Children—Fuller:

James Harrison, b. at Wood River, Neb., March 29, 1885, d. March 30, 1885.

Julia Chapman, b. at Wood River, Neb., March 29, 1885, d. March 30, 1885.

Oscar, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1889, at Norton, Kan.

392. Winifred Corinne Dickson, b. at Plainfield, Ill., Aug. 7, 1870, d. at New York City, April, 1900; m. at Westfield, N. Y., June 26, 1895, Haring Stuart Minton, b. at Westfield, N. Y., son of William Lord and Louise (Baldwin) Minton, and gr. son of James H. Minton and Sarah Lake, dau. of Waldo Lake.

Child—Minton:

856. Dorothy, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1897.

394. Roy Reynolds Dickson, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876; m. at Arkansaw, Wis., June 30, 1903, Flora Emily Richardson, b. at Arkansaw, April 11, 1885, divorced at Havre, Mont., May 4, 1920, dau. of Charles Richardson, b. in Eng., Jan. 15, 1844, and Mary Carrington of Arkansaw, Wis., and gr. dau. of Samuel Richardson, b. and d. in Eng., and Ann Rands, b. in Eng., d. at

Arkansaw, Oct. 26, 1896. Charles Richardson came to the U. S. in 1857 with his mother and settled in Wis. Mary, b. in Ohio March 8, 1846, was dau. of Jarvis and Margaret J. (Robison) Carrington; he was b. in Mass. Nov. 17, 1813, d. at Arkansaw, Wis., Dec., 1891; she was b. in Maryland, Aug. 2, 1814, d. at Park Falls, Wis., Dec., 1908.

He enlisted in Co. D, 27th U. S. Vols., on July 27, 1899, served in Philippines, discharged April 1, 1901.

Children—Born at Arkansaw, Wis.:

857. Starr Reynolds, b. April 25, 1904.
858. Paul Kenneth, b. Jan. 8, 1906.

395. Starr King Dickson, b. at Blue Island, Ill., Feb. 28, 1881; m. in 1915, Maude Willard.

Children—Born at Havre, Mont.:

859. Winnifred, b. Sept., 1916.
860. Preston, b. June, 1918.

396. Florence Judd Dickson, b. at Blue Island, Ill., Oct. 18, 1884; m. at Arkansaw, Wis., Aug. 7, 1906, David Arden Swartz, b. near Arkansaw, Wis., son of Arden and Mary (Kelton) Swartz.

Children—Swartz:

861. Florence Ethlyan, b. at Glenwood, Wis., July 9, 1907.
862. Margaret Frances, b. at Phillips, Wis., Oct. 28, 1909.
863. Robert David, b. at Menomonie, Wis., July 12, 1911.
864. Arden Dickson, b. at Phillips, Wis., Aug. 14, 1913.

397. Frances Fluvilla McCourtie, b. at Frankfort, Wis., Aug. 16, 1862; m. at Arkansaw, Wis., Nov. 30, 1881, James Lawrence Throne, b. at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1861, son of James S. and Rocelenna (Curtis) Throne. Rocelenna was dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Curtis.

Children—Throne—Born at Arkansaw, Wis.:

865. Harry David, b. June 12, 1896.
James, b. at Arkansaw, Wis., Sept. 14, 1904, d. there Sept. 15, 1904.

399. Wellington Judd Hungerford, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1867, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1927; m. (1) at Westfield, N. Y., June 10, 1891, Elsie Rose Hanchett, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1871, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1896, dau. of James Harlan and Winnie Alice (Wood) Hanchett, of Hartfield, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Ambrose and Elzoa (Howard) Hanchett, of Hartfield, N. Y. Winnie Alice was dau. of Jonathan and Eliza (Seeley) Wood, both born in England, and lived at Harmony, Hartfield and Westfield, N. Y. He m. (2) at Portland, N. Y., May 11, 1898, Elvira Tyler, b. at Lanark, Wis., June 5, 1870, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1927.

Children by Elsie Rose Hanchett—Born at Ripley, N. Y.:

866. Ross Erwin, b. July 15, 1892.

Cass Hanchett, b. Jan. 2, 1896, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1897.

400. Bertie Franklin Norcross, b. at Beatrice, Neb., April 25, 1876; m. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 22, 1900, Grace Tibbetts, b. at Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 20, 1875, dau. of Joseph Jack Tibbetts, b. at Belgrade, Me., June 4, 1848, d. at Yakima, Wash., Sept. 26, 1915, and Hester Anne Schroder, b. at New York City, April 23, 1848, d. at Yakima, Wash., July 25, 1927, the oldest camp fire girl.

Children—Born at Beatrice, Neb., except youngest was born at Pomona, Calif.:

867. Bertice Elvira, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
868. Carol Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1905.
869. Rebecca Grace, b. April 3, 1907.
870. Loreeta Charlotte, b. Nov. 7, 1909.

401. Lorie Stella Norcross, b. at Beatrice, Neb., April 1, 1894; m. at Pomona, Calif., July 20, 1915, Robert Lee Morton, b. at San Luis Obispo, Calif., May 23, 1892, son of Robert Brownlee Morton, b. in New York, March, 1848; m. at San Luis Obispo, in 1878, Alice Andrews, b. at San Luis Obispo, Calif., Jan. 6, 1861.

Children—Morton—Born at Pomona, Calif.:

871. Robert Norcross, b. April 15, 1917.
872. Hobert Webster, b. Jan. 2, 1919.

402. Orpha Mae Norcross, b. at Adams, Neb., Jan. 28, 1881; m. at Adams, Neb., Oct. 2, 1901, Guy Orvin Garrison, b. at Adams, Neb., June 20, 1879, son of Omer Towser and Olive Garrison.

Child—Garrison:

873. William Patton, b. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 27, 1902.

403. Earl Norcross, b. at Adams, Neb., Nov. 27, 1883, d. at Filley, Neb., Dec. 13, 1918; m. at Filley, Neb., Oct. 30, 1907, Ada Alverta Hagerman, b. at Boonsboro, Md., Nov. 30, 1878, dau. of Thomas Charles and Mary Ellen (Hutzell) Hagerman. No issue.

404. John Griffith Norcross, b. at Sterling, Neb., Feb. 22, 1891; m. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 19, 1913, Lucile Brown Rice, b. at Beatrice, Neb., June 11, 1893, dau. of Samuel A. and Nina Jane (Brown) Rice. Nina Jane was dau. of John Brownfield and Mary E. (Brownfield) Brown.

Children—Born at Beatrice, Neb.:

874. Naomi Margaret, b. Aug. 5, 1914.
875. John Robert, b. Jan. 31, 1918.

405. Lewis Haight Kirby, b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., July 30, 1876; m. at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1905, Winnifred Marion Stevens, b. at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1881, dau. of Frederic Beckwith Stevens, b. at Canton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1855, and Anne Shipman, and gr. dau. of Samuel F. and Mary (Beckwith) Stevens. Anne, b. at Waverly, N. Y., was dau. of Ozias Williams and Emily (Comstock) Shipman. He graduated from the University of Mich., in 1901, (LLB), is director of Bank of Kalamazoo, Mich., of Acme Machine Products Co., of Frederic B. Stevens, Inc., of Kalamazoo, Industrial Bank, of Citizens Loan and Investment Co., of Industrial Finance Co. and of other Cos. He possesses the original deed, dated March 19, 1755, to the land purchased by William Dickson in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children—First three were born at Detroit, Mich.:

876. Frederic Stevens, b. April 15, 1906.
877. Anne Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1909.

878. Lewis William, b. Oct. 7, 1911.
879. William John, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 31, 1914.

406. William E. McHenry, b. at Racine, Wis., d. at Chicago, Ill.; m. at Chicago, Ill., Abbie Colby. He m. (2) Mrs. Shaw of Chicago. No issue.

Child—By Abbie Colby:
880. Abbie, b. at Chicago, Ill., said to have m. Hayes.

407. Harriet McHenry, b. at Racine, Wis., d. at Chicago, Ill.; m. Herbert Morse. Said to have had a son Walter.

408. Charles McHenry, b. at Racine, Wis., in 1860, said to have m. a Miss Scolly and had a son, Scolly.

411. Kate McHenry, b. at Racine, Wis., d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 23, 1899, aged 35 years; m. at Chicago, Ill., Robert W. Branston, d. at Denver, Colo.

Child—Branston:
881. Hazel, b. at Chicago, Ill.

413. Campbell Dickson Titus, b. at Racine, Wis., Jan. 20, 1857, d. at Denver, Colo., March 11, 1913; m. (1) at Longmont, Colo., Feb. 10, 1884, Alice Towne, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 27, 1860, d. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 17, 1887, dau. of Edwin Towne. He m. (2) at Denver, Colo., Nov. 12, 1890, widow Mary D. Lacey, b. at Logansport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1864, dau. of Matthew Lockwood McBird and Mary Noah, of Mentor, Ohio.

He established a dry goods store in Nov., 1883, at Denver, Colo.; united with the shoe store of his brother, Augustus, in 1885, at Titus Bros.; and incorporated in 1911 as The Titus Bros. Mercantile Co. He served in the city council in 1891 and in 1912.

Children by Alice Towne—Born at Denver, Colo.:
882. Edwin Augustus, b. Nov. 4, 1884.
883. Grace Harriet, b. March 25, 1886.

Child by Mary D. McBird:
884. Campbell Dickson, Jr., b. May 28, 1892.

414. Augustus Titus, b. at Racine, Wis., May 9, 1859, d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 5, 1931; m. (1) at Denver, Colo., July 27, 1886, Lydia Ann Sevison, b. at Mifflinburg, Pa., July 7, 1863, d. at Denver, Colo., May 26, 1887, dau. of Samuel Sevison. He m. (2) April 24, 1888, Malinda Ellen Sevison, sister of his first wife, b. at Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1861, d. at Denver, Colo., Feb. 23, 1920. He removed to Colo., in 1869; established a shoe store in Denver in 1884; consolidated with his brother in 1885, was secretary and treasurer until 1913 and president until 1925 of the Titus Bros. Mercantile Co.

Child by Lydia Ann Sevison—Born at Denver, Colo.:

885. Anna Ethel, b. May 15, 1887.

Child by Malinda Ellen Sevison:

886. Paul Augustus, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

415. William Morrell Plumb, b. at Monmouth, Ill., July 10, 1850, d. at La Grande, Ore., Oct. 1, 1891; m. at Parsons, Kan., Nov. 8, 1876, Mary Osborn, b. at Salsbury Center, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1854, dau. of Benjamin Smith and Sabell (Hopson) Osborn.

Children:

Frank Osborn, b. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 12, 1877, d. at Tucson, Ariz., Oct. 8, 1898. Not married.

887. William Benjamin, b. at Macon, Ill., April 2, 1879.

888. Ethel Morrell, b. at Wadsworth, Nev., March 13, 1881.

416. Frank Cannon Plumb, b. at Pecatonica, Ill., Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 15, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Heater, b. at Covington, Ind., Nov. 10, 1872, dau. of Michael and Rebecca Ann (Oglesby) Heater.

Children—Born at Waukesha, Wis.:

889. 1st Lieut. Marll James, b. July 7, 1893, killed over Chesapeake Bay in an airplane collision June 22, 1921. He enlisted in the Air Corps, U. S. Army, July 7, 1917, promoted to 2nd Lieut. in Signal Officer's Reserve

Corps, March 14, 1918, appointed 2nd Lieut. in Air Corps, U. S. Army, July 1, 1920, and promoted to 1st Lieut. July 1, 1920. Not married.

890. Ruth Oglesby, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

417. Carrie Louise Plumb, b. at Pecatonica, Ill., Jan. 12, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Arthur Willard Weston, b. in New York, Aug. 25, 1852, d. at Belvedere, Ill., Aug. 21, 1922 or 3, son of William Weston, b. in Eng.

Children—Weston—Born at Belvedere, Ill.:

891. Elizabeth Louise, b. Dec. 2, 1895.
892. Florence Hyla, b. July 24, 1897.
Floyd, b. April 13, 1900, d. in infancy.
Fletcher, b. April 13, 1900, d. in infancy.
893. Irene Doris, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

419. James Dickson Plumb, b. at Pecatonica, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867; m. (1) at Racine, Wis., in 1897, Maud Elizabeth Anderson, b. at Racine, Wis. He m. (2) at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1918, Belva Sebina Olson, b. at Westby, Wis., Sept. 29, 1888, dau. of Brown and Sophia (Oium) Olson.

Children by Maud Elizabeth Anderson:

894. James Anderson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 29, 1899.
895. Harold Eugene, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1902.
Clifford, d. at Racine, Wis., in infancy.
896. Marion, b. about 1907; m. and has a son.

420. Betsey Adelia Mandeville; m. John Hefner. It was said that she had six children:

Amy; m. Ball.
Pearl; m. Brinkmeyer.
Grace; m. Clarence Stone.
Leon.
Ralph; m. Erna Short.
Son, d. in infancy.

421. Adelaide Louise Mandeville, b. near Rockford, Ill., June 26, 1858; m. at Delaware, Ia., Sept. 23, 1877, David Jesse Paris,

b. at Michigan Town, Ind., May 22, 1849, d. at Doland, So. Dak., April 8, 1925, son of Thomas and Barbara Ann (Young) Paris.

Children—Paris:

897. Florence Mandeville, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1880.

898. Edward Jesse, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1882.

899. Verona Jane, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Dec. 17, 1884.

David Wayne, b. in Saunders Co., Neb., Sept. 4, 1886, d. in Delaware Co., Ia., March 1, 1887.

900. Dell Judson, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 24, 1890.

422. Catherine Mandeville; m. Charles T. Grapes.

Children:

901. Alonzo Judson, b. at Manchester, Ia., Oct. 21, 1904. Said to have had five other children.

424. Myron Emerson Annis, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., March 24, 1868; m. at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894, Ida May Hartzell, b. at Reading, Pa., in 1866, dau. of Henry William and Sarah (Deppen) Hartzell.

Child:

902. Paul Hartzell, b. at Elgin, Ill., Nov. 30, 1899.

425. Daisy Dixon Annis, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., Oct. 17, 1879; m. at Lanark, Ill., Feb. 6, 1901, George John Miller, b. at Lanark, Ill., Feb. 8, 1874, son of Henry and Catherine (Seng) Miller, and gr. son of John and Anna Marie (Horst) Miller. Catherine was dau. of William and Margaret (Stine) Seng.

Children—Miller:

903. Kathryn Annis, b. at Lanark, Ill., March 19, 1904.

904. Max Henry, b. at Lanark, Ill., Nov. 9, 1905.

905. Helen Georgia, b. at Breckenridge, Minn., July 30, 1915.

426. Jennie Elizabeth McHenry, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1859; m. (1) at Denver, Colo., May 1, 1884, Albert Rittenhouse Spencer, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1894. She m. (2) at Black Hawk, Colo., Aug., 1895, Frank A. Ladd, b. at Reedfield, Me., June 12, 1862.

Child—Spencer:

906. George Franklin Raymond, b. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1885.

427. Mary Helen McHenry, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 19, 1868; m. at Denver, Colo., Jan. 15, 1891, Dolph Albert Paradis, b. at Momence, Ill., March 4, 1861, d. at Denver, Colo., March 3, 1923.

Children—Paradis—Born at Denver, Colo.:

Helen Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1891, d. at Denver, Sept. 17, 1892.

907. Lila Julia, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

908. Effie Gilbert, b. June 26, 1897.

429. Maude Elizabeth Wilson, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Aug. 27, 1869; m. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., May 29, 1890, Eugener Rodolph Adams, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., April 4, 1860, son of Albert C. and Rebecca (Tibbets) Adams.

Children—Adams:

909. Maurice Eugene, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Nov. 2, 1893.

910. Wilson Albert, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Feb. 7, 1903.

430. Mildred Dickson, b. at Racine, Wis., April 5, 1893; m. at Racine, May 30, 1919, Harold Dies Mitchell, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1890, son of Thomas Benson Mitchell, of Catskill, N. Y., and Mary Alderson Jackson, b. at Catskill, N. Y.

Children—Mitchell—Born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

911. Mary Virginia, b. July 23, 1920.

912. Janet, b. July 6, 1923.

913. Helen Dickson, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1928.

SIXTH GENERATION

431. Royal Clark Dickson, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1883; m. at Grand Beach, Mich., Aug. 24, 1915, Carrie Louise Wilson, b. at Morgan Park, Ill., Feb. 29, 1892, dau. of Samuel and Carolyn Wilson.

Children—Born at Evanston, Ill.:

914. Elizabeth Louise, b. July 1, 1916.
915. Henry Wilson, b. June 13, 1919.
916. Virginia Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1921.
917. Alan Quentin, b. June 19, 1925.
918. Carolyn Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1926.

432. Franklin Pierce Dickson, Jr., b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 29, 1888, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 13, 1923; m. Dec. 17, 1922, Winifred Mervine, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 13, 1923. No issue. Served as 1st Lieut. in Engineer Corps, U. S. Army, during World War.

433. Clarissa Askew Dickson, b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 13, 1889; m. Dec. 7, 1915, Oscar Godson Davies, b. at London, Eng., Aug. 30, 1876, son of Richard Overend Davies, b. at Grafton, Australia, July 19, 1848, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct., 1930, and Mary Elizabeth Godson, b. near London, Eng., July 16, 1848.

Children—Davies:

919. Anne Askew, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1916.
920. Clarissa Jeanne, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 4, 1921.
921. Frank Dickson, b. at Blue Jacket Lodge, Merriam, Kan., Sept. 14, 1923.

434. Dorothy Dickson, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1893; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1913, Carl Heisen, b. at Chicago, Ill., in 1892, son of C. C. and Ida W. Heisen. She was a famous actress.

Child—Heisen:

922. Dorothy J., b. at Chicago, Ill., in 1915.

435. Royal Dickson Taylor, b. at Independence, Ia., Aug. 28, 1871; m. at Armour, So. Dak., Dec. 29, 1897, Christene Raben, b. at Flensberg, Ger., Nov. 9, 1872, d. at Enumclaw, Wash., June 9, 1923, dau. of Roy Peter Raben and Helena Maria Carstensen.

Children:

923. Margaret Mary, b. at Parkston, So. Dak., June 22, 1899.
924. Kathryn, b. at Parkston, So. Dak., Aug. 8, 1907.

925. Charles Wellington, b. at Enumclaw, Wash., Nov. 11, 1910.

436. Howard Dickson Taylor, b. at Independence, Ia., March 8, 1878; m. Sept. 25, 1905, Anne Page, dau. of Herman Lorenzo Page and Cynthia Barber. No issue.

437. William Royal Dickson, b. at Center Point, Ia., Dec. 10, 1876; m. at Cedar Falls, Ia., Oct. 4, 1898, Julia Elizabeth Steiner, b. at Geneva, Ia., Nov. 11, 1879, dau. of Frederick Steiner and Rachel Rubee.

Child:

926. John Steiner, b. at Seattle, Wash., Aug. 27, 1908.

439. Florence Louise Dickson, b. at Flandreau, So. Dak., July 19, 1883; m. in 1909, Leonard Monroe Simons, b. at Fulton, N. Y., in 1874, son of Perry M. and Helen L. Simons, and gr. son of Andrew B. and Margaret Simons.

Children—Simons—Born at Belle Fourche, So. Dak.:

927. Helen Roseltha, b. March 9, 1913.
928. Charlotte Louise, b. May 3, 1915.

440. Samuel Clifford Dickson, b. at Flandreau, So. Dak., July 30, 1887; m. at Pierre, So. Dak., Jan. 8, 1908, Ethel Estella Cox, b. in Meade Co., So. Dak., April 12, 1890, dau. of James and Bridgetta (McGuire) Cox, and gr. dau. of John and Catherine Cox.

Children:

929. Russell Clifford, b. at Mitchell, So. Dak., Nov. 18, 1908.
930. Helen Mildred, b. at Mitchell, So. Dak., Oct. 20, 1910.
931. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. at Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 5, 1918.
932. Kathryn Joan, b. at Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 8, 1920.

441. Benjamin Rush Dickson, b. at Flandreau, So. Dak., Jan. 11, 1889; m. at Mitchell, So. Dak., Oct. 30, 1911, Paula Elizabeth Schwartzbach, b. at Vienna, Aust., June 19, 1891, dau. of Joseph and Theresa Mary Schwartzbach.

Children:

933. Howard Frank, b. at Chamberlain, So. Dak., May 11, 1913.

934. June Evelyn, b. at Mitchell, So. Dak., Feb. 3, 1916.

442. Mary Emeline Cochrane, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1880, James Strain Wallace, b. Feb. 3, 1861, son of Matthew and Sarah (Strain) Wallace, and gr. son of Samuel and Anna (McMeeken) Wallace. Sarah was dau. of James and Elizabeth (McMeeken) Strain.

Children—Wallace—Born near Westfield, N. Y.:

935. Matthew Jay, b. July 29, 1882.

936. Alexander Cochrane, b. March 20, 1884.

937. Hilbert Howard, b. March 26, 1886.

938. David Ray, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

443. Julia Sherwood, b. at Medina, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1873; m. at Medina, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1892, Windle William Smith, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 21, 1929, aged 69 years, son of Charles B. and Mary (Hickox) Smith.

Children—Smith:

939. Ernestine, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1892.

940. Winifred, b. at Medina, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894.

444. Frederick William Cook, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1869; m. at Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1895, Bertha Ursula Seeley, b. at Plymouth, Ohio, July 27, 1872, dau. of Thomas Sweetman and Mary A. (Holbrook) Seeley, and gr. dau. of Thomas Sweetman and Margaret (Veeder) Seeley. Mary A. was dau. of Lewis and Cordelia (Hatch) Holbrook.

Children—Born at Norwalk, Ohio:

941. Harold Seeley, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

942. Thomas Richard, b. March 7, 1899.

943. Marjorie Seeley, b. Jan. 28, 1907.

445. Julie Benedict Williams, b. at Fern Bank, Ohio, July 30, 1887; m. at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1910, Allen Brett.

Children—Brett:

Lucy Williams, b. Jan. 8, 1911, d. Jan. 6, 1919.

944. William Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1913.

945. Elizabeth Williams, b. Sept. 7, 1920.

946. Mary Virginia, b. July 3, 1922.

947. Allen Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1923.

948. Roger Williams, b. July 3, 1926.

447. Annie Cleveland Williams, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1890; m. at Little La Salle Island, Mich., Aug. 18, 1918, William Samuel McCormick.

Child—McCormick:

949. David, b. May 30, 1920.

448. Mary Olive Williams, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1893; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 2, 1918, Charles McCrea Davis.

Children—Davis:

950. Dorothy, b. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26, 1919.

951. Charles McCrea, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1921.

952. Barbara Moore, b. Feb. 15, 1922.

953. Robert, b. Sept. 12, 1923.

954. Mary Olive, b. Dec., 1926.

449. Charles David Williams, Jr., b. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 23, 1896; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 23, 1920, Catherine Beck.

Children:

955. Jeannie Marie, b. Oct. 14, 1921.

956. Florence Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1923.

957. Cynthia Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1924.

958. Charles David, III, b. June 2, 1926.

454. Raymond Burdus Onderdonk, b. near Stanley, N. Y., June 21, 1888; m. at Bath, N. Y., Mae Elizabeth Goodwin, b. at Wadsworth, N. Y., May 1, 1889.

Children:

959. Mary Josephine, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1913.

960. Charles Raymond, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1915.

961. Paul Goodwin, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1920.
962. Willis John, b. at Geneva, N. Y., April 4, 1925.

455. Norman Leroy Onderdonk, b. near Stanley, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1895; m. at Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1920, Anna Leona Ayers, b. at Geneva, N. Y., April 18, 1898, dau. of Edward Payson and Jennie Elsie (Bennett) Ayers, of Geneva, N. Y., and gr. dau. of William and Anna (Smith) Ayers, of Scranton, Pa. Jennie Elsie was dau. of Christian and Elizabeth Ann (Howell) Bennett, of Pleasant Mount, Pa. He served 10 months in World War.

Children—Born at Geneva, N. Y.:
963. Robert Norman, b. Aug. 15, 1922.
964. Thomas Edward, b. April 4, 1926.

456. Fred Jay Sharp, b. at Harrisburg, Ore., Aug. 10, 1872; m. at San Rafael, Calif., Jan. 28, 1901, Daisy Ella Buckmaster, b. at San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 9, 1874, dau. of Joshua and Josephine (Van Valen) Buckmaster, and gr. dau. of Samuel Buckmaster.

Children:
965. Fredda Bernice, b. at Oakland, Calif., Oct. 2, 1902.
Claude Bice, b. at Oakland, Calif., Aug. 4, 1904, d. at Oakland, Calif., May 30, 1910.
966. William Herbert, b. at San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 26, 1911.
967. Robert Jewell, b. at San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 21, 1913.

457. Olivia Charlotte Sharp, b. at Portland, Ore., Jan. 31, 1882; m. Hight. No issue.

458. George Dickson Crow, b. at Laconta, Mich., June 25, 1898; m. at Douglas, Mich., July 3, 1919, Helen Ingraham, b. at Laconta, Mich., May 31, 1896, dau. of Albert and Lela (Marr) Ingraham, and gr. dau. of Albert and Helen (Snell) Ingraham. He was corporal in Troop A, 106th Mich. Cav., 9 months on Mexican border, sergt. in 119th Field Arty., 32nd Div. for 22 months during World War, and is First Lieut. in 106th Cav., Mich. Nat'l. Guard.

Children:

968. Mary Louise, b. June 5, 1920.
969. William Albert, b. Aug. 11, 1921.
970. George Dickson, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1923.

459. Grace Irene Passmore, b. at Albion, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1880; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1901, Irving Clarence Payne, b. at Millsville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875, son of John Wesley and Mary Abigail (Greene) Payne, and gr. son of Christopher and Laura (Hubbard) Payne. Mary Abigail was dau. of Newton W. and Laura (Sturdevant) Greene.

Child—Payne:

971. Carl, b. at Albion, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1904.

460. Ernest Dickson Passmore, b. at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1884; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1902, Julia Magdalena Laemmel, b. at Rochester, N. Y., June 3, 1884, dau. of Frank Paul and Anna Mary (Weis) Laemmel, who were born in Germany.

Children—Born at Rochester, N. Y.:

972. Mildred Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1903.
973. Irene Appolonea, b. March 8, 1905.
974. Dorothy Sophia, b. May 1, 1914.
975. Ernestine Mary, b. March 31, 1916.

461. Justin Wilbur Edgerton, b. at Albion, N. Y., July 19, 1888; m. at Scriba, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1911, Grace May Cornell, b. at Scriba, July 14, 1888, dau. of Lewis Morgan and Mary Jane (Arnold) Cornell. Mary Jane was dau. of Richard and Jennie Louise (Hill) Arnold. No issue.

463. Idah May Rice, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 22, 1895; m. at Salt Lake City, Sept., 1917, George McKinley Berryhill, b. at Keokuk, Ia., March 7, 1895, son of Lewis Alward and Mary (Notney) Berryhill, and gr. son of John Berryhill. Mary was dau. of Albert and Albertha (Martin) Notney.

Children—Berryhill:

976. Mary, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 3, 1919.

977. George, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, July 10, 1921.
978. Barbara Ann, b. at Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 4, 1928.

465. Harold Moore Hoag, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1878; m. June 8, 1909, Emma Jean Evans, dau. of Dr. Albert and Jennie (Thompson) Evans.

Children:

979. Charles Albert, b. March 31, 1913.
980. Harold Moore, Jr., b. May 31, 1916.

466. Elda Dickson, b. at McDonald, Pa., May 15, 1897; m. Sept. 13, 1924, Dee Harold Donnell, b. at Athens, Texas, Oct. 5, 1896, son of Timothy Christopher and Sidney Elizabeth (Hendley) Donnell, of Athens, Texas, and gr. son of Samuel Henderson and Asaline (Stewart) Donnell. Sidney Elizabeth was dau. of Joshua Hines and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Hendley.

Child—Donnell:

981. John Dickson, b. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., Aug. 26, 1925.

468. John Jay Fuller, b. at Hill City, Kan., June 14, 1890; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1925, Blanche Nellie Wishard, b. at Lihue, Kanai, Hawaii, May 15, 1898, dau. of Henry Dickerson and Agnes Elizabeth (Winstead) Wishard, and gr. dau. of John and Mary (Fisher) Wishard of Danville, Ind. Agnes Elizabeth was dau. of Frank Winstead of Covington, Ky. He served overseas in 1st Div., A. E. F., June, 1917, to Aug., 1919.

Child:

982. Elizabeth Louise, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1926.

469. Charles Ward Fuller, b. at Hill City, Kan., Oct. 22, 1891; m. at Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1918, Opal Gae Overholser, b. at North Manchester, Ind., May 12, 1897. 2nd Lieut., Air Service, in World War, 1917 to 1920.

Child:

983. Marjory Lou, b. Dec. 28, 1921.

470. Sarah Hellen Baker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, July 15, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1872, David McNaught, b. Dec. 31, 1846, d. in 1926,

son of Johnson and Mary Ann McNaught, who came from Ireland.

Children—McNaught—Born at Frazeysburg, Ohio:

Frank, b. Dec. 6, 1873, d. Sept. 22, 1875.
984. Lawrence Jerome, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
985. Annie Laurie, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
986. Jay Bell, b. Jan. 6, 1879.
Mary Eliza, b. March 5, 1883, d. June 1, 1893.

471. Mary Malvina Baker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, April 5, 1845, d. March 3, 1926; m. Sept. 3, 1863, William McNaught, b. Sept. 30, 1836, d. June 21, 1916, son of Johnson and Mary Ann McNaught. He was in Co. F, 78th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inft. during the Civil War.

Children—McNaught:

Anna Mary, b. April 15, 1865, d. Oct. 14, 1875.
987. William Johnson, b. Jan. 22, 1867.
988. Carrie B., b. Feb. 27, 1869.
989. Fannie, b. March 10, 1871.
Margaret, b. March 20, 1873, d. Oct. 18, 1875.
Helen E., b. Sept. 14, 1874, d. Sept. 30, 1875.
990. Elmer L., b. July 24, 1876.
991. Lizzie Denny, b. Oct. 25, 1878. Not married.
992. Blanche M., b. Sept. 10, 1880.
993. Samuel Parks, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
994. Eston Jerome, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
995. Myrtle Ethel, b. Sept. 17, 1886.
Otto Bertram, b. June 10, 1889, d. Jan. 17, 1890.

472. Anna Augusta Baker, b. at Adams Mills, Ohio, March 30, 1849, d. near Nashport, Ohio, April 9, 1915; m. near Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1866, Robert Gilmore McQuigg, b. in or near Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 18, 1837, d. near Nashport, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1915, son of James and Margaret (Dunlap) McQuigg, who were born in Ireland and d. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, in 1882.

Children—McQuigg—Born near Frazeysburg, Ohio:

996. Lorena May, b. Dec. 5, 1867.

997. James William, b. Feb. 26, 1869.
Eva Leora, d. in infancy.
998. Maggie Florence, b. March 2, 1872. Not married.
999. Howard Augustus, b. April 29, 1874.
1000. Mary Izetta, b. Oct. 23, 1875.
1001. Earnest Worth, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
1002. Lawrence Foster, b. July 10, 1879.
1003. Jay Pearl, b. April 4, 1881.
1004. Minnie Bell, b. April 13, 1883.
Altha Annice, b. Nov. 24, 1884, d. Sept. 24, 1913. Not married.
1005. Ethel Iona, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
1006. Bulah Dale, b. May 15, 1888.
1007. Alva Olin, b. June 8, 1890.
1008. Lois, b. March 29, 1892.

474. Jerome Walker Baker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1855; m. (1) at Grandville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1884, Mary Emma Patton, b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1886, dau. of Archibald and Mary Ann (Beckam) Patton. He m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Mendenhall, dau. of Richard Park and Margaret O. Moll.

Children—Born at Frazeysburg, Ohio:

1009. Inez, b. Jan. 20, 1886. Not married.
1010. Roy Emerson, b. June 3, 1893.
1011. Walter Jerome, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

481. Frederic Charles Walker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1871; m. at Columbus, Ohio, June 20, 1901, Mary Lyman Harrington, b. at Columbus, Ohio, May 19, 1880, dau. of William Gilbert and Florence Nightingale (Moodie) Harrington, and gr. dau. of George Dana and Mary Elizabeth (Lyman) Harrington. Florence Nightingale was dau. of Thomas and Jane (Ashwell) Moodie.

Children—Born at Columbus, Ohio:

1012. William Harrington, b. April 6, 1902.
1013. Charles Frederic, b. Dec. 27, 1904.

1014. Gordon Howard, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
1015. Paul Lemert, b. March 3, 1911.
1016. Jean Moodie, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

482. Robert Jerome Walker, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1872; m. Anna Glennon.

Children:

1017. Eleanor, b. April, 1904.
1018. Lucile, b. July, 1907.

484. Minnie Jane Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1858, d. at Delaware, Ohio, Dec., 1921; m. at Dresden, Oct. 25, 1881, Jeremiah Allison Compton, b. Jan. 10, 1850, son of Elisha and Hulda A. (Hays) Compton.

Child—Compton:

1019. Fred Barron, b. at Coshocton, Ohio, March 25, 1887.

485. Harry Thomas Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1866, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 14, 1930; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1890, Flora Copland, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, July 22, 1870, dau. of Samuel S. and Barbara (Stine) Copland.

Child:

1020. Robert Copland, b. at Dresden, Ohio, June 14, 1895.

487. Anna Mary Runyan, b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1859; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1882, Henry Sohl, d. Feb. 14, 1910. No issue.

488. Frank Spencer Runyan, b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1861, d. at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1888; m. at Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1882, Jennie Augusta Stevenson, b. at Columbus, Ohio, April 7, 1862, d. at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1919, dau. of Robert B. and Helen Catherine (Lawrence) Stevenson, and gr. dau. of William and Betsy (Jones) Stevenson. Helen Catherine was dau. of William C. and Betsey (Hyers) Lawrence.

Child:

1021. Nelle Frances, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1888.

489. Jane Barron Runyan, b. at Pierston, Ind., Aug. 6, 1864; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1887, Jesse Weidman, b. at Maysville, Ky., June 20, 1854, son of John George and Maria (Zinn) Weidman, both born in Germany.

Child—Weidman:

Walter Barron, b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1888, d. at Chillicothe, Nov. 2, 1914.

492. Mary Eunice Parkhurst, b. at Circleville, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1871, d. at Parkersburg, West Va., Nov. 17, 1909; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1893 or 1894, Sam Kleiser, b. at Nashville, Tenn., d. at Covington, Ky. No issue.

493. Anna Marguerite Parkhurst, b. at Circleville, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1865; m. at Circleville, Ohio, June 10, 1890, George Washington Lowe, b. at Williamsport, Ohio, April 18, 1859, son of Palmer and Elizabeth Ann (Hurst) Lowe.

Children—Lowe:

1022. Donald Barron, b. April 18, 1891.
1023. Leland De Groodt, b. at Winona, Minn., March 17, 1893.

George Parkhurst, b. at Winona, Minn., d. at Lyons, Ia., Dec. 3, 1898.

494. Annette Hurrell, said to have m. a Walport, had a son George Hurrell Walport and to have lived at Hilliards, Ohio.

495. Clara Ellen Hurrell, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1857; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1882, William Morgan Morris, b. at Tipperary, Ire., June 24, 1850, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, April 1, 1920.

Children—Morris—Born at Conneaut, Ohio:

1024. Harry Gray, b. May 1, 1884.
1025. William Morgan, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
1026. James Hiram, b. Oct. 16, 1888.
1027. John Raymond, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
1028. Marguerite Helen, b. July 12, 1897.

496. William Hurrell, said to have m. Christina Longhenry.

Children—Said to have been:

Clara.
Mamie.
Charles Columbus.
William.

497. Charles Dwight Kain, b. at Newark, Ohio, March 4, 1866, d. at Peabody, Kan., Dec. 1, 1904; m. at Van Lue, Ohio, March 24, 1894, Eldora Sutter, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 27, 1878, dau. of Jabob H. and Floretta (Myton) Sutter, and gr. dau. of Amos and Mary Elizabeth Sutter. Floretta was dau. of Robert and Rhoda (Holmes) Myton. She m. (2) at Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1907, Charles Gano.

Children—Born at Van Lue, Ohio:

1029. Edward Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1894.
1030. Frederick Sutter, b. July 9, 1896.
1031. Charles Dwight, b. March 4, 1898.
1032. Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 9, 1900.

499. Edward Barron Kain, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1871; m. May 11, 1903, Louisa Gray, b. at Goldfield, Ia., Feb. 5, 1871, d. at Upland, Calif., Oct. 29, 1933, dau. of James and Sarah (Still) Gray. No issue.

501. Bessie Sessions Kain, b. at Columbus, Ohio, March 23, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1919, Albert Wesley Gregory. No issue.

502. Mabel Amelia Kain, b. at Dresden, Ohio, May 16, 1881; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, June 5, 1902, Ogden H. Henderson, b. at Dresden, Nov. 15, 1878, d. at Madison, Wis., June 22, 1911, son of William and Ann (Lumb) Henderson. She m. (2) at Dresden, May 16, 1928, Frederick Gent Curtis, b. at Zanesville, June 2, 1862, son of James Pennell and Martha (Lowry) Curtis. No issue.

503. Lula Barron Fell, b. at Columbus, Ohio, May 6, 1869; m. at Ashley, Ohio, July 4, 1888, William Earnest Porterfield, b. at Ashley, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1864, son of William Jasper and Louisa Porterfield.

Child—Porterfield:

1033. George Rosevelt, b. at Ashley, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1889.

504. Emma Isadora Payne, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March 11, 1869; m. at Dresden, Oct. 12, 1892, Harry James Mercer, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, March 28, 1864, son of Hiram J. and Alice A. (Ailes) Mercer.

Child—Mercer:

1034. Edgar Payne, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March 4, 1896.

506. Sarah Jane Payne, b. at Dresden, Ohio, April 22, 1879; m. at Dresden, June 4, 1900, Calvin Reed Bradford, b. at Sego, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1879, son of Harvey Newton and Eliza Jane (Noble) Bradford.

Children—Bradford:

1035. Mildred Augusta, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1903.
1036. William Noble, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1918.

507. Cora Amelia Boyd, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1863, d. at Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 21, 1925; m. at Pittsburg, March 24, 1890, Joseph William Hilger, b. at Pittsburg, April 1, 1866, d. at Pittsburg, Sept. 16, 1915, son of Charles Frank and Anna May (Peirson) Hilger.

Children—Hilger—Born at Pittsburg, Pa.:

1037. Edna Amanda, b. July 5, 1892.
1038. Edward Charles, b. Oct. 24, 1894.

508. Emily Lillian Boyd, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1865; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., July 23, 1890, John Enfield Lytle, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1861, son of Robert Rowley and Henrietta (Lytle) Lytle, and gr. son of Henry and Margrett (Algro) Lytle.

Children—Lytle—Born at Pittsburg, Pa.:

1039. Henrietta, b. July 10, 1891.
1040. Emily, b. March 24, 1895.
1041. John Willis, b. Oct. 3, 1900.

510. William Willis Boyd, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1870, d. at Sierra Madre, Calif., Nov. 4, 1912; m. at Zanesville,

Ohio, Sept. 25, 1911, Leola May Spangler, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 27, 1876, d. July 26, 1912, dau. of Tileston Fracker and Mary Sullivan (Cox) Spangler, and gr. dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Torrence) Spangler. Mary Sullivan was dau. of Ezekiel Taylor and Maria Matilda (Sullivan) Cox.

Child:

1041. Mary Leola, b. at Lindsay, Calif., July 21, 1912.

511. Edwin Silliman Boyd, b. at Dresden, Ohio, June 2, 1872, d. at Visalia, Calif., March 28, 1928; m. at Fresno, Calif., Oct. 17, 1906, Clara Sophia Dold, b. in Sciota Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1873, dau. of John and Hannah Louise (Hermann) Dold. Hannah Louise was dau. of Peter and Mary Hermann. No issue.

512. William Edward Dittenhaver, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1858, d. at Oakland, Calif., Aug. 25, 1931; m. at Hicksville, Ohio, May 21, 1888, Alda Ainsworth, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 25, 1867, dau. of John Marion and Sarah Ann (Parker) Ainsworth. Sarah Ann was dau. of John and Esther (Osborne) Parker.

Children—Born at Hicksville, Ohio:

1042. Esther Ainsworth, b. May 14, 1895.
1043. Helen Louise, b. June 18, 1890.

513. Amiel Idella Dittenhaver, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, in 1860, d. May 1, 1934; m. June 30, 1885, (Napoleon, Ohio, record) Charles H. Moore.

Child—Moore:

1044. Robert J.

514. Harry Steadman Dittenhaver, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1862, d. at Van Wert, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1916; m. at Van Wert, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1896, Dorothea Louisa Rupright, b. at Van Wert, Dec. 13, 1869, dau. of John George and Anna Margaret (Nicol) Rupright, and gr. dau. of Gottlieb and Catherine (Kreidlein) Rupright. Rupright was changed from Rupprecht.

Children—Born at Paulding, Ohio:

Paul Rupright, b. Oct. 24, 1898, d. April 11, 1904.

1045. Margaret Malinda, b. Feb. 27, 1900.

1046. Sarah Louisa, b. Dec. 16, 1901.

1047. James Jerome, b. Aug. 24, 1907.

515. Alonzo Jay Dittenhaver, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1865, d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, July 16, 1930; m. at Ashtabula, Ohio, June 15, 1892, Ada Dickinson Burnett, b. at Ashtabula, Jan. 26, 1871, dau. of David Delos and Louise Caroline (Dickinson) Burnett.

Children—Born at Ashtabula, Ohio:

Harry, b. April 23, 1893, d. April 27, 1893.

1048. Carleton Burnett, b. April 18, 1900.

1049. Julietta Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1904.

516. Guy Carlton Dittenhaver, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, March 15, 1867; m. at Toledo, Ohio, July 25, 1895, Alethea Helen Leach, dau. of Arthur W. and Helen (Gunn) Leach, and gr. dau. of Philo Storey and Elvira (Close) Leach. Helen was dau. of Elliot H. and Elizabeth (Cover) Gunn.

Children:

1050. Catherine Helen, b. Aug. 17, 1896, d. May 27, 1897.

1051. Frances Ruth, b. May 13, 1898.

Harold A., b. Oct. 17, 1899, d. May 20, 1931.

519. Edward James Durbin, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1872; m. (1) at Napoleon, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1901, Pluma Brundes, b. at Napoleon, June 11, 1881, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 25, 1925, dau. of August and Arminda (Chroninger) Brundes. He m. (2) at Weston, Ohio, March 14, 1930, Zella Hoppes, b. at Grelton, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1875, widow of John Corwin Cox.

Children by Pluma Brundes:

1052. Esther Mary, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, July 25, 1906.

1053. Eleanor Arminda, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Sept., 1908.

520. Eva Mae Durbin, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1879; m. at Napoleon, Ohio, April 29, 1906, Louis Pearl Patten, U. S.

Army, b. at Ohiowa, Neb., Oct. 27, 1873, son of Oliver Washington and Anne (Cook) Patten. He entered the U. S. Army Aug. 12, 1891, has served in Alaska, in China, twice in the Philippines, and in the A. E. F., and was awarded the distinguished service cross. Retired as Lieut. Col.

Child—Patten:

1054. Marian, b. May 5, 1909.

521. George Wells Durbin, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1881; m. at Napoleon, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1910, widow Agnes (Stykemain) Baker, b. at Continental, Ohio, in 1886, dau. of Charles Stykemain. He served 3 years in the 16th U. S. Inft. in the Philippine Islands during the insurrection.

Child:

1055. Louis, b. at Liberty Center, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1910.

522. Neil Barron Dittenhaver, b. at Socorro, New Mex., March 17, 1886; m. Amy Biggs.

Child:

1056. Donald Barron.

523. Elizabeth Laurine Dittenhaver, b. at San Diego, Calif., Jan. 31, 1889; m. at Maumee, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1924, Harry Benton Brattain, b. at Ridgeway, Ohio, May 3, 1887, son of Wesley Benton and Nancy Jane (Vassar) Brattain, and gr. son of Ralph and Aurelia (Hubbard) Brattain. Nancy Jane was dau. of Jacob and Mary Jane (Corwin) Vassar.

Child—Brattain:

1057. Betty Laurine, b. at Defiance, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1928.

525. Lillie Maud Adams, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1868; m. at Defiance, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1890, Franklin Pierce Elliott, b. at Sylvania, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1861, son of Meliam and Mary Ann (Swift) Elliott, b. in Fermanagh Co., Ireland.

526. Arthur Jonas Adams, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1872; m. at Columbus, Ohio, March 11, 1897, Corrilla Blanche Lloyd, b. at Bloomville, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1876, dau. of Frank and Adelaide (Barber) Lloyd.

527. Pearl Edna Adams, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, June 6, 1878; m. at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1898, Ira Carson Mercer, b. at Blufton, Ind., Nov. 3, 1877, son of Sherman and Rachel (Clark) Mercer.

Children—Mercer—Born at Toledo, Ohio:

Valmere Carson, b. Sept. 16, 1900, d. at Toledo, Dec. 2, 1900.

1058. Melvin Carson, b. Sept. 22, 1904.

1059. Maxime Daisy, b. Feb. 3, 1909.

1060. Paul Raymond, b. Jan. 3, 1913.

528. Daisy Adams, b. at Defiance, Ohio, April 10, 1883; m. at Toledo, Ohio, Paul J. Bettinger.

Child—Bettinger:

1061. Hida.

531. Alice Spencer, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1887; m. in Muskingum Co., Sept. 6, 1916, Edward Mortimor Archibald, b. at St. Johns, Newfoundland, Oct. 26, 1883.

Children—Archibald:

1062. Marian Spencer, b. Oct. 26, 1920.

1063. Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1925.

532. Fred Preston Spencer, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Jan. 3, 1892; m. in Muskingum Co., Nov. 24, 1929, Edna Tysinger, b. in Muskingum Co., Nov. 29, 1902.

Child:

1064. Carolyn Jean, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Nov. 22, 1930.

533. Claudia May Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, May 8, 1884; m. at Dresden, Sept. 4, 1899, Ara Thomas Spicer.

Child—Spicer:

1065. Arthur, b. April 20, 1900. Said to have married and had children.

534. Adda Fay Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1886; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1903, John Henry McQuaid, b.

at Zanesville, Ohio, March 22, 1876, son of Daniel Henry and Catherine (Godfrey) McQuaid.

Child—McQuaid:

1066. Gerald Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1905.

535. Jennie Inez Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, May 27, 1888, d. May 6, 1920; m. (1) at Kankakee, Ill., Clayton Osburn. She m. (2) June, 1918, Albert Leshner. No issue.

536. William Emery Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March 19, 1890; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 1, 1912, Carmen Ercell McElfresh, b. Jan. 3, 1895, dau. of William and Bertha (Smallwood) McElfresh.

Child:

1067. Richard Lewis, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 24, 1915.

538. Edgar Mell Barron, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1901; m. at Zanesville, Jan. 11, 1920, Thelma Tanner Cunningham, b. at Zanesville, Jan. 3, 1902.

540. Louise Spencer Johnson, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1886; m. June 10, 1916, Lawrence Frazier Mull, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1884, son of George P. and Ella (Hoosan) Mull.

Child—Mull:

1068. Marguerete Louise, b. at Wooster, Ohio, July 14, 1919.

541. Mary Ruth Dickson, b. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 15, 1877; m. at Milan, Ill., July 1, 1903, Alonzo Dow McCartney, b. at Milan, Ill., Feb. 27, 1874, son of Charles La Fayette McCartney, b. in 1844, and Elizabeth Canman, b. at Lockport, N. Y., in 1854. Elizabeth was dau. of Burnham Canman.

Child—McCartney:

1069. Ruth Evelyn, b. July 22, 1912.

543. Jane Kelley Matthews, b. near Milan, Ill., Jan. 15, 1874; m. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 21, 1897, Robert Bruce Girton, b. at Buckhorn, Pa., March 31, 1875, son of William Boyd and Martha

(McMichael) Girton. Martha was dau. of James and Sarah McMichael.

Children—Girton—Born at West Bend, Ia.:

1070. Russell Boyd, b. April 10, 1903.
1071. Harlan Wilson, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

544. James Dickson Matthews, b. at Ida Grove, Ia., Nov. 30, 1882; m. at Moline, Ill., Feb. 25, 1925, Florence Mae Scarr, b. at Rock Island, Ill., July 7, 1891, dau. of William and Elizabeth Jane (Coyne) Scarr, of Rock Island, and gr. dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gotobed) Scarr. Elizabeth Jane was dau. of William and Margaret (Morrison) Coyne. He owns the farm bought in 1840 by his great uncle, John Dickson. No issue.

545. Paul James Matthews, b. near Milan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1884; m. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 28, 1908, Odessa Jeannette Caldwell, b. at Preemption, Ill., July 20, 1887, dau. of Franklin Homer and Louisa Mary (Framing) Caldwell, and gr. dau. of William and Lydia (Wilson) Caldwell. Louisa Mary was dau. of Louis and Mary Jane (Martin) Framing. He owns the farm bought about 1840 by his grandfather, James Dickson.

Child:

1072. Geraldine Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1909.

552. Julia Sarah MacAuley, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1862; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1880, Albert Chester Humphrey, b. at Polo, Ill., Jan. 20, 1860.

Child—Humphrey:

1073. Frederick Albert, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 21, 1883.

554. Maud L. Dickson, b. at North East, Pa., June 11, 1878; m. May 13, 1903, James Albert Mottier, b. July 22, 1873, d. Feb. 8, 1929, son of Charles Helvasius Mottier and Sarah Ann Scouller, and gr. son of John and Maud Mottier, from Geneva, Switz. Sarah Ann was dau. of Joseph Scouller, d. Feb. 27, 1857, aged 41 years and 9 days, and Lucina Lyons, d. Oct. 6, 1905, aged 81 years.

Children—Mottier—Born at North East, Pa.:

1074. Sarah Pauline, b. April 4, 1904.
1075. Julia Dickson, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
1076. Alice Jeannette, b. May 14, 1912.

555. Elizabeth Alexander Young, b. at Milan, Ill., Feb. 4, 1861; m. at Milan, Ill., May 7, 1884, John S. Miller, b. at New Bethlehem, Pa., July 4, 1850, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1913, son of John and Hannah Miller. She m. (2) at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1925, Henry Hunter, b. at London, Eng., Feb. 14, 1849.

Children—Miller—Born at St. Louis, Mo.:

Harold Young, b. March 28, 1887, d. Oct. 28, 1895.
1077. Leona, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

556. Jennie Roundy Young, b. at Milan, Ill., Dec. 5, 1863; m. at St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1887, John Reginald Sewall Nichols, b. at Bristol, Eng., Nov. 23, 1854, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1926, son of Richard Fear and Mary Julia (Du May) Nichols.

Children—Nichols:

1078. Reginald George, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 9, 1887.

Born at St. Louis, Mo.:

1079. Richard Steele, b. June 6, 1889.
Leonard Du May, b. Nov. 18, 1890, d. at St. Louis, Mo., April 6, 1912. Not married.
1080. Edwin Seymour, b. Jan. 19, 1892.
1081. Herbert Young, b. June 4, 1893.

558. William Young, b. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 12, 1866, d. at Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1929; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1908, Jennie Grenier. Only child d. in infancy.

560. Mary Young, b. at Milan, Ill., March 23, 1871; m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892, Frederick A. Brown. No issue.

561. John Richard Dickson, b. at Newport, Ky., Feb. 14, 1860; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1888, Elizabeth May Fearn, b. at Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1865, dau. of Henry and Caroline (Cater) Fearn.

Child:

1082. Arthur Fearn, b. at Columbus, Ohio, June 7, 1891.

562. Alice Dickson, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, May 22, 1906, aged 45 years; m. Harry Bell Cole, b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1860, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, July 23, 1932, son of Thomas and Sarah (Fegguson) Cole. No issue.

564. Evelyn Wilson Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. June 20, 1916, Hayward Percival Rolfe. No issue.

567. Dickson Hammond Leavens, b. March 16, 1887; m. June 26, 1915, Marjorie Lathrop Browning, b. Oct. 20, 1888, dau. of Frank W. and Florence (Perkins) Browning.

568. William Anthony Medill, b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., Feb. 12, 1879; m. April 18, 1908, Margaret Velma Squier, dau. of Charles Sumner and Ola Etta (Black) Squier, and gr. dau. of Rev. Ezra Kitchell and Margaret (Meek) Squier. Ola Etta was dau. of Alfred Gregory and Elmire (Jones) Black.

Children:

1083. Margaret Squier, b. April 18, 1908.
1084. Sally, b. Sept. 4, 1912.
1085. Robert Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1918.

571. Marian Gertrude Medill, b. at Milan, Ill., Dec. 19, 1894; m. March 15, 1916, Benjamin Jenkins, son of Richard and Jane (Davidson) Jenkins.

Children—Jenkins—Born at Chivington, Colo.:

1086. Benjamin Milton, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
Dorothy Lucille, b. June 16, 1924, d. March 19, 1926.
1087. Lee Roy, b. April 14, 1927.

574. Fred Sanford Bradley, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 4, 1883; m. at Robinson, Ill., July 20, 1905, Nellie M. Brubaker, b. at Robinson, Ill., June 7, 1883, dau. of Elisha Brubaker, b. in Lawrence Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1842, d. at Robinson, Ill., and Mary Moholo Batey, b. in Ohio, Feb. 8, 1845, d. at Robinson, Ill., April 28, 1886, and gr. dau. of John and Mary E. Brubaker,

lived in Lawrence Co., Ohio. Mary Moholo was dau. of Henry Batey, b. Oct. 22, 1818, d. July 29, 1900, and Martha Jane Batey, b. Oct. 29, 1826. No issue.

575. Warren Cyrus Bradley, b. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 9, 1888; m. at Milan, Ill., June 25, 1909, Blanche Louise McMichael, b. at Milan, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890, dau. of Charles White and Cora Louise (Lewis) McMichael, and gr. dau. of Joseph Kester and Elizabeth (White) McMichael, of Milan, Ill. Cora Louise was dau. of George W. and Louisa (Essex) Lewis, of Milan, Ill.

Children:

1088. Dean, b. Jan. 27, 1910.
1089. Margaret, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
1090. Pattie Jane, b. June 30, 1924.
1091. Jean Carolyn, b. April 1, 1927.

577. Jessie Dean Matthews, b. Sept. 11, 1883; m. at Milan, Ill., Dec. 14, 1909, Francis Patton Cullen, b. at Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 17, 1887, son of Henry Cullen, d. at White, So. Dak., in 1914, and Lura Lowell.

578. Miriam Norcross, b. near Grant, Ia., Sept. 2, 1880, d. at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1919; m. near Grant, Ia., April 11, 1908, John Ogden, b. at Liverpool, Eng., in 1872, son of Edmund Irwin Ogden.

Children—Ogden—Born in Montgomery Co., Ia.:

1092. Mary Margaret, b. May 9, 1909.
1093. John Norcross, b. Oct. 29, 1913.

579. Harvey Russell Norcross, b. near Grant, Ia., Oct. 19, 1881; m. at Grant, Ia., Dec. 21, 1905, Jennie Luella Ashbaugh, b. near Grant, Ia., June 15, 1884, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Ellen (Stinemate) Ashbaugh.

Children—Born near Grant, Ia.:

1094. Loyl Dean, b. April 26, 1907.
1095. Donald Ray, b. Nov. 16, 1908.
1096. Basil John, b. Dec. 27, 1912.

580. Clara Blanch Norcross, b. near Grant, Ia., June 11, 1884; m. at Grant, Ia., March 19, 1903, Roy Conrad, b. at Lewis, Ia., Aug. 25, 1881, son of Leman Eighmy and Mary (Ferry) Conrad.

Children—Conrad—Born near Grant, Ia.:

1097. Wayne, b. Aug. 6, 1904.

1098. Glen, b. Sept. 3, 1905.

581. Carl Hamlin Thomson, b. near Kirkwood, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 26, 1930; m. April, 1892, Mabel Martin. No issue.

582. Frank Norcross Thomson, b. near Kirkwood, Ill., Oct. 31, 1879; m. Leona Dixson.

Children:

1099. Donald Charles, b. at Roseville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1905.

1100. Carl Kenneth, b. at Winnebago, Neb., July 4, 1914.

583. Margaret Fern Thomson, b. near Kirkwood, Ill., Sept. 23, 1883; m. at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 16, 1911, Timothy James Campbell, b. near Newton, Ia., Sept. 29, 1883, son of James Campbell and Nannie Emily Hill, dau. of Hugh Hill and Jane Marshall, and gr. son of John Campbell and Sarah Leeper, and gr. gr. son of Alexander Campbell.

Children—Campbell—Born at Newton, Ia.:

1101. Timothy James, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1917.

1102. Mary Emily, b. Sept. 8, 1919.

1103. Margaret Bertha, b. March 31, 1921.

584. Mary Agnes Rice, b. at Albany, Ore., May 10, 1886; m. at Gold Hill, Ore., Jan. 31, 1909, Chester Clarence Gault, b. in Multnomah Co., Ore., Jan. 29, 1886, son of Dwight Fremont and Agnes Matilda (McKernan) Gault, and gr. son of Pembroke Gault. Agnes Matilda was dau. of John and Ellen McKernan.

Children—Gault:

1104. Chester Philip, b. at Portland, Ore., July 23, 1913.

1105. David Blair, b. at Portland, Ore., May 31, 1916.

Monty, b. at Portland, Ore., Nov. 1, 1917, d. Jan. 13, 1918.

1106. Eunice May, b. at Walla Walla, Wash., July 1, 1919.

585. Donald Blair Rice, b. at Ashland, Ore., Jan. 6, 1890; m. at Oregon City, Ore., Dec. 11, 1917, Hazel Tooze.

586. Marie Elizabeth Rice, b. at Ashland, Ore., June 12, 1892; m. at Portland, Ore., May 14, 1915, Dr. Harry Beaumont Moore, b. at Bar Harbor, Me., Oct. 23, 1887, son of Dr. Arthur Weyland and Antoinette (Morgan) Moore, and gr. son of Heard L. and Bethsheba (Higgins) Moore.

Child—Moore:

1107. Robert Blair, b. at Portland, Ore., Dec. 8, 1918.

587. Erma Flo Rice, b. at Ashland, Ore., April 15, 1894; m. at Portland, Ore., April 2, 1922, William Gordon Smith, b. at Baker, Ore., Jan. 25, 1893, son of Judge William and Georgia (Kniffen) Smith.

Children—Smith—Born at Portland, Ore.:

1108. Janet Blair, b. May 1, 1924.
1109. Donald Rice, b. Nov. 19, 1925.
1110. Katherine Marie, b. Nov. 19, 1925.
1111. William Gordon, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1928.

588. William Howard Dickson, b. in Warren Co., Ill., May 21, 1869; m. at Tecumseh, Neb., Mar. 11, 1894, Elizabeth Adeline Stevens, b. at Joliet, Ill., March 11, 1873, dau. of Jacob and Flora (Hollister) Stevens.

Children—Born at Adams, Neb.:

John Frederick, b. Nov. 25, 1898, buried at Adams, April 31, 1899.

1112. Blanche Mariette, b. June 12, 1901.
1113. John William, b. July 25, 1905.

589. Dr. James Homer Dickson, b. in Warren Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1870; m. (1) at Sidney, Ia., July 5, 1895, Birdie Baylor, d. at Hudson, So. Dak., in 1895, dau. of W. W. Baylor. He m. (2) at Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1899, Margaret Edith Rinehart, b. at Edina, Mo., Sept. 25, 1874, dau. of Enoch Rinehart and Martha Clementine Sargent, and gr. dau. of Abraham and Margaret

(Hollenback) Rinehart. Martha Clementine was dau. of James Berry and Mary (Carter) Sargent.

Children:

Margaret Lillian, b. at Oakland, Calif., July 10, 1900, d. at Canon City, Colo., July 4, 1901.

Born at Canon City, Colo.:

1114. James Howard, b. May 23, 1902.
1115. Martha Lucile, b. July 2, 1904.
1116. Homer Rinehart, b. July 20, 1906.
1117. Mary Kathryn, b. Oct. 10, 1908.
1118. Margaret Joy, b. Oct. 31, 1913.

590. Christopher Clyde Dickson, b. in Warren Co., Ill., July 21, 1872; m. at Beatrice, Neb., July 12, 1898, Jennettie Hildbrand, b. at Adams, Neb., March 13, 1881, dau. of Jacob and Edith Elizabeth (Morris) Hildbrand. Edith Elizabeth was dau. of James Perry Morris.

Children:

John Wesley, b. and d. at Adams, Neb., Sept. 25, 1899.
1119. Ruth Marie, b. at Adams, Neb., Nov. 18, 1900.
1120. Hazel Lorie, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., Oct. 1, 1902.
1121. Lloyd Earl, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., May 26, 1904.
1122. Erma Pauline, b. at Milton, Kan., Aug. 31, 1906.
Mildred Nadine, b. at Milton, Kan., Sept. 25, 1908, and d. there Feb. 23, 1909.
1123. Harold Truman, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., June 28, 1911.
1124. Clyde Clifford, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., Nov. 12, 1914.

591. John Frederick Dickson, b. in Warren Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1874; m. at Filley, Neb., March 15, 1900, Letta Miles, b. at Nebraska City, Neb., April 4, 1880, dau. of Abraham Cook Miles, b. in Kentucky, and Elizabeth Frances Lockwood, who removed from Missouri to Nebraska City, Neb., during the civil war and removed in 1902 to Conway Springs, Kan.

Children:

John, b. at Filley, Neb., May 12, 1901, d. May 12, 1901.

1125. Lois Ruby, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., June 1, 1904.

1126. Doris Fredda, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., July 31, 1907.

1127. Olive Valetta, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., Aug. 20, 1917.

592. Edna Browning Hahn; m. at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 27, 1898, Albert LeRoy Dolen, b. at Red Oak, Ia., April 27, 1878, son of Bernard Edward and Mary (Odell) Dolen.

Child—Dolen:

1128. Dorothy Frances, b. at Fremont, Neb., Dec. 22, 1900.

593. Dorothy Belle Hahn, said to have m. (1) John Knoel and m. (2) Edward Wood and had no issue.

594. Paul Whitten Fitzland Hahn, b. at Nebraska City, Neb., July 22, 1888; m. at Conway Springs, Kan., Feb. 4, 1909, Ivah Pearl Pope, b. at Milan, Kan., Jan. 9, 1891, dau. of Marion Francis and Sarah Catherine (Long) Pope, and gr. dau. of Jacob Pope.

Child:

1129. Robert LeRoy, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., Feb. 12, 1910.

599. Charles Moore Bigelow, b. at Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1885; m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1906, Natalia Dorothy Muller, b. at Studelum, Ger., Jan. 17, 1885, dau. of Heinrich Louis and Marie Muller.

Children—Born at Fishkill, N. Y.:

1130. Henry Moore Lester, b. Oct. 4, 1907.

1131. Ada Marie, b. Dec. 17, 1908.

600. Rev. James Henry Bigelow, b. at Des Moines, Ia., March 8, 1887; m. at Denver, Colo., Aug. 8, 1917, Mary A. MacAllister. No issue.

601. Lester Dickson Bigelow, b. at Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 22, 1889; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1910, Viola Margarite Taylor, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1891, dau. of Samuel Alonzus

and Emma Jennie (Campbell) Taylor, of Chicago, and gr. dau. of William Taylor. He is vice president and manager of New York Rubber Corp.

Child:

1132. Warren Clifford, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1913.

602. Leila Mary Bigelow, b. at Des Moines, Ia., May 10, 1894; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1924, Robert Hascall Moore, son of George L. and Mary E. (Hascall) Moore, and gr. son of John and Emily (Calkins) Moore. Mary E. was dau. of Philander and Mary Anne (Christy) Hascall.

Child—Moore:

1133. Robert Bigelow, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 8, 1926.

603. Fonnie Fern Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., June 28, 1896; m. at Grundy Center, Ia., June 17, 1914, Henry C. Schafer, b. at Grundy Center, Ia., May 13, 1891.

Child—Schafer:

1134. Charles Reid (adopted), b. at New York City, Dec. 26, 1919.

604. Ruth Edna Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., Jan. 25, 1898; m. at Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1919, Herbert Hessel Beckman, b. at Grundy Center, Ia., July 24, 1898, son of Otto William and Abigail (LaGrant) Beckman, and gr. son of Otto or William and Catherine (Smith) Beckman. He served in world war from Feb. 13, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918.

Children—Beckman:

1135. Herbert Hessel, Jr., b. at Grundy Center, Ia., May 20, 1921.
1136. Paul Eugene, b. at Waterloo, Ia., April 27, 1923.
1137. Joyce Darlene, b. at Grundy Center, Ia., July 18, 1924.
1138. William Horace, b. at Grundy Center, Ia., Oct. 24, 1925.
1139. Bonnie Mae, b. at Waterloo, Ia., April 18, 1927.
1140. Ruth Anne, b. at Hampton, Ia., Aug. 6, 1931.

605. Everett Hale Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., Feb. 14, 1900; m. at Parkersburg, Ia., Dec. 27, 1920, Sara Addessa Wiley, b. at

Reinbeck, Ia., Dec. 17, 1902, dau. of Robert and Rebecca Jane (Creswell) Wiley, and gr. dau. of Andrew and Sara (Wright) Wiley. Rebecca Jane was dau. of James Alexander and Mary (Hamilton) Creswell. He served in world war from Feb. 18, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919.

Children:

1141. Robert Hale, b. at Parkersburg, Ia., Oct. 13, 1921.
John Vernon, b. at Grundy Center, Ia., May 13, 1924, d. young.
1142. Gwen Rae, b. at Gladbrook, Ia., March 13, 1926.
1143. Richard Lee, b. at Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 11, 1928.
1144. Kay Frances, b. at Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1931.

606. Elizabeth Mae Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., April 28, 1902; m. at Grundy Center, Ia., Dec. 25, 1925, Charles N. Davis, b. at Rossville, Ill., Dec. 13, 1900, son of Byron Bruce and Lydia (Frame) Davis of Hampton, Ia., and gr. son of Charles N. and Anna (Cunelier) Davis. Lydia was dau. of Henry Clay and Ellen (Siddens) Frame.

Children—Davis—Born at Hampton, Ia.:

1145. Dean Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1929.
1146. Jerry Bruce, b. March 8, 1932.

607. Estelle Louise Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., April 28, 1902; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., March 3, 1930, Paul C. Clark, b. in Union Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1898, son of Fred C. Clark.

Child—Clark:

1147. Elizabeth Vinette, b. at Hampton, Ia., March 26, 1931.

608. George Wilbur Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., May 22, 1904; m. at Rapid City, So. Dak., Aug. 22, 1931, Evelyn Agatha Phillips, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., March 10, 1912, dau. of Alvin Russel and Lillian (Meyers) Phillips, and gr. dau. of John and Julia (Pelton) Phillips. Lillian was dau. of John and Augusta (Radke) Meyers.

Child:

1148. Lillian Joy, b. at Mobridge, So. Dak., June 13, 1932.

609. Gladys Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., Feb. 2, 1906; m. at Hampton, Ia., Sept. 3, 1926, Warden Benjamin Lanfer, b. at Joliet, Ill., April 3, 1901, son of Carl Ernest and Bessie Agnes (Nickerson) Lanfer, of Gladbrook, Ia., and gr. son of John U. and Christina (Kerr) Lanfer, of Switzerland. Bessie Agnes was dau. of Frank Benjamin and Arabella (Stevens) Nickerson, of Beaman, Ia.

Child—Lanfer:

1149. Mary Lou, b. at Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 10, 1929.

611. Ralph Easton Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., Aug. 30, 1895; m. at Menlo, Ia., June 18, 1922, Mildred Eliza Stemm, b. at Audubon, Ia., May 3, 1903, dau. of Clinton Joseph and Mable Emma (Cozine) Stemm. Served during world war.

Child:

1150. Marjorie Arlone, b. at Menlo, Ia., April 22, 1925.

612. Robert Glenn Dickson, b. at Stuart, Ia., July 5, 1897; m. at Menlo, Ia., April 27, 1921, Ruby Clara Fritz, b. in Madison Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1900, dau. of Clarence Richard and Edith Claire (Henkle) Fritz.

Children:

1151. Adrian Elaine, b. Dec. 19, 1922.
1152. Robert Glenn, Jr., b. June 20, 1926.

613. Arthur Rankin Dickson, b. at Menlo, Ia., Jan. 28, 1901; m. at Menlo, Ia., Nov. 15, 1922, Laura Eleanor Davis, b. at Shelby, Ia., Dec. 21, 1901, dau. of Walter Coates Davis, b. at Tiffin, Ia., Feb. 1, 1871, and Anna Mabel Evans, b. at Maquoketa, Ia., Nov. 27, 1880, and gr. dau. of Henry Harrison Davis, b. in Pa., June 8, 1840, d. at Persia, Ia., Sept., 1924, and Augusta Marion Coates, b. in Ill., Feb. 10, 1846, d. at Persia, Ia., May 1, 1923. Anna Mabel was dau. of George Roberts Evans, b. near St. Thomas, Canada, Oct. 4, 1857, and Martha Jane Blakely, b. at Maquoketa, Ia., Nov. 4, 1858.

Children:

1153. Robert Warren, b. at Menlo, Ia., July 1, 1924.
1154. Floyd Arthur, b. at Washougal, Wash., Oct. 24, 1927.

614. Harvey Edwin Dickson, b. at Menlo, Ia., March 10, 1903; m. at Dexter, Ia., Dec. 21, 1931, Leona Viola Johnson, b. at Dexter, Ia., May 10, 1909, dau. of George Cattrell and Charolette Elizabeth (Winchell) Johnson, and gr. dau. of Abraham Sycil and Armenia (Cattrell) Johnson. Charolette Elizabeth was dau. of Alvin Serenus and Harriet Adelaide (Backus) Winchell.

Child:

1155. Elizabeth Marie, b. at Dexter, Ia., Sept. 27, 1932.

615. Roscoe Frederick Dickson, b. at Menlo, Ia., Dec. 9, 1907; m. at Guthrie Center, Ia., Nov. 16, 1928, Opal Violet Miller, b. at Menlo, Ia., March 15, 1910, dau. of Enos Boyd and Rose (Ratliff) Miller, and gr. dau. of Oliver Perry and Elizabeth (Boyd) Miller. Rose was dau. of Ely Plummer and Geralda May (Shipley) Ratliff.

Children—Born at Stuart, Ia.:

1156. Howard Eugene, b. Feb. 26, 1931.

1157. Shirley Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1932.

616. Grace Mae Graham, b. at Stuart, Ia., Oct. 22, 1899; m. at Jefferson, Ia., July 19, 1928, Robert Roy Lamb, b. at Jefferson, Ia., April 3, 1887, son of Alfred Jamieson and Jane (Ferguson) Lamb, and gr. son of James Jamieson and Sarah (Barr) Lamb. Jane was dau. of Robert and Jane (Milligan) Ferguson.

617. Roscoe Glen Graham, b. at Jefferson, Ia., Aug. 30, 1902; m. at Jefferson, Ia., June 15, 1924, Olive Irene Morrison, b. in Greene Co., Ia., April 6, 1903, dau. of Thomas Morrison and Almira Conant.

618. Bessie Marie Dickson, b. at Panora, Ia., Sept. 2, 1900; m. at Des Moines, Ia., May 16, 1920, Waldo Verne Hiltbrunner, b. at Victor, Ia., Feb. 16, 1900.

Child—Hiltbrunner:

1158. Mary Catherine, b. at Des Moines, Ia., April 24, 1921.

620. Dorothy Helen Dickson (now spelled Dixon), b. at Akron, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1901; m. April 19, 1923, George Bechtel

Graeff, b. at Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 8, 1895, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Bechtel) Graeff.

Child—Graeff:

1159. Dorothy Dixon, b. at Newark, N. J., June 26, 1926.

621. Florence Mabel Dickson (now spelled Dixon), b. at Newark, N. J., Oct. 13, 1913; m. at New York City, May 19, 1934, James Albert Britt.

622. Edith Adams Coombs, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Dec. 6, 1866, d. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 31, 1899; m. at Coldwater, Mich., June 17, 1895, Arthur Zwisler. No issue.

623. Anna Mary Coombs, b. at Coldwater, Mich., April 17, 1869; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 24, 1893, Fred William Moore, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 24, 1866, d. at Coldwater, Mich., April 15, 1925, son of William G. and Martha Ann (Hall) Moore, of Coldwater, Mich., and gr. son of Gustavus A. and Laura Moore. Martha Ann was dau. of Andrew and Nelly Hall, of Coldwater, Mich.

Child—Moore:

1160. Marjorie Coombs, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 30, 1895.

624. Susan Snow Coombs, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 18, 1872, d. at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1911; m. at Coldwater, Mich., June 16, 1904, Elmer Allen, b. at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1865, d. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 29, 1917, son of William Henry and Mary (Barnes) Allen, and gr. son of Winthrop and Mercy (Hall) Allen. Mary was dau. of John and Mary (Cowen) Barnes.

Child—Allen:

1161. Robert Webster, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1906. Not married. Member of Michigan Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Vestryman and treasurer St. Mark's Episcopal church, Coldwater, Mich.

625. Clarissa Elizabeth Coombs, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 12, 1879; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 2, 1904, Harry Rudolph

Saunders, b. at Coldwater, Mich., March 27, 1861, d. at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 25, 1925, son of Reuben Milton and Sarah M. (Grove) Saunders, of Niagara Co., N. Y., and Coldwater, Mich., and gr. son of Horatio N. and Harriet M. (Reynolds) Saunders, of Lockport, N. Y. Sarah M. was dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth Grove, of Lockport, N. Y.

Child—Saunders:

1162. Allen, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 27, 1914.

626. William Adams Coombs, Jr., b. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 28, 1881, d. at Marshall, Mich., Oct. 16, 1930; m. at Coldwater, Mich., June 12, 1902, Helen Evelyn Branch, dau. of Judson B. and Emma (Moulton) Branch, and gr. dau. of Elijah C. and Annetta N. (Woodward) Branch. Emma was dau. of Storrs H. and Julianna (Hulburt) Moulton.

Children:

1163. William Adams, III, b. at Coldwater, Mich., July 3, 1906.
1164. Mary Evelyn, b. at Marshall, Mich., July 15, 1917.
1165. Martha, b. at Marshall, Mich., Sept. 30, 1922.

627. Harrison Webster Brodhead, b. at Coldwater, Mich., June 10, 1873, d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1928. Said to have married and left no issue.

628. Everett Dickson Brodhead, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 26, 1875; m. at St. Louis, Mich., July 26, 1902, Anna Orica Bertha Wieck, b. at Holland, Mich., June 13, 1879.

Child:

1166. Margaret Wieck, b. at Fort Worth, Tex., May 9, 1903.

629. Howard Brodhead, b. at Coldwater, Mich., July 17, 1877; m. at Whitewright, Tex., Oct. 26, 1913, Clyde Batsell Reeves, b. at Whitewright, Tex., Feb. 25, 1883, dau. of James Homel and Ellen (Batsell) Reeves. Ellen was dau. of Jim and Polly (Reynolds) Batsell.

Children:

1167. Jim Reeves, b. at Dallas, Tex., Aug. 9, 1921.

1168. Howard, b. at Whitewright, Tex., July 30, 1924.

631. Clarissa Adams Brodhead, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 28, 1882; m. Dr. Edwin Claire McMullen. Said to have no issue.

632. Maude DeEtta Peabody, b. at Mina, N. Y., July 17, 1874, d. at Eureka Springs, Ark., March 20, 1925; m. at Ripley, N. Y., June 30, 1909, Franklin Peter Wolfe, son of Lawrence Wolfe, b. in Germany.

Children—Wolfe—Born at Westfield, N. Y.:

Lawrence Peabody, b. June 30, 1910, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1914.

1169. Paul Howard, b. Sept. 14, 1911.

1170. Roger Vincent, b. Nov. 12, 1913.

633. Bertha Elaine Peabody, b. at Ripley, N. Y., June 14, 1891; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1916, Frank Lewis Ellis, son of Hazzard Perry and Ida Luella (Dutton) Ellis, of Sherman, N. Y., and gr. son of Lewis and Dimmis (Wilcox) Ellis, of Sherman, N. Y. Ida Luella was dau. of Franklin and Lucy Ann (Fisher) Dutton.

Children—Ellis—Born at Ripley, N. Y.:

1171. Frederick Augustus, b. Sept. 16, 1918.

1172. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1921.

634. Arthur Herbert Peabody, b. at Huntington, W. Va., Jan. 22, 1875; m. at Knoxville, Tenn., Alice LeDain Short.

Child:

1173. Herbert P.

635. Earl Augustus Peabody, b. at Bradford, Pa., Feb. 24, 1882; m. at Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1908, Jessie May Daggett, b. July 8, 1882, dau. of Wellington G. and Ida Reed Daggett.

Children:

1174. Frederick Jay, b. at Hamilton, Ohio, March 23, 1910.

1175. Charles Haller, b. at Hamilton, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1913.

1176. Mary Virginia, b. at Columbus, Ohio, May 13, 1915.

636. Edith Mary Peabody, b. at Dallas, Pa., Jan. 30, 1885, d. at Ripley, W. Va., Jan. 3, 1905; m. Dec. 16, 1903, J. Norman Blake.

Child—Blake:

Catherine, b. Jan., 1905, or Dec., 1904. It was said that she married and lives at White Sulphur Springs, Va.

637. John Haller Peabody, b. at Richmond, Ind., Jan. 2, 1888, m. at La Fayette, Ind., in 1921, Margaret Frazee, b. at Frankfort, Ind., in 1897, dau. of Thomas Beal and Althea Mary (Caffee) Frazee, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Beal) Frazee. Althea Mary was dau. of Bennet Van Horn and Belinda (Briggs) Caffee.

Children—Born at Shreveport, La.:

1177. Elizabeth Alden, b. in 1922.
1178. John Frazee, b. in 1925.

638. Frank George Peabody, b. at Hinton, W. Va., June 18, 1891; m. at Huntington, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1919, Fanny Williamson.

639. Rodha Mallissie Bartie, b. near Orland, Ill., Jan. 31, 1866, d. near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 4, 1905; m.(1) at Huron, So. Dak., May 28, 1883, John Writner, b. in Switzerland, Oct. 3, 1834, d. at Little Sioux, Io., Feb. 8, 1897. She m.(2) at Huron, So. Dak., June 21, 1898, Henry Clay Allen, b. near Montrose, Penn., July 8, 1844, d. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 14, 1921.

Children—Writner—Born in Beadle Co., So. Dak.:

1179. Wilbur George, b. June 16, 1884.
1180. Harrison Walter, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
1181. Cora Jeanette, b. July 1, 1887.
1182. Julia Ann, b. May 6, 1889.
1183. Lela May, b. June 18, 1891.
1184. Nettie Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1893.
1185. Ida Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

Child—Allen:

1186. Charles Wesley, b. March 25, 1900.

640. Lizzie Bartie, b. near Orland, Ill., Aug. 4, 1868; m. William McKay, d. near Camack, Canada.

Children—McKay:

1187. Pearl G.
1188. Albert George.
1189. Nettie.
1190. Ray.
1191. Florence.
1192. Grace.
1193. Jean.

641. Nettie Bartie, b. near Orland, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870; m. William Doyle.

Children—Doyle:

1194. Clarence.
1195. Harold.
1196. William.
1197. Agnes.
1198. Birdie.

642. Ida D. Bartie, b. near Orland, Ill., Aug. 10, 1874; m. Grant Mark.

Children—Mark:

1199. Emma.
1200. Edith.
1201. Harvey.
1202. Walter.
1203. Claude.
1204. Helen.
1205. Ruth.

643. Emma Bartie, b. near Orland, Ill., Oct. 3, 1876; m. Charles Betts.

Children—Betts:

1206. Myrtle.
1207. Lizzie.
1208. William.

1209. Harry.
1210. Stella.
1211. John.

644. Mary Frances Bartie, b. near Orland, Ill., Feb. 18, 1878; m. Sept. 27, 1907, William T. Goodrich.

Children—Goodrich:

1212. George T., b. July 7, 1908.
1213. Georgie A., b. July 7, 1908.
1214. Zella May, b. Feb. 28, 1912.
1215. Effie Genavie, b. Feb. 1, 1914.
1216. Agnes Katherine, b. Dec. 16, 1916.

646. George Thomas Bartie, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Feb. 15, 1889; m. at Huron, So. Dak., Dec. 29, 1919, Frances Agnes (Ackerman) DeJager, b. at Pipestone, Minn., May 5, 1881, widow of Phillip DeJager and dau. of Lorentz Vincent and Maria (Meyer) Ackerman. No issue.

647. Georgia Anne Bartie, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Feb. 15, 1889, d. in Beadle Co., Nov. 12, 1832; m. at Huron, So. Dak., March 9, 1910, Fritz William Bonnes, b. at Immaka, Ger., Feb. 26, 1880, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Nyling) Bonnes.

Children—Bonnes—Born in Beadle Co., So. Dak.:

1217. Walter Frederick, b. July 10, 1911.
1218. Emil Martin, b. July 13, 1913.
1219. Mabel Agnes, b. Jan. 25, 1915.
1220. Lawrence Victor, b. Jan. 1, 1918.
1221. Hazel Fern, b. Jan. 30, 1921.
1222. Richard William, b. Nov. 18, 1925.
1223. Margaret Florence, b. April 30, 1927.

648. Walter Emerson Agate, b. in Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1869; m.(1) at Chicago, Ill., Nelly Crawford, b. at Taylorville, Ill., Nov. 5, 1869, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 13, 1928. He m.(2) at Danville, Ill., April 19, 1930, Florence Nelson, b. in Douglas Co., Ill. No issue.

649. Charles Horace Agate, b. near Joliet, Ill., Aug. 22, 1874; m. at Decatur, Ill., April 4, 1896, Caroline Kowalsky, b. at City

of Rhyne, Ger., May 29, 1879, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Mann) Kowalsky.

Children:

1225. Horace Alfred, b. at Decatur, Ill., April 22, 1897.

1226. William Frederick, b. at Decatur, Ill. May 16, 1899.

Charles John, b. at Decatur, Ill., Oct. 19, 1901, d. at Brook, Ind., Nov. 30, 1907.

1227. Florence Marie, b. at Decatur, Ill., Aug. 9, 1903.

1228. Earl Abraham, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1905.

1229. Susan Mae, b. at Brook, Ind., July 2, 1907.

1230. George Albert, b. at Brook, Ind., Aug. 8, 1909.

Nova Geraldine, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 10, 1914, d. at Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1914.

1231. Harriette Mary, b. at Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1915.

650. Ethel Agate, b. Oct. 14, 1881, d. at Reno, Nevada, March 22, 1930; m.(1) Ward Hill; m.(2) James Arcus, and m.(3) William Dillon.

Children:

1232. Zelma Ward Hill, b. at Decatur, Ill.

1233. Jessie Arcus, b. at Chicago, Ill.

651. Myrtle Chrillia Agate, b. near Arcola, Ill., Nov. 12, 1884; m.(1) April 17, 1902, Clyde Wornick, b. Feb. 20, 1883, d. in Calif., May, 1924, divorced in 1906. She m. (2) at Brook, Ind., 1907, Oscar Neal Young, b. at Cambelford, Ont., in 1871, marriage annuled in 1913. She m.(3) at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1915, Otto Fred Steinmetz, b. at Stassfurt, Ger., in 1888.

Child—Wornick:

1234. Ray Agate, b. at Brook, Ind., Jan. 7, 1906.

652. Grace Idalia Agate, b. at Tuscola, Ill., Jan. 5, 1891; m. (1) at Brook, Ind., Aug. 4, 1909, George Albert Sharpe, b. at Toronto, Can., June 30, 1878, divorced April 21, 1929. She m. (2) near Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1929, Walter E. Bridges, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1880, d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1931.

Child—Sharpe:

1235. Albert George, b. at Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 25, 1914.

653. Rosa Belle Renfrew, b. at Loda, Ill., March 19, 1874; m. at Urbana, Ill., Nov. 8, 1894, William Oliver Conner, b. at Brookville, Ind., Dec. 16, 1862, son of Thomas and Phoebe (Riker) Conner, of Franklin Co., Ind., and gr. son of William Conner. Phoebe was dau. of Artemius Riker. He was a member of the National Guard from 1882 to 1893, township tax collector at Arcola, Ill., in 1891 and 1892, and removed to Yakima, Wash., in 1903.

Child:

1236. Leona, b. at Urbana, Ill., March 29, 1903.

654. Dr. Frank Charles Renfrew, b. at Arcola, Ill., Dec. 6, 1875; m. (1) at Sadorus, Ill., June 22, 1899, Gertrude Sadorus, b. at Sadorus, Ill., Sept. 20, 1879, dau. of William Henry and Cora (Padgett) Sadorus. He m. (2) at Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 19, 1928, Grace Lillian Boehm, b. at San Diego, Cal., June 22, 1897, d. at Long Beach, Cal., Dec. 21, 1931, dau. of Harry Lipari and Myra (Folk) Boehm.

Children by Gertrude Sadorus—Born at Sadorus, Ill.:

1237. Donald Henry, b. June 5, 1901.
Helen, b. June 5, 1903, d. at Long Beach, Cal., Dec. 5, 1923.
1238. Marjorie Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
1239. Constance Marian, b. June 3, 1912.

655. Maria Chastine Renfrew, b. at Arcola, Ill., Dec. 9, 1878; m. at Urbana, Ill., June 5, 1905, Ross Robert Breckenridge, son of Judge D. and Ella C. Breckenridge, of Lewiston, Ill.

Children—Breckenridge—Born at Lovington, Ill.:

1240. Marian Renfrew, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
1241. Clarence Morris, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

656. Adelia Alberta Renfrew, b. at Arcola, Ill., Feb. 5, 1880; m. at Urbana, Ill., June 28, 1906, Fred Carlos Stearns, b. at Mahomet, Ill., Sept. 25, 1875, son of John Luther and Mary (Pitman) Stearns.

Children—Stearns:

1242. John Luther, b. at Champaign, Ill., May 3, 1911.

1243. Genevieve Edith, b. at Rockwell City, Io., Oct. 16, 1912.

658. Carlos Dickson Renfrew, b. at Arcola, Ill., June 30, 1886; m. (1) at Arcola, Ill., Aug. 19, 1909, Agnes Leone Lentz, b. at Arcola, Ill., July 21, 1891, d. at Urbana, Ill., Jan. 1, 1917, dau. of Solomon Riley and Rosella (de La Martel) Lentz. He m. (2) at Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1920, Rose Marie Roth, b. at Schwartzenegg, Switzerland, Nov. 4, 1894. He served in the World War.

Children by Agnes Leone Lentz:

1244. Carlos Lentz, b. at Ogden, Ill., May 20, 1910.

1245. Joseph Harvey, b. at Urbana, Ill., Dec. 22, 1911.

1246. Frances Louise, b. at Urbana, Ill., Aug. 29, 1916.

Child by Rose Marie Roth:

1247. Robert Roth, b. at Urbana, Ill., April 21, 1921.

661. Horace Daniel Jerald, b. at Postville, Ia., June 21, 1893; m. at Hinkley, Minn., Aug. 15, 1919, Dorothy Matilda Thompson, dau. of Cris L. and Edith Rose (Yonker) Thompson, both born in Denmark.

Children:

1247. Horace Thompson, b. at Osage, Ia., July 22, 1922.

1248. James Harvey, b. at Columbus, Kan., July, 1925.

1249. Robert Daniel, b. at Columbus, Kan., Jan. 28, 1928.

662. Esther Marie Jerald, b. at Osage, Ia., April 3, 1895; m. at Seattle, Wash., June 3, 1928, Burt Corwin Halsey, b. at L'Anse, Mich., Oct. 25, 1893, son of Elmer Ellsworth and Sarah (Thomas) Halsey, and gr. son of Thomas J. and Sarah Elizabeth (Burtt) Halsey. Sarah was dau. of John R. and Anne (Hughes) Thomas.

666. Martha Abbott McCoy, b. at Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 9, 1898; m. at Ellensburg, Wash., Oct. 31, 1919, Walter LeRoy Cothrell, b. at Amboy, Wash., March 10, 1894.

Children—Cothrell—Born at Ellensburg, Wash.:

1250. Charles George, b. Jan. 16, 1923.

1251. Irene May, b. May 6, 1928.

667. Henry Charles Parker, b. at Pine Island, Minn., June 4, 1880, d. at Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 6, 1908; m. at Fessenden, No. Dak., Dec. 2, 1901, Mae Calder, b. at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 14, 1878, dau. of William George and Dorothea (Logan) Calder, and gr. dau. of Alexander and Margaret (McCoy) Calder. Dorothea was dau. of Dr. John and Margaret (Wiseman) Logan. She m. (2) Krieger.

Children:

1252. Gladys Abbey, b. at Inkster, No. Dak., March 3, 1903.
Lyndon James, b. April 23, 1904, d. at Inkster, No. Dak., May 11, 1906.

668. Lelah Marion Parker, b. at Orr, No. Dak., Sept. 14, 1888; m. at Devils Lake, No. Dak., Nov. 7, 1907, Russel VanSlyke Reed, b. at Lime Spring, Ia., Nov., 1880, son of Daniel and Clara (Hanson) Reed.

Children—Reed:

1253. Ruth Harriet, b. at Slayton, Minn., Oct. 9, 1909.
1254. Parker VanSlyke, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 2, 1914.
1255. James Merritt, b. at Courtney, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1916.

669. Paul Elias Atkinson, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1900; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1928, Grace Lillian Dabbert, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1899, dau. of Frederic William and Harriet E. (Brach) Dabbert, of Wheaton, Ill., and gr. dau. of Fred and Mary (Weber) Dabbert, of Berwyn, Ill. Harriet E. was dau. of Carl and Caroline Brach.

673. Claude Miller Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., July 16, 1892; m. at Waukegan, Ill., May 28, 1910, Laura Augusta French, b. at Palatine, Ill., Feb. 21, 1888, dau. of John Jeremiah and Rekie (Brandt) French, and gr. dau. of John Jeremiah and Lydia Maria (Felton) French. Rekie was dau. of William Brandt. He served in the army that occupied Cuba.

Children:

1256. Evaline Claudia, b. at Logansport, Ind., March 3, 1911.
1257. Gilbert George, b. at Logansport, Ind., April 16, 1914.

1258. Charles Merlin, b. at Logansport, Ind., Sept. 2, 1915.
1259. Grace Leota, b. at Barbaton, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1920.
1260. Claude Lester, b. at Barbaton, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1924.

674. Harvey Gilbert Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1894; m. at Goodland, Ind., Sept. 2, 1915, Ruth Isabelle Spinney, b. at Goodland, Ind., March 8, 1894, dau. of Arthur Jones and Maude Alice (Tedford) Spinney, and gr. dau. of Arthur J. and Susan (Boyd) Spinney. Maude Alice was dau. of Andrew Campbell and Sarah Letitia (Logan) Tedford.

Children:

1261. Arthur Spinney, b. May 10, 1919.
1262. Betty Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1922.
1263. Harvey Richard, b. April 11, 1926.
1264. Robert John, b. Jan. 5, 1930.

675. James Chester Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Dec. 2, 1895; m. April 2, 1922, Mabel Irene Keagy, b. at Merriam, Ill., Nov. 2, 1895, dau. of Dr. Cyrus S. and Jennie (Crews) Keagy, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Christina (Rice) Keagy. Jennie was dau. of Nathan and Clotilda (Nye) Crews. He served 3 years and 10 months in the regular army and as 2nd Lieut. in 41st Inft., during the World War.

Child:

1265. Loretta Jean, b. at Grayville, Ill., May 29, 1926.

676. Esther Marie Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., June 18, 1898; m. at St. Joseph, Mich., July 28, 1916, Raymond Warren Sage, b. in Jasper Co., Ind., March 5, 1898, son of Charles Edward and Catherine (Hinds) Sage.

Children—Sage:

1266. James Edward, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1917.
1267. Charles Robert, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1920.
1268. Arnold Eugene, b. at South Bend, Ind., Jan. 3, 1926.

677. Leota May Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1900; m. at Akron, Ohio, May 10, 1924, Lester Hughes Slaughter, b. at New Haven, West Vir., Aug. 1, 1893, son of William M. and Adelia B. (Fisher) Slaughter, and gr. son of Francis Marion and

Sarah Ann (Hughes) Slaughter. Adelia B. was dau. of Leonard S. and Christenia A. Fisher. Sarah Ann was dau. of Josiah Hughes.

Children—Slaughter—Born at Akron, Ohio:

1269. Donald Keith, b. March 21, 1925.

1270. Virginia Jean, b. Feb. 9, 1927.

678. Leona Grace Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1900; m. in Perry Co., Ohio, Aug. 17, 1929, Ralph Sherwood Lott, b. in Perry Co., Ohio, Nov. 9, 1898, son of William and Emma Alice (Spohn) Lott, and gr. son of Charles Sherwood and probably Anna (Gillan) Lott. Emma Alice was dau. of David and Eliza Jane (McCullough) Spohn.

679. Lillian Russell Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., March 1, 1902; m. at St. Joseph, Mich., July 14, 1923, Lewis Linwood LaCosse, b. in Kan., April 8, 1886, son of Charles and Rosalie Della (Tooper) LaCosse.

Children—LaCosse:

1271. Barbara Lou, b. at Walseka, Ill., May 1, 1924.

1272. Edith Marie, b. at Kentland, Ind., Oct. 18, 1926.

1273. Lois Joan, b. at South Bend, Ind., July 7, 1928.

1274. Lewis Linwood, Jr., b. at South Bend, Ind., Dec. 6, 1929.

Janis May, b. at South Bend, Ind., Dec. 26, 1932, d. there Dec. 29, 1932.

680. Mary Edith Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., July 25, 1907; m. May 18, 1925, Walter Harold Stephenson, b. at Fowler, Ind., June 12, 1902, son of John Fremont and Mary Etta (Fisher) Stephenson.

Children—Stephenson:

1275. Martha Arlene, b. at Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 20, 1927.

John Harold, b. and d. at Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 30, 1928.

Howard Lee, b. at Plymouth, Ind., July 31, 1931 and d. the next day.

681. John Harold Dickson, b. in Newton Co., Ind., March 2, 1909, d. at Kentland, Ind., April 13, 1928; m. May 18, 1927, Esther Hedrick, dau. of John Hedrick. No issue.

685. Edward Manton Reynolds, b. at La Grange, Tex., Feb. 4, 1898; m. May 29, 1919, Blanche Marie Canon, dau. of John and Emma Jane (Colson) Canon.

Children—Born at San Angelo, Tex.:

1276. Edward Manton, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

1277. Francis Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1922.

690. Betty Brantner Finney, b. at Kansas City, Mo., March 3, 1907; m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 19, 1928, Dr. William Marcus Korth, b. at Earling, Ia., Oct. 28, 1900, son of Peter and Amalia Korth.

Child—Korth:

1278. William Brantner, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1929.

691. Patricia Ann Finney, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1912; m. at Kansas City, Mo., April 29, 1933, Dr. Clarence Edward Merkle, b. at Alton, Ill., Aug. 31, 1899, son of William Joseph and Amelia (Frohli) Merkle, and gr. son of William and Magdalene (Blum) Merkle. Amelia was dau. of Leo and Madelio (Duss) Frohli.

696. Merlin Gladstone Warr, b. in Newton Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1897; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., June, 1922, Bernice Koffberger, b. July 22, 1897.

Child:

1279. Betty Jane, b. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1924.

701. Howard Norris Merrifield, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1909; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan., 1929, Ruth Allison, b. March 18, 1912.

Children—Born at Indianapolis, Ind.:

1280. Dorothy Jean, b. April 29, 1930.

1281. Robert Norris, b. April 16, 1932.

708. Russell Willard Beagley, b. Sept. 8, 1899; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 19, 1928, Nellie Julia Storm, b. at Lizton, Ind., Sept. 28, 1899, dau. of Orville and Ida Mae (West) Storm.

709. Freda Evonne, Beagley, b. at Brook, Ind., Jan. 12, 1901; m. at Crown Point, Ind., May 1, 1927, John Louis Betz, b. at Morocco, Ind., Nov. 15, 1900, son of George and Lydia (Plummer) Betz.

710. Mary Louise Beagley, b. at Mount Ayr, Ind., June 3, 1909; m. at Crown Point, Ind., April 19, 1927, Lloyd Lowe Merchant, b. at Brook, Ind., May 10, 1907, son of John and Rozella (Lowe) Merchant, of Morocco, Ind., and gr. son of Samuel and Ellen (Cook) Merchant, of Brook, Ind. Rozella was dau. of Winifred and Allie (Bridgeman) Lowe, of Morocco, Ind.

Child—Merchant:

1282. Richard, b. at Morocco, Ind., April, 1932.

718. Ruth Beagley, b. at Brook, Ind., April 5, 1910; m. at Bloomington, Ill., July 29, 1928, John Montgomery, b. in Newton Co., Ind., March 5, 1911, son of Guy and Hazel (Wildason) Montgomery, and gr. son of Alva and Molly (Kennoyer) Montgomery. Hazel was dau. of John and Mary (McIlwaine) Wildason.

Children—Montgomery—Born near Kentland, Ind.:

1283. Charles Rex, b. March 16, 1929.

1284. Norman Earl, b. May 12, 1931.

723. Corry Almer Burt, b. near Iberia, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1869; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1895, Dora E. Tuttle, d. Nov. 9, 1898. He m. (2) at Galion, Ohio, July 5, 1900, Eva Augusta Cronenwelt, b. at Galion, Ohio, March 31, 1874, dau. of Frederick Augustus and Anna Maria (Caldwell) Cronenwelt, and gr. dau. of Jacob and Wilhelmina (Kheun) Cronenwelt. Anna Maria was dau. of Francis and Eleanor Mina (Boggs) Caldwell.

Children by Dora E. Tuttle:

1285. Raymond Almer, b. April 17, 1896.

1286. Dora Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1898.

Children by Eva Augusta Cronenwelt—Born at Galion, Ohio.:

1287. Russell Lamoine, b. March 21, 1905.

1288. Gaylord Frederick, b. May 5, 1907.
1289. Lowell Wellington, b. Oct. 12, 1911.
Charles Daniel, b. July 30, 1913, d. Sept. 9, 1921.

725. Clara Belle Burt, b. at Galion, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1874; m. at St. James, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1897, William Henry Poast, b. in Holmes Co., Ohio, Feb. 13, 1862, d. at Iberia, Ohio, May 14, 1919, son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Skinner) Poast.

Children—Poast—Born near Iberia, Ohio:

1290. Robert Herman, b. July 31, 1898.
1291. Minnie Alice, b. March 15, 1905.

727. Charles Edgar Burt, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, May 3, 1880; m. in Morrow Co., Sept. 21, 1904, Laura Olive Ozmun, b. in Morrow Co., Feb. 14, 1886, dau. of Clarence Judd and Mary O. (Barkman) Ozmun, and gr. dau. of Thaddeus Ozmun. Mary O. was dau. of Henry and Patty (Bender) Barkman.

Child:

1292. Nellie Opal, b. in Morrow Co., Aug. 8, 1905.

730. Grace Greenwood Ireland, b. at Marion, Ohio, July 20, 1882; m. at Marion, Oct. 16, 1902, John Robert Jennings, b. in Osage Co., Kan., July 5, 1875, son of James B. and Sarah L. (Williams) Jennings, and gr. son of Nathaniel Jennings. Sarah L was dau. of John and Mary (Berry) Williams.

Children—Jennings:

1293. Eleanor Jean, b. at Marion, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1905.
1294. Perry Lockwood, b. at Ada, Ohio, July 5, 1912.

731. Forest Cass Ireland, b. at Marion, Ohio, May 3, 1887; m. at Columbus, Ohio, March 9, 1911, Nancy Ruth Woodard, b. at Ada, Ohio, June 8, 1890, dau. of William Douglas and Selina Levina (Stevenson) Woodard. Selina Levina was dau. of Silas and Ruby (Tylor) Stevenson.

Children:

1295. Vienna Cass, b. at Ada, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1912.
1296. Dorothy Ruth, b. at Ada, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1914.
1297. Lock W., b. at Marion, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1917.

732. Volney Thurlow Cass, b. in Stearns Co., Minn., Nov. 25, 1882; m. at Montesano, Wash., May 19, 1911, Elizabeth Agnes MacDonald, b. at French Lake, Minn., Feb. 8, 1881, dau. of Daniel Donald and Mary (Rahier) MacDonald, and gr. dau. of Joseph MacDonald. May was dau. of Joseph and Anna Rahier.

Child:

1298. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Aberdeen, Wash., July 18, 1915.

733. Harry Lawrence Cass, b. in Stearns Co., Minn., Oct. 21, 1884; m. at Lexington, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1911, Ranie Margarete Kockheiser, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1887, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Baer) Kockheiser, and gr. dau. of Lewis and Margarete (Rummel) Kockheiser. Mary Ann was dau. of Philip and Minnie (Minniche) Baer.

Children:

1299. John Fremont, b. at Spokane, Wash., July 17, 1912.
1300. Jene Philip, b. at Spokane, Wash., Aug. 23, 1915.
1301. Richard Wilson, b. at Spokane, Wash., May 25, 1917.
1302. Lenna Virginia, b. near Roy, Mont., Aug. 28, 1919.
1303. Mary Jane, b. near Roy, Mont., Dec. 11, 1920.

734. Josephine Cass, b. in Stearns Co., Minn., Oct. 19, 1888; m. July 11, 1912, Frederick Job Cassel, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, June 4, 1887, son of Isaac Job and Mary Ellen (Baker) Cassel, and gr. son of John and Sarah Ann (Stough) Cassel. Mary Ellen was dau. of Frederick and Mary (Thrush) Baker.

Children—Cassel—Born in Richland Co., Ohio:

1304. Geneva Irene, b. Sept. 20, 1913.
1305. Gilford William, b. Oct. 11, 1915.
1306. Leland Frederick, b. May 18, 1917.
1307. Virginia Josephine, b. Feb. 8, 1919.
1308. Richard Edward, b. March 9, 1923.
1309. Mary Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1927.
1310. Marjorie Ann, b. July 17, 1931.

735. Reuben Lewis Cass, b. in Stearns Co., Minn., May 27, 1894; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 28, 1917, Bertha Louise Herold,

b. at Erie, Penn., Aug. 9, 1893, dau. of Frederick and Anna (Meitz) Herold, both born in Germany.

Children—Born at Cleveland, Ohio:

1311. Richard Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1924.

1312. Louise Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1927.

736. Martha Elizabeth Cass, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1896; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1916, John Garrett Cooper, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 1, 1897, son of John Garrett and Wilhelmina (Matter) Cooper.

Children—Cooper:

1313. Richard Cass, b. at Lakewood, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1916.

1314. John Garrett, III, b. at Evanston, Ill., Aug. 3, 1930.

737. Mary Emogene Cass, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, June 27, 1898; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1921, William Vaughan, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1893, son of James and Elizabeth (Jones) Vaughan. Elizabeth was dau. of John and Lucretia (Hughes) Jones.

Children—Vaughan:

1315. Virginia Belle, b. at Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1922.

1316. Laura Mae, b. at Lakewood, Ohio, April 19, 1928.

738. Daniel Webster Cass, Jr., b. at Mansfield, Ohio, March 11, 1901; m. at Mentor, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1924, Mary Lucile Cottrell, b. at Gallipolis, Ohio, March 15, 1900, dau. of Owen and Martina (Brothers) Cottrell.

Children:

1317. Daniel Webster, 111, b. at Mentor, Ohio, March 20, 1926.

1318. Patricia Lou, b. at Mentor, Ohio, May 15, 1929.

1319. Marjorie Ruth, b. at West Dover, Ohio, March 19, 1932.

739. Hattie May Cass, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, May 15, 1904; m. at Rocky River, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1928, Merle Edward Smith, b. at North Olmstead, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1898, son of Howard and Effie M. (Chappel) Smith.

Children—Smith:

1320. Merle Edward, Jr., b. at Lakewood, Ohio, May 26, 1929.

1321. Joanne Lee, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 15, 1931.

740. Mary Ellen Cass, b. at Marion, Ohio, June 28, 1902; m. at Marion, Oct. 3, 1925, Charles Walter Frederick, b. at Plain City, Ohio, March 14, 1900, son of Isaac Frank and Minnie Jane (Owen) Frederick.

Children—Frederick:

1322. Joan, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1927.
1323. Eugene Owen, b. at Marion, Ohio, June 22, 1929.
1324. Clara Jane, b. at Marion, Ohio, July 31, 1932.

752. Margaret Irene Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, June 27, 1880; m. at Edison, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1901, Alva Ray Nelson, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, July 19, 1877, son of Samuel B. and Viola (Wilson) Nelson. Vila was dau. of Dr. Samuel and Henriette Wilson.

Child—Nelson:

1325. Gerald Edgar, b. at Milford Station, Penn., May 18, 1904.

753. Frank Warner Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, July 2, 1885; m. at Mount Gilead, Ohio, July 11, 1908, Slyvia Viola Baker, b. at Johnsville, Ohio, June 2, 1882, dau. of Byron Lloyd and Jane (Bailey) Baker, and gr. dau. of Adam and Sarah (Hainey) Baker. Jane was dau. of David and Sarah (Weaver) Bailey.

Children—Born at Mount Gilead, Ohio:

1326. Isabelle Genevieve, b. May 2, 1909.
Linda Lucille, b. May 4, 1912, d. May 18, 1912.
1326. Isabelle Genevieve, b. May 2, 1909.
Linda Lucille, b. May 4, 1912, d. May 18, 1912.

754. Clarence Campbell Cass, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1887; m. (1) Maggie Arnold. He m. (2) at Marion, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1914, Goldie Irene Ross, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, April 23, 1897, dau. of William Edward and Tabitha (Oran) Ross.

Children by Maggie Arnold:

1327. Don.
1328. Merrill.

Children by Goldie Ross:

1329. Virginia Fay, b. Jan. 19, 1921.

1330. Martha Alice, b. Aug. 11, 1926.

755. Emma Parker Cass, b. at Hamilton, Ohio, April 19, 1884; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1930, Harry Frederick Kruckemeyer.

756. Orbra Wilbur Cass, b. in Fillmore Co., Neb., May 26, 1886, d. in Cedar Co., Neb., Nov. 4, 1914; m. at Riverton, Neb., May 14, 1908, Bernice Hunter. No issue.

758. Velma Cass, b. at Danbury, Neb., Feb. 1, 1894; m. Chester Williams.

759. Edgar Dale Cass, b. at Danbury, Neb., Jan. 23, 1895; m. at Mankato, Kan., Feb. 14, 1924, Mildred Rickel.

760. Nyda Golda Cass, b. at Danbury, Neb., Oct. 25, 1898; m. at Hastings, Neb., June 11, 1922, Francis J. Land.

Children—Land:

Francis Neldon, b. Aug. 21, 1923, d. Jan. 1, 1926.

1331. Richard Dale, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

761. Harold Ness, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, June 27, 1890; m. Jan. 7, 1917, Gladys Sweit.

Children by Gladys Sweit:

1332. Thelma, b. April 4, 1917.

1333. James Milford, b. April 4, 1918.

1334. Harold Levi, b. Nov. 27, 1920.

762. Ulysses Grant Ness, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Aug. 17, 1893; m. at Galion, Ohio, March 22, 1917, Luella Elizabeth Foos, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, April 15, 1897, dau. of William Sherman and Marguerite (Hirth) Foos, and gr. dau. of James and Rhoda (Lindsey) Foos. Marguerite was dau. of George and Elizabeth (Shier) Hirth.

Children—Born near West Point, Ohio:

1335. Jessie Marguerite, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

1336. Annabel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1920.

1337. George Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1922.

1338. Kathryn Luella, b. Aug. 3, 1924.
1339. William Grant, b. July 1, 1927.
1340. Kennetha Maxcine, b. Dec. 26, 1929.

763. Irina Lucinda Cass, b. at Galion, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1895; m. Oct. 20, 1926, Wesly Steinhilber.

764. Melvin Elias Cass, b. at Galion, Ohio, July 23, 1897; m. at Galion, Oct. 25, 1918, Carry Alice Casey, b. at St. James, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1898, dau. of Samuel Melville and Mary Magdelane (Haspeslagh) Casey, and gr. dau. of James and Mary (Gordon) Casey.

Children:

1341. Robert Melvin, b. Feb. 10, 1920.
1342. Richard, b. Sept. 21, 1931.

765. Dr. Ralph Oakland Cass, b. at Galion, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1900; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1928, Ruth Florence Geiger, b. at Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1904, dau. of William Henry and Matilda Elizabeth (Klein) Geiger, and gr. dau. of Lewis Maximilian and Johanna Christina (Schanagel) Geiger. Matilda Elizabeth was dau. of Gottlieb and Wilhelmina Klein.

Children:

1343. William Oak, b. Aug. 25, 1929.
1344. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1932.

766. Clyde Wilbur Cass, b. at Galion, Ohio, April 26, 1903; m. at Galion, Ohio, July 3, 1929, Johanna Julia Bollerer, b. at Galion, Feb. 4, 1904, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Johanna (Schnautz) Bollerer.

Child:

1345. Betty Joan, b. at Galion, Ohio, June 18, 1932.

767. Ivan Laurence Cass, b. at Galion, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1906; m. at Galion, Jan. 2, 1929, Mary Martha Flick, b. at Galion, Oct. 4, 1907, dau. of John Adam and Mary Emma (Resch) Flick, and gr. dau. of Lewis and Catherine (Heitzman) Flick. Mary Emma was dau. of Adolp and Mary (Purkey) Resch.

Children—Born at Galion, Ohio:

1346. James Ivan, b. Jan. 12, 1931.
1347. Beverly Ann, b. July 21, 1932.

770. Carroll Jarvis Dickson, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 6, 1905; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1932, Evelyn Wight, dau. of Jarvis Sherman Wight and Ida Robins.

Child:

1348. Patricia Ann, Dec. 17, 1935.

772. Ruth Corneille Dickson, b. at Minneapolis, Mich., Jan. 25, 1910; m. at Minneapolis, May 25, 1935. Everett Almos Drake, b. March 20, 1909, son of Exine Mary Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1883 at Minneapolis; m. June 10, 1908 at Mitchell, Iowa, to Clarence Everett Drake, b. April 20, 1879 at Mitchell, Iowa.

Child—Drake:

1737. Carolyn E., b. Jan. 1937 at Minneapolis.

773. Albert Nickel Dickson, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1894; m. at Minneapolis, Jan. 30, 1925, Florence Caroline Madsen, b. at Pierre, So. Dak., Dec. 1, 1897, dau. of Christian Kruse and Caroline (Thompson) Madsen, of Pierre, So. Dak., and gr. dau. of Truels and Caroline (Gale) Madsen, of Pierre, So. Dak. Caroline was dau. of Thomas and Matilda (Latta) Thompson, of Sibley, Ia. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps, May 15, 1917, and served in France from Feb. 5 to Nov. 17, 1918, in the Belleau Woods, St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; served at Coblentiz from Dec. 13, 1918 to July 4, 1919, discharged as corporal Aug. 13, 1919, with five stars.

774. Margaret Hunter Dickson, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 22, 1897; m. at Minneapolis, July 26, 1922, Clarence C. Ruchhoft.

Children—Ruchhoft:

Isabella, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 24, 1923, d. May 28, 1923.

1349. Robert Hunter, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 22, 1924.

1350. Margaret Clare, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 6, 1928.

775. Helen Elizabeth Dickson, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1900; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 19, 1931, Edward Cushman Truesdale, b. at Northfield, Minn., June 15, 1901, son of Wilton Ward Truesdale, b. in Jefferson Co., Pa., May 3, 1861; m. Aug.

16, 1893, Susan Estelle Cushman, b. at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 23, 1860, d. July 18, 1918, and gr. son of John Clark Truesdale, b. at Fredericksburg, Ohio, June 22, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1859, Mary Louise Freeman, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 10, 1835. Susan Estelle was dau. of Charles W. and Caroline Matilda (Rowley) Cushman.

Child—Truesdale:

1351. Helen Elizabeth, b. at Palmerton, Pa., Nov. 16, 1932.

779. Geraldine Dickson Sipperly, b. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 7, 1892; m. June 19, 1920, Clarence Leonard Barden, b. April 10, 1887, son of William Henry Barden and Lillian Julia Smith, dau. of Leonard Smith and Sarah Tabor. William Henry, b. in Eng., was son of William and Mary Barden who came from Eng. in 1851.

Children—Barden—Born at Ripley, N. Y.:

1352. Jean Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1921.
1353. Eleanor Marion, b. Nov. 15, 1922.
1354. David Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1923.
1355. Robert Sipperly, b. June 18, 1925.

780. William Augustus Sipperly, b. at Wellsboro, Pa., March 19, 1894; m. (1) at Kenmore, N. Y., June 16, 1917, Mildred Belle Hunter, b. at Kenmore, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1896, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1922, dau. of Virgil Martin and Lula Belle (Baker) Hunter, and gr. dau. of Freelove and Betsey Baker. He m. (2) at Kenmore, N. Y., July 25, 1924, Clara Emma Walter, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1901, dau. of Charles Frederick and Christene (Schmidt) Walter, and gr. dau. of Jacob and Magdalene Walter. Christene was dau. of John Adam and Christene Schmidt. He served one year and 10 months in the A. E. F.

Child:

1356. William Walter, b. at Kenmore, N. Y., April 21, 1925.

781. Leonard Green Sipperly, b. at Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 26, 1898; m. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1929, Eunice Louise Slaight, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1902, dau. of John William and Alice Louise (Hall) Slaight, and gr. dau. of William and Mary (Logan) Slaight. Alice Louise was dau. of Isaac and Eunice (VanEtten) Hall. He served 7 months during the World War.

Children:

Child, b. and d. June 15, 1931.

1357. Mary Louise, b. at Wausaw, N. Y., May 14, 1933.

782. Marion Lombard Sipperly, b. at Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 26, 1900; m. at Kenmore, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1924, Robert Elliott Forrester, b. at Albany, N. Y., April 22, 1900, son of Robert Whyte and Mae Belle (Hines) Forrester, and gr. son of James and Janet (Whyte) Forrester. Mae Belle was dau. of Elliott and Elizabeth (O'Malley) Hines.

Child—Forrester:

1358. Robert Whyte, b. at Kenmore, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1926.

783. Walter Furman, b. at Stockton, Calif., Oct. 18, 1886; m. at New York City, March 5, 1916, Caroline Gertrude Workman, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 22, 1885, dau. of William Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Boyle) Workman, of Los Angeles, Calif., and gr. dau. of David and Nancy (Hook) Workman, of Boonville, Mo., and Los Angeles, Calif. Maria Elizabeth was dau. of Andrew Aloysius and Elizabeth (Christy) Boyle, of New Orleans, La. He is vice president and sales manager of The Duraloy Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Child:

1359. David Dickson, b. at New York City, Nov. 22, 1917.

784. Eleanor Campbell Furman, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1887; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1916, Joseph Lovering Richards, b. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886, son of Joseph Dudley and Elizabeth Nicolson (Woodbury) Richards, of Brookline, Mass., and gr. son of Joseph Lovering and Mary Greene (Ballard) Richards, of Boston, Mass. Elizabeth Nicolson was dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Morang) Woodbury, of Boston, Mass.

Children—Richards—Born at Hanover, N. H.:

1360. Joseph Dudley, b. Sept. 13, 1917.

1361. Nancy Lovering, b. Nov. 16, 1923.

785. Edith Bliss Rumsey, b. at Albert Lea, Minn., April 5, 1881; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1904, Fred Earle Buss, b. at Sherman, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879, son of Adelbert Edward and Emma

(Dewey) Buss, of Lawndale, Calif., and gr. son of Edward and Elizabeth Miner (Hewitt) Buss, of Sherman, N. Y. Emma was dau. of Suel Page and Minerva (Palmer) Dewey.

Children—Buss—Born at Provo, Utah:

1362. Walter Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1905.
1363. Paul Adelbert, b. March 1, 1909.
1364. Robert Rumsey, b. March 14, 1913.
1365. Mabel Rumsey, b. Feb. 23, 1917.
1366. Helen Rumsey, b. April 12, 1920.

786. Louis Heyl Nichols, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1895; m. at Chicago, Ill., April 6, 1918, Katharine Covert, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1893, dau. of William Chalmers and Alice Brown (Hudson) Covert, of Chicago, Ill., and gr. dau. of A. Newton and Susan (Magill) Covert, of Franklin, Ind. Alice Brown was dau. of Thomas Boyd and Clara (Baber) Hudson, of Clinton, N. Y. He was 2nd Lieut. in C. A. C. at Fort Monroe, during World War.

Children—Born at Walpole, Mass.:

1367. Brayton Covert, b. May 30, 1921.
1368. Cynthia Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1926.

787. Lorrel Brayton Nichols, II, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 26, 1900; m. at New York City, May 30, 1931, Carolyn Merriam Hone, b. at Lyon Falls, N. Y., May 9, 1905, dau. of Frederic de Peyster and Augusta (Merriam) Hone, and gr. dau. of John and Mary (Crane) Hone. Augusta was dau. of C. Collins and Florence Isabella (Lyon) Merriam.

Child:

1369. Lorrel Brayton, III, b. at Boston, Mass., March 21, 1933.

788. Tracy Campbell Dickson, II, b. at Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., March 28, 1896; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 18, 1922, Elizabeth Morris Bassick, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., April 29, 1898, dau. of Edgar Webb Bassick and Grace Elizabeth Morris, of Bridgeport, Conn. See the Histories of the Bassick and the Morris Families. Elizabeth Morris Bassick graduated from Smith College in 1920. He graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1917, having entered June 15, 1914, from the 12th Congressional

District of Texas. Appointed 1st Lieut., Arty. Corps, Aug. 30, 1917, and Capt., March 12, 1918. Commanded 11th A. A. battery in France; student of University of Paris; returned to the U. S. July 29, 1919; 1st Lieut. Ord. Dept., Sept. 11, 1919; student and duty officer at Watertown Arsenal; resigned from U. S. Army, Aug. 30, 1920.

Children:

1370. Tracy Campbell, III, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1922.
1371. Grace Bassick, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 22, 1924.
1372. Isabella Abbott, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1927.
1373. Paul Abbott, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1931.

789. Benjamin Abbott Dickson, b. at the Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1897; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 18, 1924, Alice Baker Holliday, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1900, dau. of Jaquelin Smith Holliday and Florence Baker. See Histories of the Holliday and the Baker Families. She attended Smith College. He graduated from Worcester Academy in 1915, entered the U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1916, graduated Nov. 1, 1918, and appointed 2nd Lieut. of Infantry. He served at the Infantry School of Arms until Feb. 28, 1919; assigned to 37th Inft. on the Texas border; assigned to 27th Inft. and ordered June 5, 1919, to the A. E. F. in Siberia; served at Myssovaya, on Lake Baikal; sailed from Vladivostock March 17, 1920, for Manila, P. I.; and resigned from U. S. Army May 30, 1920. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in June, 1922, S. B. degree. They were divorced in March 17, 1933, and she married second at Indianapolis, Ind., June 9, 1933, Henry C. L. Miller, Jr. He m. (2) at New York City, Feb. 8, 1937, Florence Eleanor Shaler, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 17, 1900, dau. of Gen. Charles Shaler, U. S. Army and Florence Stidham. She graduated from Vassar College, 1922. Spent several years on the stage, became an author and later entered the advertising field.

Children—Born at Indianapolis, Ind.:

Daughter, b. April, 1925, d. aged 8 days.
1374. Ariana Holliday, b. March 26, 1928.

792. Campbell Dickson, b. Oct. 22, 1903 at Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 11, 1931, Elizabeth Parsons Stone, b. at Cortland, N. Y., Oct 13,

1899, dau. of Bessie Parsons and John Timothy Stone. She graduated from Dana Hall in 1918 and University of Chicago in 1921.

He graduated from University of Chicago in 1924 and University of Chicago Law School in 1927. Instructed in Greek Culture at Experimental College of University of Wisconsin 1928 to 1930. Practiced law in Chicago 1930-1932 aiding Business Men's Association to clean up rackets. Instructor at Princeton University 1932 to date. End Coach for Varisty football team and coach of basketball.

794. Frances Thompson, b. at Austin, Tex., Sept. 15, 1898; m. at Berkeley, Calif., July 21, 1920, Platt Kissam Wiggins, b. at Freeport, Long Island, N. Y., April 16, 1893, son of John Richards Wiggins, b. Feb. 28, 1871, d. Nov. 23, 1906, and Julia Moore Barker, b. Nov. 28, 1869, gr. son of Platt Wiggins, b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. Oct. 22, 1875, and Elizabeth Kissam Horsfield, b. March 8, 1850, d. March 16, 1894, and gr. gr. son of Benjamin Wiggins and Sarah Elizabeth Platt. Julia Moore was dau. of William Cary Barker, b. March 8, 1822, d. April 17, 1899, and Ellen DuBois, b. Dec. 9, 1835, d. Jan. 28, 1920, dau. of Cornelius DuBois and Julia Ann Moore. He was 2nd Lieut. of Inft. during 1917 and 1918, and mayor of Larchmont, N. Y., from 1928 to 1930.

Children—Wiggins—Born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1375. Platt Kissam, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1921.

1376. Frances Ellen, b. Jan. 28, 1925.

795. Robert Andrew Thompson, Jr., b. at Austin, Tex., July 18, 1900; m. at Brownwood, Tex., Oct. 15, 1931, Roberta Blackwell, dau. of Robert Jennings Blackwell, b. Sept. 6, 1872, d. March 14, 1928, and Mattie Estelle Frost, b. in 1874, d. in 1909, and gr. dau. of John Nunnally Blackwell, b. Oct. 28, 1839, d. May 6, 1876, and Nancy Withers, b. March 19, 1840, d. July 30, 1911. Mattie Estelle was dau. of John Myles and Mattie (Thompson) Frost.

Children—Born at Fort Worth, Tex.:

1377. Robert Andrew, III, b. Nov. 23, 1932.

1378. Elizabeth Dickson, b. April 20, 1935.

796. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Austin, Tex., March 14, 1903; m. at Austin, Tex., June 4, 1927, Bennett Lawson Smith, b. at

Garner, Tex., Nov. 15, 1899, son of William Riley and Nannie Elizabeth (Simmons) Smith, of Garner, Tex.

Child—Smith:

1379. Evelyn, b. at Dallas, Tex., July 29, 1928.

1738. Bennett Lawson Jr., b. at Fort Worth, Texas, Jan. 7, 1936.

797. Eleanor Campbell Thompson, b. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 24, 1906; m. at Dallas, Tex., June 11, 1929, Thomas William Moffitt, II, b. at Deadwood, So. Dak., Aug. 18, 1900, son of Dr. Thomas William Moffitt and Sarah Marillia Anderson, of Deadwood, So. Dak., and Hollywood, Calif., and gr. son of Samuel Moffitt and Elizabeth Young, of Noble Co., Ohio. Sarah Marillia was dau. of Major Albert Rainey Anderson and Sarah Marillia Woods, of Springfield, Ill.

Child:

1380. Thomas William, III, b. at Hollywood, Calif., Oct. 13, 1930.

798. Evelyn Thompson, b. at Austin, Texas, Dec. 13, 1908; m. at Dallas, Tex., June 17, 1933, John Walden Bassett, b. at Dallas, Tex., March 31, 1900, son of Benjamin Harrison and Ethel (Walden) Bassett, and gr. son of Benjamin Harrison and Mary (Burnett) Bassett. Ethel was dau. of John Washington and Anna Louisa (Leman) Walden.

Child:

1381. Eleanor, b. at Roswell, New Mex., May 1, 1935.

799. Frederick Dickson Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1912 at Berkeley, Calif.; m. Dec. 28, 1935 at Fort Worth, Texas, Mary Alice Rhea, b. Jan. 18, 1915, at Whitney, Texas, dau. of Cleaves Rhea and Mae Lowdon, b. at Abilene, Texas. Both attended the University of Texas at Austin.

Child:

1739. Frederick Dickson, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1936 at Fort Worth. Texas.

801. Ernest Lee McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, June 23, 1882; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1905, Maude May Miles, b. at Independence, Ohio, March 2, 1888, dau. of Franklin Pierce and Rosa (Myers) Miles.

Children:

1382. Edna May, b. Feb. 3, 1907.

1383. Lucille, b. Jan. 21, 1911.

1384. John Wells, b. Nov. 19, 1914.

Clive Edward, b. April 20, 1919, d. Aug. 31, 1929.

802. Carey William McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Feb. 19, 1884; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1906, Rhoda Alwilda Sparks, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879, dau. of Henry and Martha Jane (Parish) Sparks.

Children—Born in Muskingum Co., Ohio:

1385. Gladys May, b. Oct. 21, 1913.

1386. Florence Wilda, b. May 26, 1918.

804. John Clive McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, May 16, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1917, Margaret Ellen DeGarmo, b. June 18, 1892, dau. of Homer Clark and Ellen Louisa (Kirby) DeGarmo, and gr. dau. of William Henry Harrison and Margaret (Dunleavy) DeGarmo. Ellen Louisa was dau. of John and Barbara (Turner) Kirby.

Children:

1387. Catherine Ellen, b. March 30, 1921.

1388. John Clark, b. March 21, 1923.

1389. Erwin Less, b. April 9, 1928.

1390. Louisa Faith, b. Aug. 14, 1932.

805. Helen Montrue McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, March 5, 1897; m. April 14, 1921, John Morton. She m. (2) Nov. 13, 1925, David Easter Howell.

Children—Howell—Adopted by step-father:

1391. Julia Marguerite, b. March 26, 1922.

1392. Ralph Burris, b. June 28, 1924.

806. Cora Marie McDonald, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Dec. 10, 1903; m. July 11, 1921, Wilbur M. Graves, son of Lewis Franklin and Martha (Lacy) Graves.

Children—Graves:

1393. Wilbur L., b. Feb. 22, 1922.

1394. Lewis Wells, b. June 19, 1924.

1395. Frank McDonald, b. Oct. 11, 1925.
1396. Helen Winifred, b. Dec. 19, 1927.

807. Wickham Louis Winter, b. near Trenton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1877; m. in Ross Co., Ohio, June 28, 1903, Anna May Crawford, b. in Perry Co., Ohio, July 2, 1872, dau. of Robert Mitchell and Narcisus (Peddycoart) Crawford, and gr. dau. of Andrew and Caroline (Walker) Crawford. Narcisus was dau. of John and Malvina (Jones) Peddycoart.

Children—Born at Crooksville, Ohio:

1397. Robert Crawford, b. Sept. 6, 1904.
1398. Roy Louis, b. July 23, 1907.

808. Charles Porter Winter, b. near Trenton, Mo., March 19, 1882; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1904, Flora May Varner, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, Dec. 22, 1884, dau. of John Wesley and Margaret Ann (Kidd) Varner. Margaret Ann was dau. of George Washington and Sarah Jane (Gault) Kidd.

Children—Born at Newark, Ohio:

1399. William Paul, b. and d. March 23, 1907.
1400. Dortha Pauline, b. May 19, 1910.
1401. Malcolm Francis, b. March 23, 1913.

809. Erie Blanche Winter, b. Oct. 21, 1885; m. Feb. 10, 1909, Lyman Edward Jones.

Children—Jones:

Glenn Francis, b. Nov. 24, 1909, d. Jan. 18, 1910.
Mildred Dell, b. Sept. 2, 1911, d. Oct. 5, 1911.
1402. Ruth, b. Sept. 10, 1912.
1403. Mary Moss, b. Sept. 29, 1913.
1404. Jesse Francis, b. Sept. 17, 1914.
1405. Pauline, b. March 29, 1916.
1406. Daisy Dell, b. Dec. 8, 1917.
1407. Lyman Edward, b. July 20, 1919.
1408. Robert Winter, b. Jan. 16, 1922.

810. Daisy Dell Winter, b. near Cherokee, Kan., March 3, 1887; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1910, Everett Wilson Jones, b. Nov. 11, 1873, son of Jesse Frances and Amanda (Flanagan) Jones.

Children—Jones:

1409. Donald Winter, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, March 23, 1912.

Born at Zanesville, Ohio:

1410. Alva Everett, b. Jan. 6, 1914.
1411. Alice Blanche, b. July 26, 1915.
1412. Gladys Winifred, b. May 6, 1917.
1413. Dwight Paul, b. May 3, 1920.
1414. Earl Wilson, b. May 6, 1923.

811. Clarence Earl Clark; m. at Columbus, Ohio, July 6, 1921, Augusta Beatrice Ingram.

Children—Born at Columbus, Ohio:

1415. Dolores Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1922.
1416. Robert Earl, b. July 4, 1925.
1417. Cloetta Irene, b. March 4, 1929.

812. Victor Raymond Clark, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1908; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1929, Helen Murphy.

813. Marcia Dickson Jones, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 3, 1893; m. Nov. 27, 1920, Lyman Stannard Peck.

Children—Peck:

1418. George Lyman, b. Sept. 25, 1921.
1419. Lyman Stannard, Jr., b. April 2, 1925.

814. Northrope Jones, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1924, Catherine B. Oxholm.

Children:

1420. Catherine B., b. Aug. 27, 1925.
1421. Theodore Oxholm, b. Oct. 14, 1926.

815. Elizabeth Burgess Jones, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1901; m. June 2, 1925, Graham Penfield.

816. Edgar Dickson Russell, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1889; m. Jan. 3, 1925, Margaret Hoen, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 25, 1898, dau. of Alexander Edward Hoen, b. at St. Paul, Minn., March 9, 1866, who m. June 3, 1896, Margaret Harwood Hall, b. at St. Paul, Oct. 14, 1869.

Children:

Edgar Dickson, Jr., b. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1926, d. July 18, 1928.

1422. Margarett Hall, b. Oct. 2, 1927.

817. Andrew Comstock Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., April 26, 1887; m. Aug. 25, 1913, May Chromasta.

Child:

1423. Alonzo Comstock (adopted), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., March 18, 1918.

818. Jessie Comstock Dickson, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1891; m. J. Harold Underwood.

Child—Underwood:

1424. Jack.

819. Alice Irving Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 18, 1894; m. (1) Carlo Pinto. She m. (2) at Riverside, Calif., July 16, 1920, Michael Francis Cudahy, divorced at Milwaukee, Wis., May, 1934.

Child by Carlo Pinto:

1425. Margaret, b. Nov. 11, 1914.

Child by Michael Cudahy:

1426. Richard Dickson, b. Feb. 2, 1926.

820. Philip Sidney Dickson, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 25, 1898; m. June 7, 1926, Caroline Shields.

Child:

1427. Philip Sidney, Jr., b. March 21, 1927.

823. Annis Elizabeth Selby, b. at Rock Island, Ill., April 23, 1859, d. at Vancouver, Wash., Feb. 26, 1931; m. (1) at Vancouver, Wash., in 1882, Raldino Smith Lyons, b. in Pa., Dec. 17, 1849, d. Jan. 7, 1931. She m. (2) in Clark Co., Wash., April 7, 1896, Isom Dennis Cook, b. near Springfield, Mo., Dec. 21, 1870, son of James Dennis and Lauretta (Blair) Cook.

Children—Lyons—Born at Lacenter, Wash.:

1428. Katie, b. July 6, 1884.

1429. Tracy Selby, b. Jan. 19, 1886.

Children—Cook—Born in Clark Co., Wash.:

1430. Ruth, b. June 27, 1897.
1431. Clarence Isom, b. Sept. 3, 1899.

824. Charles Jesse Selby, b. near St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 27, 1860; m. at Portland, Ore., March 3, 1903, Hannah Maria Force, b. in Multnomah Co., Ore., Dec. 25, 1867, d. at Vancouver, Wash., June 6, 1908, dau. of George W. Force.

Child:

1432. Katie Marie, b. in Clackamas Co., Ore., June 15, 1905.

825. Kate Dickson Selby, b. at San Francisco, Calif., May 8, 1863; m. at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 26, 1886, Marion Hartley Morgan, b. at Marion, Ore., July 20, 1857, d. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 8, 1929.

Child—Morgan:

1433. Morris Hartley, b. at Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1897.

827. Mary Louise Selby, b. in Multnomah Co., Ore., June 9, 1870; m. in Clark Co., Wash., Nov. 10, 1895, Ansil Granville Marble, b. in Clark Co., Wash., June 13, 1871, son of Ansil S. Marble.

Children—Marble—Born at Vancouver, Wash.:

1434. Hazel May, b. Oct. 18, 1897.
1435. Howard Granville, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
1436. Lester Lyle, b. May 5, 1904.
Chester, b. May 5, 1904, d. Feb. 6, 1906.
1437. Clifford Cecil, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

828. Edmond Giles Selby, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Feb. 3, 1874, m. at Vancouver, Wash., July 1, 1903, Elise Nye Proebstel, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Aug. 19, 1883, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Minnie Agnes (Nye) Proebstel, and gr. dau. of Andrew Jackson Proebstel. Minnie Agnes was dau. of John and Cynthia Nye.

Children:

1438. Agnes, b. at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 31, 1904.
1439. Robert Proebstel, b. at Vancouver, Wash., June 5, 1909.
1440. Frank Edmond, b. in Gilliam Co., Ore., March 1, 1920.
1441. Virginia Elsie, b. in Gilliam Co., Ore., Nov. 3, 1922.

829. Mark Twain Kinsler, b. in Clark Co., Wash., April 15, 1879, m. in Clark Co., Wash., Dec. 25, 1906, Effie Alice Buker, b. in Clark Co., Wash., March 18, 1885, d. in Clark Co., Wash., Nov. 14, 1918, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Leavell) Buker, and gr. dau. of Isrel and Maria Buker. Nancy was dau. of Ezekiel Clay and Esther Leavell.

Child:

1442. Marvin Kinder, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Nov. 23, 1907.

830. Miriam Gardner, b. at St. Helena, Cal., April 15, 1870, m. at Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 30, 1907, Doctor Peter Bassoe, b. at Drammen, Norway, May 18, 1874, son of Lauritz Bassoe, a Lutheran clergyman, and Marie Anders. He came to the U. S. in 1893, graduated from the medical school of University of Ill., in 1896, and is a noted physician in Evanston, Ill.

Children—Bassoe:

1443. Lucy, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1908.
Charles Gardner, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1909, d. at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 29, 1911.
1444. Hans Christian, b. at Evanston, Ill., May 25, 1911.
1445. Else, b. at Evanston, Ill., July 23, 1912.
1446. Esther, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 16, 1914.
1447. Sylvia, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1916.

831. Edith Maria Gardner, b. at Anaheim, Cal., April 28, 1872, m. at Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 27, 1896, Jirah Delano Cole, III, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1873, son of Jirah Delano and Julia Elizabeth (Tucker) Cole, and gr. son of Jirah Delano and Frances (Leonard) Cole, Julia Elizabeth was dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Selleck) Tucker.

Children—Cole—Born at Winnetka, Ill.:

1448. Jirah Delano, IV, b. Aug. 15, 1897.
1449. Gardner, b. May 30, 1899.
1450. John Warren Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1910.
1451. Elisabeth Delano, b. at Glencoe, Ill., Jan. 30, 1916.

832. Katherine Gardner, b. at Napa, Cal., Dec. 6, 1875, m. at Winnetka, Ill., June 29, 1906, Dr. Austin Vicente Miller, b. at

Salinus, Cal., Feb. 7, 1877, son of Joseph and Saily (Rhodes) Miller, and gr. son of Hugh and Judith (Grogg) Miller, and gr. gr. son of Daniel and Esther (Harper) Miller. Judith was dau. of John and Esther (Snyder) Grogg. He graduated from Cooper Medical College in 1899.

Children—Miller—Born at Porterville, Calif.:

1452. Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1908.
1453. Miriam, b. April 15, 1911.
1454. Marcia, b. Nov. 8, 1919.

833. Ruth Gardner, b. at St. Helena, Cal., Oct. 7, 1877, m. at Passadena, Cal., July 14, 1903, Edward Sheldon Fry, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1875, son of Luther Benedict and Mary Ann (Sheldon) Fry, and gr. son of William B. and Caroline (Gregory) Fry. Caroline was dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Benedict) Gregory.

Children—Fry—Born at Pasadena, Calif.:

1455. Sheldon Benedict, b. Jan. 14, 1906.
1456. Sarah Adeline, b. Jan. 1, 1907.
1457. Barbara, b. April 23, 1908.
1458. Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
1459. Gregory, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
1460. Phoebe, b. Feb. 19, 1916.

834. Gladys Gardner, b. at Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 28, 1888, m. at Pasadena, Cal., June 15, 1915, David Brainard Dewey, b. at Evanston, Ill., July 16, 1888, son of David Brainard Dewey and Annette Springer.

Children—Dewey—Born at Pasadena, Calif.:

1461. David Brainard, III, b. March 30, 1921.
1462. William Burnham, b. Nov. 8, 1922.

835. Floyd Charles Wilbur, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1880, m. at Waukegan, Ill., April 27, 1904, Gertrude Fitch, b. at Volo, Ill., July 21, 1885, dau. of Ray Vaughan and Keziah (Dillon) Fitch, and gr. dau. of Jasper B. and Catherine Gertrude (Kellogg) Fitch. Keziah was dau. of Thomas and Keziah (Davis) Dillon.

Child:

1463. Ruth Muriel, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 22, 1905.

836. Eva Leola Wilbur, b. in Lake Co., Ill., June 13, 1888, m. at Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1909, Trygve Gordon Nelson, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1886, son of Nicholay and Marie (Olson) Nelson, both of whom were born in Norway and were m. at Chicago, Ill.

Children—Nelson—Born at Waukegan, Ill.:

1464. Margaret Leone, b. Oct. 6, 1912.
1465. Caroline Marie, b. May 20, 1916.

838. DeLos Dickson Wilbur, b. at Gurnee, Ill., March 31, 1893, m. at El Monte, Cal., Sept. 9, 1917, Lucile Mamie Hall, b. at Perris, Cal., Jan. 8, 1893, dau. of Samuel Grant Hall, b. at Rochelle, Ill., July 12, 1866, and Edith Mabel King, b. at Cherokee, Io., July 3, 1868, and gr. dau. of Reuben Hall, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1838, and Martha Leist, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1841. Edith Mabel was dau. of Abram Nye King, b. on Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 3, 1843, and Alice Annette Thompson, b. at Governeur, N. Y., March 29, 1845. He entered the army Nov. 2, 1917, sailed from New York City, Jan. 31, 1918, in 185th Aero Squadron, served in first pursuit group at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne, and was discharged July 7, 1919, as sergeant.

Children:

1466. Doris Edith, b. at Santa Monica, Cal., July 6, 1918.
1467. Wesley DeLos, b. at Burbank, Cal., April 8, 1920.
1468. Lynn Lewellyn, b. at Burbank, Cal., June 25, 1925.

841. Cora Belle Peck, b. at Westfield, N. Y., April 20, 1868, m. Gaston G. Clark.

842. Zeruiah Ellen Peck, b. at Westfield, N. Y., March 27, 1874, m. John W. Hoff.

843. Amy Rive Dickson, b. Aug. 12, 1883, m. (1) July 6, 1907, Harold O. McConnell, son of Emerson J. McConnell and Rose Nestle, of Mayville, N. Y. She m. (2) at Westfield, N. Y., George Clement Card, son of Anson B. Card and Eleanor Toane.

Child—McConnell:

1469. Dorothy Grace, b. at Westfield, N. Y., April 14, 1908.

844. Alma Salina Knowlton, b. in Chautaukua Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1891, m. June 30, 1915, Frank Otto Seymour, b. March 1, 1892, son of Amos Seymour and Ellen Wade, of Stedman, N. Y., and gr. son of Russell Marova Seymour, b. at Waterford, Conn., June 15, 1799, and (m. at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1821) Almira Burr, b. at Winchester, Conn., Dec. 24, 1803. Amos Seymour was b. at Stedman, N. Y., June 24, 1846, d. June 5, 1905.

Children—Seymour:

1470. Robert Knowlton, b. Feb. 2, 1919.
1471. Kenneth Herbert, b. Aug. 9, 1922.
1472. Douglas Frank, b. Feb. 5, 1929.

845. Grace Amy Knowlton, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 13, 1894, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 5, 1927; m. at Westfield, N. Y., June 5, 1915, Walter Swanson.

Child—Swanson:

1473. William Peter, b. April 5, 1927.

846. Ruth Maria Knowlton, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 8, 1899; m. June 2, 1925, Robert Edward Morgan, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., May 4, 1892, son of Edward Morgan, and gr. son of Robert Morgan, of Shrewsbury, Eng. He was sergt. in 48th M. G. B., July 18, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919.

Child—Morgan:

1474. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 31, 1927.

847. William Fayette Knowlton, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1897; m. Ella Maynard.

Child:

1475. Robert William, b. Feb. 2, 1919.

848. Edward Henry Barber, b. in Pepin Co., Wis., July 9, 1903; m. at Wabasha, Minn., Sept. 5, 1926, Gladys Elmira Doughty, b. in Pepin Co., Wis., Dec. 3, 1907, dau. of Edward and Elmira (Grey) Doughty, and gr. dau. of Edward Doughty of Pa., and Melvina Metcalf, of Grant Co., Wis., Elmira was dau. of Joseph Grey, of Maine, and Jennie Gray, of Wis.

Children—Born in Pepin Co., Wis.:

1476. Edward Henry, III, b. Aug. 19, 1927.
1477. Ruth Roberta, b. Aug. 21, 1928.

856. Dorothy Minton, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1897; m. at New York City, April 12, 1921, Arthur Charles Brown, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1894, son of Robert Fairchild and Lydia (Culver) Brown, and gr. son of Charles and Mary Brown. Lydia was dau. of Samuel P. and Mary A. Culver. He served in the A. E. F., in 1918 and 1919.

Child—Brown:

1478. Winifred Louise, b. at New York City, May 21, 1923.

857. Starr Reynolds Dickson, b. at Arkansaw, Wis., April 25, 1904; m. Feb. 25, 1928, Sarah Lillard Newton, b. in Kenty, Dec. 20, 1907, dau. of Joseph M. and Lucile (Lillard) Newton, and gr. dau. of Charles and Sarah (Robinson) Newton. Lucile was dau. of Ephriam and Betty Lillard.

Child:

1479. Robert Starr, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1929.

865. Harry David Throne, b. at Arkansaw, Wis., June 12, 1896; m. at Pipestone, Minn., Feb. 5, 1916, Mary Gray, b. at Menomoine, Wis., Aug. 15, 1896.

Children:

1480. Lawrence David, b. at Argyle, Wis., July 2, 1917.
1481. Margaret Jene, b. at LaCross, Wis., Sept. 14, 1923.

866. Ross Erwin Hungerford, b. at Ripley, N. Y., July 15, 1892; m.(1) at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1917, Velna May Peck, b. at Portland, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1890, d. at Westfield, N. Y., March 8, 1919, dau. of Elmer Ellesworth and Imogene (Ames) Peck, of Westfield, N. Y. Imogene was dau. of Emory and Betsey (Phillips) Ames of Hartfield, N. Y. He m.(2) at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1921, Pearle Ardell Weber, b. at Mallet Creek, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1898, dau. of Henry John and Nellie Ardell (Cariher) Weber, of Cleveland, Ohio, and gr. dau. of John and Gertrude (Schaaf) Weber, of Price, Germany. Nellie Ardell was dau. of Emanual and Helena (Long)

Cariher, of Penn. He was sergeant in 307th field Arty. from Sept. 5, 1917, to March 27, 1919.

Child:

1482. Beverly Mandien, b. at Lakewood, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1924.

867. Beatrice Elvira Norcross, b. at Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 23, 1904, m. at Pomona, Cal., July 29, 1927, Homer Herbert Elliott, b. at Yates Center, Kan., March 10, 1900, son of John Elliott and Orpha Haines, and gr. son of John and Anne Elliott. Orpha was dau. of John and Mary Haines, of Paola, Kan. He is religious educational director of Whittier, Cal., Plymouth Congregational Church.

Children: Elliott. Born at Whittier, Cal.

1483. Carol Jean, b. May 11, 1928.

1484. Donald Lee, b. May 11, 1930.

868. Carol Eleanor Norcross, b. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 24, 1905; m. at Yuma, Ariz., Feb. 8, 1930, William Edward Theil, b. at Brenham, Tex., Oct. 26, 1907, son of Henry and Ann America (Barnhill) Theil, and gr. son of Henry J. and Elizabeth (Herbert) Theil. Ann America was dau. of Pleas Hodge and Ann (Welch) Barnhill.

Child—Theil:

1485. Carol Ann, b. at Yuma, Ariz., Nov. 3, 1930.

873. Dr. William Patton Garrison, b. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 27, 1902; m. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 11, 1926, Lucile Mary Wuamett, b. at Alford, Io., July 7, 1902, dau. of Frank J. and Amelia (Gasner) Wuamett, and gr. dau. of John Octave and Sarah E. (Abernathy) Wuamett. He is a physician and surgeon at Long Beach, Cal.

874. Naomi Margaret Norcross, b. at Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 5, 1914; m. at Beatrice, Neb., June 2, 1933, Everett Herbert Ruyle, b. near Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 6, 1910, son of Herbert R. and Ina Adella (Jeffrey) Ruyle, and gr. son of William Henry and Jeannette (Bateman) Ruyle. Ina Adella was dau. of William Banks and Martha Eleanor (Lester) Jeffery.

882. Edwin Augustus Titus, b. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 4, 1884; m. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 4, 1909, Winifred Cavanaugh, b. at Denver, Colo., May 18, 1887, dau. of Peter and Charlotte (Hinks) Cavanaugh, and gr. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Keane) Cavanaugh.

Children—Born at Denver, Colo.:

1486. Roderick Augustus, b. Nov. 4, 1912.
1487. Edwin Cavanaugh, b. June 13, 1917.
1488. John David, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
1489. Thomas Neal, b. June 24, 1924.

883. Grace Harriet Titus, b. at Denver, Colo., March 25, 1886; m. at Denver, Colo., May 16, 1911, Howard Payne Boak, b. at Webster, Io., April 30, 1887, son of Ilo Isonzo and Stella (Baird) Boak, and gr. son of William Watson and Samantha (Payne) Boak.

Children—Boak:

1490. Stella Mae, b. April 2, 1912.
1491. Thomas Dickson, b. Dec. 7, 1915.

884. Campbell Dickson Titus, Jr., b. at Denver, Colo., May 28, 1892; m. at Denver, Colo., April 3, 1922, Sue Rachel Conrad, b. at Breckenridge, Colo., Aug. 24, 1892, dau. of Ernest and Lucina (Albee) Conrad, and gr. dau. of Amos Nelson and Lydia Esther (Wilbur) Conrad. Lucina was dau. of Alfred and Caroline Rachel (Foster) Albee. He promoted the first Piggly store in Denver, Colo.; manager of Piggly Wiggly stores in Denver; formed the Piggly Colorado Co. and Piggly Wiggly companies in Montana, Oregon and North and South Dakota. President of The Titus Investment Co. Volunteered for officers' training and entered Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 28, 1918, discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

Children:

1492. Campbell Dickson, III., b. Feb. 10, 1925.
1493. Carolyn Conrad, b. Aug. 15, 1928.

885. Anna Ethel Titus, b. at Denver, Colo., May 15, 1887; m. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 3, 1907, Glen Coe Harnden, b. Feb. 16, 1887, son of William Walter and Ruth (Coe) Harnden, and gr. son of Enos Harnden.

Children—Harnden—Born at Kansas City, Mo.:

1494. Marjory, b. Nov. 9, 1912.
1495. Glen Titus, b. Jan. 3, 1917.

886. Paul Augustus Titus, b. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 22, 1890; m. at Denver, Colo., June 14, 1924, Elizabeth Leona

Douthitt, b. at Guthrie, Okla., Oct. 13, 1903, dau. of James Perry and Elizabeth (McGoldrick) Douthitt. He entered the army at Fort Logan, Colo., May 20, 1918, discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

887. William Benjamin Plumb, b. at Macon, Ill., April 2, 1879, d. at Flint, Mich., March 16, 1928; m. at Flint, Mich., Florence Wright.

Children:

1496. William, b. at Bakersfield, Calif., Jan. 12, 1913.

1497. Betty Morrell, b. at Flint, Mich., Feb. 10, 1915.

888. Ethel Morrell Plumb, b. at Wadsworth, Nev., March 13, 1881; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., May 24, 1906, Charles Fredrick Herzog.

Child—Herzog:

1498. Glory, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 10, 1911.

890. Ruth Oglesby Plumb, b. at Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 28, 1896; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1924, Allen R. Flink. She was a nurse in the Medical Corps, U. S. A., during the World War.

892. Florence Hyla Weston, b. at Belvedere, Ill., July 24, 1897; m. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 29, 1920, Robert Laird Collier, b. at Belvedere, Ill., May 23, 1893, son of John Lawrence and Anna (Ulrici) Collier, and gr. son of John Welford Collier. He served as Pharmacist Mate in the U. S. Navy during the World War.

Child:

1499. Marll Robert, b. at Belvedere, Ill., Sept. 13, 1921.

894. James Anderson Plumb, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 29, 1899; m. about 1918, Evelyn Boutz. Said to have had four children.

897. Florence Mandeville Paris, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1880, d. near Poland, So. Dak., Dec. 6, 1917; m. in Delaware Co., Ia., March 15, 1900, Jerry Franklin Kastner, b. at Delaware, Ia., Dec. 3, 1878, son of Hiram and Hannah Minerva (Pearse) Kastner.

Children—Kastner—Born at Delaware, Ia.:

Lois Genevieve, b. March 21, 1902, d. 11 days later.

1500. Hiram David, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

Daughter, b. and d. March 14, 1906.

1501. Delbert Maurice, b. at Doland, So. Dak., May 25, 1911.

899. Verona Jane Paris, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Dec. 17, 1884, d. near Doland, So. Dak., Nov. 13, 1924; m. E. L. Coats. Said to have had eight children.

898. Edward Jesse Paris, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1882; m. in Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1907, Pearl May Davis, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., June 2, 1886, dau. of William Jacob and Mary Jane (Kastner) Davis, and gr. dau. of Luther Martin and Julia Ann (Pettlon) Davis. Mary Jane was dau. of Hiram and Hannah Minerva (Pearse) Kastner.

Children—Born in Delaware Co., Ia.:

1502. Marion Dorotha, b. Aug. 16, 1909.

1503. Clark Davis, b. Aug. 10, 1911.

1504. Clair Edward, b. May 5, 1917.

901. Alonzo Judson Grapes, b. at Manchester, Ia., Oct. 21, 1904; m. at Rockport, Mo., Jan. 29, 1933, Helen Marion Strawn, b. at Barnston, Neb., Oct. 24, 1908, dau. of Delmer Milton and Lillie Isabelle (Doan) Strawn, and gr. dau. of Jackson and Helen Marion (Price) Strawn. Lillie Isabelle was dau. of William H. and Mary L. (Wilson) Doan.

906. George Franklin Raymond Spencer, b. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1885; m. at Denver, Sept., 1914, Minnie O'Laughlin, d. at Denver, March 9, 1932. No issue.

907. Lila Julia Paradis, b. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 21, 1894; m. at San Francisco, Calif., about 1912, J. H. E. Webster.

Children—Webster:

1505. Anono Elora, b. at San Francisco, Calif., May 9, 1914.

1506. Dorotha Jean, b. at Denver, Colo., April 12, 1916.

908. Effie Gilbert Paradis, b. at Denver, Colo., June 26, 1897; m. at Santa Ana, Calif., Aug. 9, 1916, Charles Wesley Dix, b. at

Clarksburg, West Va., Oct. 7, 1884, son of Thomas Gordon and Delcenia (Stansberry) Dix, and gr. son of Nathan and Mary (Shuttleworth) Dix. Delcenia was dau. of Wesley W. and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Stansberry, and gr. dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Powell) Stansberry.

Child—Dix:

1507. Charlotte Winifred, b. at Hollywood, Calif., June 9, 1927.

909. Maurice Eugene Adams, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Nov. 2, 1893; m. at Michigan City, Ind., Dec. 8, 1916, Ruby Ruth Bailey, b. near Wanatah, Ind., Dec. 29, 1897, dau. of Arthur P. and Leana (Schultz) Bailey (he was b. in LaPorte Co., Ind., she was b. in Porter Co., Ind.), and gr. dau. of Oliver B. and Sarah (Marten) Bailey. Leana was dau. of Julius and Augusta (Heinze) Schultz, the latter two were b. in Germany and came to the U. S. on their honeymoon. Oliver B. was son of Ebenezer Bailey who came from Wales to Cairo, N. Y., in 1807 and served in the War of 1812.

Child:

1508. Maurice Eugene, Jr., b. at La Porte, Ind., Feb. 11, 1919.

919. Anne Askew Dickson, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1916; m. June 16, 1935, William Robert Scheer, b. Sept. 1, 1911, at Larchmont, N. Y., son of Otto J. Scheer of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Katherine Breakie of Lockport, N. Y.

They reside at 65 Prospect Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION

923. Margaret Mary Taylor, b. at Parkston, So. Dak., June 22, 1899; m. at Enumclaw, Wash., April 3, 1925, Charles Joseph Smith.

Child—Smith:

1509. Kay, b. at Enumclaw, Wash., June 12, 1932.

924. Kathryn Taylor, b. at Parkston, So. Dak., Aug. 8, 1907; m. at Seattle, Wash., July 22, 1931, Ralph Clark Scott, b. at Van

Wert, Ohio, June 26, 1907, son of Elmer E. and Mayme (Clark) Scott, and gr. son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Link) Scott.

926. John Steiner Dickson, b. at Seattle, Wash., Aug. 27, 1908; m. at Kelso, Wash., Aug. 27, 1929, Daisy Catherine Hubble, b. at Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, April 2, 1909, dau. of Eugene Marco and Nellie Frances (Poston) Hubble, and gr. dau. of Henry and Mary Hubble. Nellie Frances was dau. of William and Mary (Campbell) Poston.

Child:

1510. Julianne, b. at Seattle, Wash., Aug. 20, 1932.

935. Matthew Jay Wallace, b. near Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1882; m. Dec. 15, 1906, Aurora Constance Swedenberg, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

Child:

1511. Hazel Strain, b. April 10, 1913.

936. Alexander Cochrane Wallace, b. near Westfield, N. Y., March 20, 1884; m. Jan. 14, 1909, Pearl Ethel Palmer, b. March 28, 1888, dau. of Judson Jason and Mary Louise (Missey) Palmer, and gr. dau. of Jason and Phebe (Booth) Palmer. Mary Louise was dau. of John and Mary Frances (Pickett) Missey.

Children:

1512. Ethel Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1909.
1513. Ralph Judson, b. Oct. 17, 1911.
1514. Howard Donald, b. Nov. 6, 1913.

937. Hilbert Howard Wallace, b. near Westfield, N. Y., March 26, 1886; m. Aug. 28, 1911, Frances Nellie Richardson, b. May 29, 1891, dau. of William Henry and Luella Emily (Bigsby) Richardson, and gr. dau. of John Richardson. Luella Emily was dau. of Charles and Wealthy (Jones) Bigsby.

Child:

1515. Cecil James, b. March 13, 1914.

939. Ernestine Smith, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1892; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., Dr. Blaine Ramsay.

Child—Ramsay:

1516. Julia Sherwood, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1918.

940. Winifred Smith, b. at Medina, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 25, 1921, Robert Andrew Pond, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1893, son of Andrew Herbert and Harriet (Beadle) Pond, and gr. son of Tilden Philips and Solona (Richmond) Pond. Harriet was dau. of Daniel Webster and Frances (Johnson) Beadle.

Child—Pond:

1517. Harriet, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1925.

942. Thomas Richard Cook, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, March 7, 1899; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 18, 1923, Bernice Bunker.

Children—Born at Detroit, Mich.:

1518. James Bunker, b. May 5, 1925.
1519. Dorothy, b. April 6, 1929.

965. Fredda Bernice Sharp, b. at Oakland, Calif., Oct. 2, 1902; m. at San Francisco, Calif., April 12, 1930, Ernest Herbert Santee.

Child—Santee:

1520. Nancy Jane, b. at San Francisco, Calif., April 14, 1931.

972. Mildred Emma Passmore, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1903; m. at Rochester, June 30, 1928, Jerry Joseph Culian, b. at Rochester, N. Y., March 22, 1897, son of Frank Anthony and Rose (Bianco) Culian.

Child—Culian:

1521. Shirley Ann, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1930.

973. Irene Appolonea Passmore, b. at Rochester, N. Y., March 8, 1905; m. at Rochester, April 22, 1924, Frank Warner, b. at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children—Warner—Born at Rochester, N. Y.:

1522. Lillian Mildred, b. Aug. 22, 1925.
1523. Frank Joseph, b. April, 1928.

974. Dorothy Sophia Passmore, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 1, 1914; m. at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1931, Clarence Monroe Coleman, b. at Silver City, Miss., April 18, 1905.

984. Lawrence Jerome McNaught, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1875; m. at Frazeysburg, March 11, 1903, Bessie Myrtle Snyder, b. at Frazeysburg, Dec. 3, 1883, dau. of Henry and Ida (Gourley) Snyder.

Children—Born at Frazeysburg, Ohio:

Clem Franklin, b. June 11, 1904, d. July 26, 1906.

1524. Edith Clarissa, b. Jan. 1, 1906.

1525. Ruth Elois, b. Feb. 6, 1912.

985. Annie Laurie McNaught, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1877; m. at Frazeysburg, Oct. 23, 1900, French McDonald, b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1875, son of Jonathan and Sarah Ann (Lake) McDonald.

Children—McDonald—Born near Frazeysburg, Ohio:

1526. Mary Lucile, b. March 7, 1906.

1527. Sarah Helen, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

986. Jay Bell McNaught, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1879; m. at Newark, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1907, Maude Ellen Thomas, b. at Perrytown, Ohio, d. near Frazeysburg, Feb. 29, 1924, aged about 43 years, dau. of Alva A. and Leora (Howell) Thomas.

Children—Born near Frazeysburg, Ohio:

1528. Frances Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1908.

1529. Thomas Edgar, b. Nov. 22, 1910.

987. William Johnson McNaught, b. Jan. 22, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1930; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 14, 1902, Blanche Waters, b. at Zanesville, March 10, 1878, dau. of Charles and Sarah Ellen (Bunting) Waters. No issue.

988. Carrie B. McNaught, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Rev. James Archibald Liggett. Said to have had two daus.

989. Fannie McNaught, b. March 10, 1871, d. Dec. 27, 1932; m. Feb. 20, 1896, John Craig Blaine, b. at Slate Lick, Pa., Nov. 22, 1874.

Children—Blaine:

1530. Marguerite Irene, b. at Wilkinsburg, Pa., July 11, 1897.
1531. Ralph Morrison, b. April 17, 1900.
1532. William Emerson, b. June 24, 1902.
1533. Frederick Elmer, b. Nov. 26, 1910.
1534. Charles Russell, b. Aug. 16, 1914.

990. Elmer L. McNaught, b. July 24, 1876; m. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1903, Margaret Alice Spencer, b. in Kansas, Nov. 16, 1879, dau. of Sylvester Maloney and Sarah (Spencer) Spencer.

Children:

Walter Emerson, b. at Summit Station, Ohio, Sept. 7 and d. Sept. 28, 1906.

Cora Alice, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1914, d. Oct. 11, 1924.

992. Blanche M. McNaught, b. Sept. 10, 1880; m. Harley E. Lane.

993. Samuel Parks McNaught, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1882; m. at Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 31, 1910, Esther Vesta Johnston, b. at Pontiac, Ill., June 7, 1887, dau. of Ambrose Elliot and Metta Lorena (Hinsey) Johnston. Netta Lorena was dau. of Alexander and Eliza (Thomas) Hinsey.

Children:

1535. Ester Virginia, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 9, 1911.
1536. Doris Lucine, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., July 22, 1917.
1537. Marian Mae, b. at Des Moines, Ia., May 19, 1924.

995. Myrtle Ethel McNaught, b. Sept. 17, 1886; m. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, June 5, 1912, Mayo Charles Graham, b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1887, son of John and Nota (Ashcraft) Graham. No issue.

994. Eston Jerome McNaught, b. Oct. 20, 1884; m. Esther Devore. No issue.

996. Lorena May McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1867, d. July 13, 1900; m. Edward F. Thompson, d. March 29, 1929, aged 62 years.

Child—Thompson:

1538. Juanita May, b. at Dresden, Ohio, July 13, 1900.

997. James William McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1869; m. at Gratiot, Ohio, March 5, 1899, Martha Eliza Henslee, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, March 17, 1865, dau. of Samuel Henson and Mary Frances (Field) Henslee, and gr. dau. of William and Martha Henslee and of Dudley and Eliza Field.

Children—Born in Muskingum Co., Ohio:

1539. Mary Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

1540. Anna Josephine, b. April 4, 1901.

999. Howard Augustus McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, April 29, 1874; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1899, Viola May Draper, b. at Sherman, Texas, Aug., 1880, dau. of Simond and Margaret Malinda (Flowers) Draper.

Children:

1541. Eda Thelma, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Nov. 2, 1900.

1542. Harry Howard, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1901.

1543. Alice Gertrude, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, April 5, 1902.

Hazel May, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, June 10, 1903, d. aged 3 mos.

1544. Robert Samuel, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1904.

1545. Arthur Draper, b. in Missouri, July 2, 1907.

1546. Lena Eulala, b. in Missouri, Feb. 11, 1909.

1547. Ralph, b. in Delaware Co., Ohio, March 15, 1912.

Stanley Donald, b. in Delaware Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1914, d. aged 3 days.

1000. Mary Izetta McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1875; m. at Beardstown, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894, John George Bosenbury, b. in New Jersey, May 18, 1870, son of Joe and Kate (Wolverten) Bosenbury.

Children—Bosenbury—Born at Beardstown, Ill.:

1548. Amy Clara, b. July 4, 1896.

1549. Franklin Paul, b. July 20, 1897.

1550. Robert Jack, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 27, 1917.

1001. Ernest Worth McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1877; m. at Blandinsville, Ill., Feb. 23, 1902, Alda Estena James, b. at Sciota, Ill., Dec. 30, 1876, dau. of Abel and Martha (Sellars) James, and gr. dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Price) James. Martha was dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Sellers.

Children—Born at Redding, Ia.:

1551. Eunice Golda, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

1552. Reba Lolita, b. April 12, 1910.

1553. Ina Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1916.

1002. Lawrence Foster McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, July 10, 1879; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, June 5, 1917, Fanny Wright.

1003. Jay Pearl McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, April 4, 1881, d. in McDonough Co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1933; m. at Prairie City, Ill., Dec. 10, 1905, Lenna Pearl Rinehart, b. in McDonough Co., Ill., April 26, 1881, d. Aug. 29, 1912, dau. of John Wesley and Cynthia (Deems) Rinehart, and gr. dau. of Thornton and Elizabeth Rinehart. Cynthia was dau. of Joseph and Lannah (Coun) Deems.

Children—Born near Sciota, Ill.:

1554. LaVeta Clotelle, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

1555. Reon Gaylord, b. Feb. 23, 1909.

1556. Olo LaVerne, b. Feb. 2, 1910.

1004. Minnie Bell McQuigg, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, April 13, 1883; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1906, Archie Oral Miller, b. in Muskingum Co., Jan. 26, 1883, son of Basil and Jane (Leasure) Miller.

Children—Miller—Born at Zanesville, Ohio:

1557. Harold Clifton, b. March 19, 1909.

1558. Robert Basil, b. July 6, 1910.
1559. Oral Francis, b. April 16, 1912.
1560. Freda Fern, b. July 15, 1916.
1561. Bernard Emerson, b. Nov. 30, 1917.
1562. Forest Junior, b. July 7, 1919.

1005. Ethel Iona McQuigg, b. in Jackson Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1886; m. in Muskingum Co., Aug. 4, 1909, John Robert Davidson, b. Oct. 27, 1873, son of Richard and Mary Davidson.

Children—Davidson:

1563. Denzel Verndetta, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1910.
1564. Delbert Vernon, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1910.

1006. Bulah Dale McQuigg, b. in Jackson Co., Ohio, May 15, 1888, d. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1914; m. at New Lexington, Ohio, Brady Hill. No issue.

1007. Alva Olin McQuigg, b. in Jackson Co., Ohio, June 8, 1890; m. at Wilkinsburg, Pa., Ollie Brown.

Children—Brown:

1565. Wayne.
1566. Dorris.

1008. Lois McQuigg, b. in Jackson Co., Ohio, March 29, 1892; m. Jay Myers.

1010. Roy Emerson Baker, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, June 3, 1893; m. at Augusta, Ga., June 29, 1918, Norma Lucile Webb, b. at Danville, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1892, dau. of Samuel J. and Willema (Criss) Webb.

Children—Born at Frazeysburg, Ohio:

1567. Dale Carlton, b. March 5, 1920.
1568. Donald Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1922.

1011. Walter Jerome Baker, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1896; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, March 24, 1921, Ruth Marie Gardner, b. near Frazeysburg, April 16, 1899, dau. of Joseph Trimble and Margaret Florence (Robinson) Gardner.

Child:

1569. Warren Walter, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, April 26, 1930.

1012. William Harrington Walker, b. at Columbus, Ohio, April 6, 1902; m. at Columbus, Nov. 28, 1923, Louise Wieuleln, b. July 17, 1901.

Children—Born at Columbus, Ohio:

1570. Mary Harrington, b. Oct. 26, 1929.
1571. Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1933.
1017. Eleanor Walker, b. April, 1904; m. Robert J. Hull.

Children—Hull:

1572. Eleanor Ann, b. Aug., 1929.
1573. Robert J., b. June, 1932.

1018. Lucile Walker, b. July, 1907; m. June, 1929, Ralph Warden.

1019. Fred Barron Compton, b. at Coshocton, Ohio, March 25, 1887; m. at North Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1912, Helen Meloy, b. at North Vernon, Feb. 2, 1902, dau. of Frank Gardner and Gail (Grinstead) Meloy.

Children—Born at Coshocton, Ohio:

1574. Patricia Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1923.
1575. Barbara Gail, b. Jan. 22, 1927.

1020. Robert Copland Barron, b. at Dresden, Ohio, June 14, 1895; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, June 3, 1922, Helene McHenry, b. at Zanesville, May 5, 1901.

Child:

1576. Beverly Jean, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 10, 1924.

1021. Nellie Frances Runyan, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1888; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1913, Paul Williamson Barnes, b. at Bevis, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1887, son of Thomas Jefferson and Lucretia (Williamson) Barnes, and gr. son of Alfred and Sarah (Pine) Barnes. Lucretia was dau. of Henry and Geddy (Gulick) Williamson.

Child—Barnes:

1577. Jean Runyan, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 6, 1917.

1023. Leland DeGroodt Lowe, b. at Winona, Wis., March 17, 1893; m. Sept. 4, 1916, Emma Enid Fortner, b. at Parkersburg, West Va., Oct. 20, 1895, dau. of Ernest Ellsworth and Alice May (Summers) Fortner, and gr. dau. of John and Harriett (Heaton) Fortner. Alice May was dau. of Absalom and Jennie (Watson) Summers.

Children:

1578. Dorothy Emily, b. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1917.
1579. Ruth Evelyn, b. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1919.
1580. Margaret Fortner, b. at Parkersburg, W. Va., May 28, 1924.

1024. Harry Gray Morris, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, May 1, 1884, d. July 13, 1929; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Orpha Saul.

Children:

1581. Raymond.
1582. Saul.
1583. Robert.

1025. William Morgan Morris, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1886; m. at Warren, Ohio, June 2, 1906, Jennie June Fuller, b. at New Lyme, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1899, dau. of George Henry and Alice (Carey) Fuller.

Children:

1584. Charlotte Ruth, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, April 22, 1907.
1585. Kenneth Graham, b. at Warren, Ohio, July 27, 1908.
1586. James Jeffery, b. at Warren, Ohio, March 5, 1910.
1587. Marjorie Aletha, b. at Warren, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1913.
1588. Bonita June, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1915.
William Henry, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 28, 1918, d. Sept. 1, 1933.
Richard Lyle, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1922, d. at Zanesville, July 21, 1928.
1589. Raymond Clifford, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, July 29, 1924.

1590. Clara Louise, b. at Zanesville, July 28, 1926.
1591. Bernard Gene, b. at Zanesville, May 17, 1927.
1592. Robert Bernard, b. at Zanesville, Feb. 17, 1929.

1026. James Hiram Morris, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 1917, Jean Nogle.

Children:

1593. Mary Meek.
1594. Clara Dell.
1595. Martha.

1027. John Redmond Morris, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1890; m. Oct. 5, 1922, Louise Bennington.

Child:

1596. John Raymond, Jr., b. March 3, 1925.

1029. Edward Thomas Kain, b. at Van Lue, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1894; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1917, Eula Belle Devine. He served during the World War.

Children:

1597. Robert Edward, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1918.
1598. Mildred Amelia, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1922.
1599. Thomas Allen, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, April 6, 1928.

1030. Frederick Sutter Kain, b. at Van Lue, Ohio, July 9, 1896; m. at Houcktown, Ohio, April 24, 1921, Cecil D. Parish, b. at Houcktown, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1900, dau. of William Sherman and Lillie Louise (Corbin) Parish, and gr. dau. of James Wesley and Margaret Louise (Sterling) Parish. Lillie Louise was dau. of John Wesley and Ellen (Bowman) Corbin.

Children—Born at Houcktown, Ohio:

1600. Richard Dorwin, b. July 22, 1922.
1601. Rolland Donnell, b. Sept. 15, 1924.
1602. Max J., b. Sept. 9, 1928.
1603. Eldora Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1933.

1031. Charles Dwight Kain, b. at Van Lue, Ohio, March 4, 1898; m. at Dresden, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1922, Laura Janette Moore,

b. in Licking Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1903, dau. of James Allen and Daisy Myrtle (Cochran) Moore.

Children—Born at Dresden, Ohio:

1604. Dorothy Myrtle, b. June 1, 1924.
1605. Russell Allen, b. June 10, 1928.
1606. Charles Frederic, b. June 10, 1928.
1607. Walter Lewis, b. June 12, 1934.

1032. Flora Amelia Kain, b. at Van Lue, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1900; m. at Fairfield, Ohio, April 21, 1923, William Clay Jones, b. at Mount Vernon, Ind., Dec. 24, 1888, son of James Edgar and Elizabeth (Gill) Jones, and gr. son of James and Elizabeth (McAlfee) Jones. Elizabeth was dau. of William H. and Esther Ann (Aldrich) Gill. He served 17 months during the World War.

Children—Jones—Born at Fairfield, Ohio:

1608. Doris Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1924.
1609. Charles William, b. Nov. 21, 1927.

1034. Edgar Payne Mercer, b. at Dresden, Ohio, March 4, 1896; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1924, Sylvia Irene Longshore, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1900, dau. of William Henry and Loretta (Trout) Longshore, and gr. dau. of Perry and Mary Ann (Harrop) Longshore. Loretta was dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Trout.

1037. Edna Amanda Hilger, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1892; m. at Pittsburgh, Dec. 23, 1916, Dr. Grover Cleveland Goudy, b. at Strassburg, Ohio, July 7, 1884, son of Dr. Alfred Cook and Mary Rose (Eckert) Goudy.

Children—Goudy—Born at Canton, Ohio:

1610. Virginia Hilger, b. April 26, 1918.
1611. Phyllis Marjorie, b. Feb. 3, 1921.

1038. Edward Charles Hilger, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 24, 1894; m. at Pittsburgh, June 18, 1930, Virginia Nell Stewart, b. at Springdale, Pa., Dec. 26, 1905, dau. of Park and Mayme (Morrison) Stewart.

Child:

1612. Edward Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1933.

1040. Emily Lytle, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., March 24, 1895; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1920, Hammond.

Child—Hammond:

1613. Jean H., b. Feb. 28, 1929.

1041. John Willis Lytle, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1900; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 29, 1933, Lillian Carlson.

Child:

1614. John James, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 19, 1934.

1042. Esther Ainsworth Dittenhaver, b. at Hicksville, Ohio, May 14, 1895; m. at Oakland, Calif., Dec. 16, 1919, Laurence Eugene Cooney, b. at Braddock, Pa., Feb. 28, 1895, son of Laurence Henry and Clara (Baughman) Cooney, Clara was dau. of Hiram and Catherine (Hynas) Baughman.

Children—Cooney—Born at Cleveland, Ohio:

1615. Martha Ellen, b. Feb. 26, 1921.

1616. Eugenia Ainsworth, b. Feb. 12, 1926.

1048. Carleton Burnett Dittenhaver, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, April 18, 1900; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 18, 1931, Eleanor Marie Senior, b. Jan. 16, 1905, dau. of Charles E. and Ida Senior, Jr.

1050. Frances Ruth Dittenhaver, b. May 13, 1898; m. at Paulding, Ohio, March 31, 1918, Robert M. Royer.

Child—Royer:

1617. Nancy Jean, b. April 29, 1930.

1052. Esther Mary Durbin, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, July 25, 1906; m. Charles H. Graham.

1053. Eleanor Arminda Durbin, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Sept., 1908; m. Harry A. Murdock.

1054. Marian Patten, b. May 5, 1909; m. at Akron, Ohio, April 29, 1934, Dorsey Hubert Davenport, b. at Nashville, Ohio,

Jan. 25, 1904, son of Lorrey DeWitt and Orlang (Hull) Davenport, and gr. son of William and Sarah (Repp) Davenport.

1058. Melvin Carson Mercer, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1904; m. at Toledo, Ohio, Nona Hefelman.

Child:

1618. Melvin Carson, b. at Toledo, Ohio, about 1930.

1061. Hilda Bettinger m. Oscar M. Bernecker.

Child—Bernecker:

1619. Joyce.

1066. Gerald Barron McQuaid, b. at Dresden, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1905; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1927, Iola Bernice Koonts, dau. of Ray and Anna (Perrigo) Koonts.

Child:

1620. Donna Rae, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, April 20, 1930.

1067. Richard Lewis Barron, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 24, 1915; m. at Zanesville, June 17, 1933, Elizabeth Rinerd, b. in 1917, dau. of William and Dorothy (Eckerd) Rinerd.

1070. Russell Boyd Girton, b. at West Bend, Ia., April 10, 1903; m. at Applington, Ia., Dec. 27, 1928, Margaret Clara Voogd, b. at Applington, Ia., Aug. 5, 1907, dau. of Oltman Abe and Clara Elizabeth (Paul) Voogd, and gr. dau. of Abe Oltman and Bena (Reikena) Voogd. Clara Elizabeth was dau. of William Frederick and Sarah Paul.

Child:

1621. Bruce Boyd, b. at Hampton, Ia., Nov. 14, 1929.

1073. Frederick Albert Humphrey, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 21, 1883; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Elsie DeRocque.

Children:

1622. Harold Fredrick, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1907.

1623. Albert Francis, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1909.

1624. Elsie Mae, b. at Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 2, 1917.

1074. Sarah Pauline Mottier, b. at North East, Pa., April 4, 1904; m. June 24, 1925, Andrew Hay McQuilty, b. at Carnegie, Pa., April 28, 1892.

Child—McQuilty:

1625. James Andrew, b. May 30, 1926.

1077. Leona Miller, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6, 1890; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1916, Josiah Hamilton Castleman, b. at Woodville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1873, son of Josiah and Charlotte (Ordway) Castleman, of Chesterton, Ind.

Child—Castleman:

1626. John Hamilton, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1919.

1078. Reginald George Nichols, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 9, 1887; m. (1) at St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1907, Barbara Laura Nee, d. March, 1933. He m. (2) June 26, 1922, Marie Burke.

Child by Barbara Laura Nee—Born at St. Louis, Mo.:

1627. Reginald Francis, b. Dec. 31, 1908.

Children by Marie Burke:

1628. Burke, b. April 5, 1923.
1629. Genna Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1924.

1079. Richard Steele Nichols, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1889, d. at St. Louis, Mo., April 6, 1914; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1911, Bernadine Jones.

Child:

1630. Richard William, b. at St. Louis, Mo., March 4, 1913.

1080. Edwin Seymour Nichols, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1892; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1919, Ethel Koeller. He served in the Air Corps during the World War.

Child:

1631. Glenn, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1927.

1081. Herbert Young Nichols, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1893; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1919, Charlotte Rowan. He served over sea during the World War.

Child:

1632. Edwin, b. at St. Louis, Mo., May 29, 1921.

1082. Arthur Fearn Dickson, b. at Columbus, Ohio, June 7, 1891; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1915, Lucile Adele Adams, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1890, dau. of Martin Rockwell and Elsette Clarissa (Woodward) Adams.

Child:

1633. John Arthur, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., July 2, 1916.

1096. Basil John Norcross, b. near Grant, Ia., Dec. 27, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1930, Opal Lucile Weaver, b. in Cass Co., Ia., Sept. 27, 1912, dau. of Ulysses Gordon and Catherine (Hofmeister) Weaver, and gr. dau. of Leonard and Eliza (Eshelman) Weaver.

1097. Wayne Conrad, b. near Grant, Ia., Jan. 6, 1904; m. June 30, 1928, Louise Lang.

Children—Born at Belle Plain, Ia.:

1634. Nancy Margaret, b. June 13, 1930.

1635. Richard Wayne, b. Dec. 22, 1931.

1112. Blanche Mariette Dickson, b. at Adams, Neb., June 12, 1901; m. at Morris, Minn., May, 1925, Henry Hickman.

Child—Hickman:

1636. Lois Dell, b. at Morris, Minn., Sept. 9, 1932.

1113. John William Dickson, b. at Adams, Neb., July 25, 1905; m. at Chokio, Minn., Jan. 25, 1929, Cecilia Anna Amberg, b. at Chokio, Minn., Jan. 19, 1910, dau. of Ernest John and Magdalena (Lenthard) Amberg, and gr. dau. of Rudolph and Anna (Newman) Amberg. Magdalena was dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Schmidt) Lenthard.

Child:

1637. LaVerne, b. at Morris, Minn., Dec. 2, 1930.

1114. James Howard Dickson, b. at Canon City, Colo., May 23, 1902; m. at Canon City, Colo., Oct. 5, 1924, Beulah Edwards, b. at Canon City, Colo., dau. of James Philando and Flora Bell (Breeding) Edwards.

1120. Hazel Lorie Dickson, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., Oct. 1, 1902; m. at Amarillo, Tex., Sept., 1922, Teddy Jackson Sullivan.

Children—Sullivan:

1638. Betty Marie, b. at Elk City, Okla., Sept. 7, 1924.
1639. Evelyn Nadine, b. at Fowler, Colo., June 30, 1926.
1640. Teddy Jackson, Jr., b. at Fowler, Colo., Nov. 21, 1930.
1641. Patty Jane, b. at Fowler, Colo., Jan. 28, 1933.

1121. Loyd Earl Dickson, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., May 26, 1904; m. at Pueblo, Colo., Gladys Parker.

1122. Erma Pauline Dickson, b. at Milton, Kan., Aug. 31, 1906; m. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Clyde L. Huitt.

1123. Harold Truman Dickson, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., June 28, 1911; m. at Raton, New Mex., Alice Regina Hill.

Child:

1642. Harold Dean, b. at LaJunta, Colo., April 14, 1933.

1125. Lois Ruby Dickson, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., June 1, 1904; m. at Ottawa, Kan., June 4, 1926, Dr. Wallace Arvin Laird, Jr., b. at Luray, Kan., April 8, 1899, son of Wallace Albert and Emma Florence (Smith) Laird, of Ottawa, Kan., and gr. son of James Clarence and Rebecca Laird, of Russell Co., Kan. Emma Florence was dau. of Avery P. and Sarah Smith, of Russell Co., Kan.

Children—Laird:

1643. Patricia Ann, b. at Witchita, Kan., March 29, 1930.
1644. Lois June, b. at Ponca City, Okla., Jan. 24, 1932.

1126. Doris Fredda Dickson, b. at Conway Springs, Kan., July 31, 1907; m. at Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 18, 1932, Carl L. Lambert.

1160. Marjorie Coombs Moore, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 30, 1895; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 29, 1917, Frank Leslie Treat, b. at Coldwater, Mich., June 1, 1892, son of Frank William and Dora (Gripman) Treat, of Coldwater, Mich., and gr. son of Samuel Ives and Helen (Armstrong) Treat, of Coldwater, Mich. Dora was dau. of Lindley H. and Jane (Ferguson) Gripman, of Kinderhook, Mich. He served in Motor Transport Corps during the World War.

Children—Treat—Born at Coldwater, Mich.:

1645. Webster, b. June 5, 1920.
1646. Martha Ann, b. June 29, 1924.

1166. Margaret Wieck Brodhead, b. at Fort Worth, Tex., May 9, 1903; m. at Cooper, Tex., in 1923, Wayne Whittington.

1179. Wilbur George Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., June 16, 1884; m. at Huron, So. Dak., Aug. 2, 1911, Fredarica Jesser, b. at Java, So. Dak., June 15, 1890, d. June 9, 1927, dau. of Fred and Mary (Shmidt) Jesser.

Children:

1647. Clara Rhoda, b. at Wolsey, So. Dak., April 16, 1912.
1648. Harold Tillison, b. at Huron, So. Dak., June 30, 1915.
1649. Mary Catherine, b. at Huron, So. Dak., June 4, 1927.

1180. Harrison Walter Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Oct. 4, 1885; m. at Heron, So. Dak., Nov. 28, 1928, Mae Barbara (Useling) Bales, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Dec. 5, 1884, dau. of Peter W. and Mary Ursula (Voelkel) Useling.

1181. Cora Jeanette Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., July 1, 1887; m. (1) in Va., Feb. 16, 1909, Algernon Jefferson Birchett, d. at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 29, 1924, son of Major and Sarah (Mason) Birchett. She m. (2) Dec. 24, 1927, William Bernard Bahl, b. in Penn., July 4, 1882.

1182. Julia Ann Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., May 6, 1889; m. (1) at Manchester, N. H., Charles Williams, Jr., d. Oct. 6, 1918. She m. (2) July 21, 1920, J. G. Smith, d. March 14, 1924.

Children—Williams:

1650. Charles O.
1651. Margaret E.
1652. Virginia A.
Arthur W., d. June 10, 1925.

Child—Smith:

1653. Cora Mae.

1183. Lela May Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., June 18, 1891; m. at Hopewell, Va., Jan. 12, 1923, Angelo Vlahakis, b. at Athens, Greece.

1184. Nettie Margaret Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Dec. 30, 1893; m. May, 1910, David Crocket White. She m. (2) April 11, 1917, Samuel Curtis Bowman, b. Oct. 12, 1898, son of Robert Henry Bowman and widow Emma Virginia Perrin.

Child—White:

1654. Alonzo, b. in Fairfax Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1911.

Children—Bowman—Born in Amelia Co., Va.:

1654. Thomas Edward, b. April 5, 1918.
1655. Clara Lillian, b. May 23, 1919.
1656. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1929.

1185. Ida Ruth Writner, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., Feb. 4, 1895; m. Dec. 24, 1914, Lemy Clayton Bowman, b. in Amelia Co., Vir., Nov. 17, 1891, son of Robert Henry Bowman and widow Emma Virginia Perrin.

Children—Bowman—Born in Amelia Co., Va.:

1657. Mary Kathrine, b. May 20, 1915.
1658. Virginia Ruth, b. July 4, 1916.
1659. Blanch Maleisia, b. Dec. 3, 1918.
1660. Lela May, b. Feb. 2, 1921.
1661. Charles Wesley, b. July 26, 1923.
1662. John Robert, b. at Hopewell, Va., July 21, 1929.

1186. Charles Wesley Allen, b. in Beadle Co., So. Dak., March 25, 1900; m. at Amelia Court House, Va., March 12, 1925, Dora Mitchell Shupe, b. at Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Va., May 28, 1907, dau. of Henry Alexander and Carrie Belle (Nickolls) Shupe, and gr. dau. of William Crooks and Mary Agnes (Bosvel) Shupe. Carrie Belle was dau. of Charlie England and Clarsey Elizabeth (Brooks) Nickolls.

Children—Born at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa.:

1663. Caroline Janette, b. Sept. 25, 1928.
Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1930, d. at East Falls, Germantown, Pa., July 18, 1931.

1225. Horace Alfred Agate, b. at Decatur, Ill., April 22, 1897; m. (1) at Bangor, Mich., Hazel Shaw. He m. (2) Margaret Lambert.

Child by Hazel Shaw:

Charles John, b. March 13, 1917, d. aged 18 months.

1226. William Frederick Agate, b. at Decatur, Ill., May 16, 1899; m. Nov. 1, 1924, Anna Hershick.

1227. Florence Marie Agate, b. at Decatur, Ill., Aug. 9, 1903; m. at Muskegon Heights, Mich., Oct. 31, 1924, John Sheldon Fitch.

Children—Fitch—Born at Muskegon Heights, Mich.:

1664. John Charles, b. July 12, 1927.

1665. Robert Edward, b. May 15, 1929.

1228. Earl Abraham Agate, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1905, d. Nov. 29, 1926; m. at Bangor, Mich., May, 1925, Vivian Spriggs.

Child:

1666. Earl Abraham, b. at Bangor, Mich., Sept. 5, 1926.

1229. Susan Mae Agate, b. at Brook, Ind., July 2, 1907; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1927, Walter Haase.

Children—Haase—Born at Chicago, Ill.:

1667. Arlis Mae, b. Dec. 29, 1929.

1668. Walter, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1932.

1230. George Albert Agate, b. at Brook, Ind., Aug. 8, 1909; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1927, Margaret Lillian Lister.

Children—Born at Bangor, Mich.:

1669. George Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1931.

1670. Armita Caroline, b. Nov. 17, 1932.

1232. Zelma Ward Hill, b. at Decatur, Ill.; m. (1) Robert Robson and m. (2) Lewis C. O'Connor.

1233. Jessie Arcus, b. at Chicago, Ill.; m. Bruce McKillen.

Child—McKillen:

1671. Zelma Davis, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1924.

1234. Ray Agate Wornick, b. at Brook, Ind., Jan. 7, 1906; m. (2) at Miami, Fla., April 9, 1928, Brownie Lee, b. in Canada, Dec. 10, 1903.

Child:

1672. Robert Lee, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1929.

1237. Donald Henry Renfrew, b. at Sadorus, Ill., June 5, 1901; m. at Tia Juana, Mex., Sept. 8, 1928, Ruth France, b. at Rawlins, Wyo., July 8, 1907, dau. of D. Walker and Rosa Lee (Lovelady) France. Rosa Lee was dau. of William and Eliza Jane (McGhee) Lovelady.

Child:

1673. Homer Dewey, b. at Long Beach, Cal., Nov. 4, 1930.

1238. Marjorie Frances Renfrew, b. at Sadorus, Ill., Nov. 25, 1908; m. at Long Beach, Calif., Sept. 17, 1929, Elmer Newton Waite, b. near Hemet, Calif., July 12, 1904, son of Everett Lewellyn and Daisy Della (Page) Waite, and gr. son of Elliott Newton.

Child—Waite:

1674. Marjorie Ann, b. at Miami, Ariz., Aug. 29, 1931.

1252. Gladys Abbey Parker, b. at Inkster, No. Dak., March 3, 1903; m. at Big Timber, Mont., Aug. 1, 1920, William Eugene Brouse, b. at Livingston, Mont., June 12, 1900, son of Wellington DeGroat and Rosamond (Wilson) Brouse.

Child—Brouse:

1675. Lyndon Parker, b. July 6, 1921.

1253. Ruth Harriet Reed, b. at Slayton, Minn., Oct. 9, 1909; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1929, Alton Kyes Haines, b. at Appleton, Minn., Aug. 23, 1905, son of Lynn and Berma (Kyes) Haines.

1285. Raymond Almer Burt, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, April 17, 1896; m. at Newport, Ky., Feb. 3, 1916, Velma Orissa Clutter, b. in Morrow Co., Oct. 27, 1897, dau. of Judson and Minnie May (London) Clutter, and gr. dau. of Robert and Rachel (Ewers) Clutter.

Children—Born at Galion, Ohio:

1676. Cecil Eugene, b. Oct. 3, 1916.
1677. Gladys Eileen, b. Aug. 8, 1923.
1678. Raymond Almer, Jr., b. March 19, 1929.

1286. Dora Elizabeth Burt, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1898; m. at Iberia, Dec. 25, 1917, Gale Newton McClelland, b. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896, son of William and Leah (Foltz) McClelland, and gr. son of Jerry Newton and Elizabeth (Beck) McClelland. Leah was dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Creeps) Foltz.

Child—McClelland:

1679. Gale Newton, Jr., b. at Marion, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1927.

1290. Robert Herman Poast, b. near Iberia, Ohio, July 31, 1898; m. Feb. 27, 1919, Grace Rebecca Baird, b. July 20, 1899, d. July 25, 1929.

Children:

1680. Robert Dale, b. Jan. 27, 1920.
1681. Dorothy Marie, b. July 31, 1923.
1682. Silva Mae, b. May 24, 1925.
1683. Barbarah Minnie, b. July 1, 1929.
1684. Betty Mildred, b. July 1, 1929.

1291. Minnie Alice Poast, b. near Iberia, Ohio, March 15, 1905; m. at Iberia, Ohio, April 14, 1923, Russell Clarence Seiter, b. near Iberia, April 7, 1901, son of Jacob Frederick and Mary (Christman) Seiter.

1325. Gerald Edgar Nelson, b. at Milford Station, Pa., May 18, 1904; m. at Denver, Col., Oct. 8, 1927, Hazel May Bloom, b. at Central City, Me., June 25, 1905, dau. of John Charles Theodore and Theresa (Geiger) Bloom.

1326. Isabelle Genevieve Cass, b. at Mount Gilead, Ohio, May 2, 1909; m. at Edison, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1928, Charles Fleming Parshall, b. at Prospect, Ohio, May 14, 1907, son of Charles Clyde and May (Fleming) Parshall, and gr. son of John Parshall.

Child—Parshall:

1685. Robert Eugene, b. at Edison, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1931.

1362. Walter Richard Buss, b. at Provo, Utah, Nov. 1, 1905; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 30, 1928, Edna Taylor, b. at Farr West, Utah, Feb. 17, 1903, dau. of George Bailey and Elizabeth (Torrie) Taylor, of Farr West, Utah, and gr. dau. of Joseph Allen and Mary (Lake) Taylor, of Farr West, Utah. Elizabeth was dau. of William and Betsey (Power) Torrie, of Coldstream, Scotland.

1397. Robert Crawford Winter, b. at Crooksville, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1904; m. at Newark, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1930, Ruth Beatrice Miller, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1909, dau. of Leroy Miller.

1398. Roy Louis Winter, b. at Crooksville, Ohio, July 23, 1907; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1929, Louise Catherine Bline, b. Sept. 13, 1906, dau. of John and Louise (Kirkpatrick) Bline.

Children—Born at Vanatta, Ohio:

1686. Harriet Roberta, b. Oct. 21, 1929.
1687. Charles Frederick, b. March 8, 1931.
1688. Minnie Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1932.

1428. Katie Lyons, b. at Lacenter, Wash., July 6, 1884; m. at Felida, Wash., Dec. 27, 1902, Charles Van Buren Harper, b. at Brush Prairie, Wash., Feb. 1, 1886. No issue.

1429. Tracy Selby Lyons, b. at Lacenter, Wash., Jan. 19, 1886; m. Merta Jean Booth, b. Oct. 9, 1890.

Children:

1689. Donald Booth, b. Aug. 23, 1913.
1690. Anabella Bernice, b. June 18, 1915.
1691. Patricia Selby, b. June 26, 1916.
1692. Tracy Jean, b. July 14, 1917.

1430. Ruth Cook, b. in Clark Co., Wash., June 27, 1897; m. at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 21, 1917, Thomas Prewett MacComber, b. in Ray Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1895, son of Frank and Coila Branch

(Prewett) MacComber. Coila Branch was dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Prewett.

Children—MacComber—Born at Vancouver, Wash.:

1693. Lela Ruth, b. Jan. 22, 1919.
1694. Doris May, b. Jan. 1, 1921.
1695. Thomas Prewett, Jr., b. June 26, 1922.
1696. Elizabeth Marie, b. Jan. 31, 1925.

1431. Clarence Isom Cook, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Sept. 3, 1899; m. at Kelso, Wash., July 18, 1925, Myrtle Esther Fleet, b. in Mont., March 31, 1905.

1432. Katie Marie Selby, b. in Clackamas Co., Ore., June 15, 1905; m. at Vancouver, Wash., Nov. 19, 1927, Vernon Benjamin Brothers, b. in Clark Co., Ore., March 20, 1903, son of James William and Ellen Christine (Van Arsdale) Brothers. Ellen Christine was dau. of Theodore Van Arsdale.

1433. Morris Hartley Morgan, b. at Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1897; m. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 9, 1922, Georgene Mary Geisler, b. at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1898, dau. of Theodore J. and Georgene Mary (Dressler) Geisler, of Portland, Ore.

Children:

1697. Morris Hartley, Jr., b. at Portland, Ore., Oct. 14, 1925.
1698. Richard Carlyle, b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1929.

1434. Hazel May Marble, b. at Vancover, Wash., Oct. 18, 1897; m. at Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 20, 1917, Ernest Page, b. at Martin, Mich., May 29, 1893, son of Reuben and Emma Willmetta (Jenkins) Page.

Children—Page—Born at Vancouver, Wash.:

1699. Roy Marble, b. Dec. 18, 1918.
1700. Robert Ernest, b. Feb. 13, 1923.

1436. Lester Lyle Marble, b. at Vancouver, Wash., May 5, 1904; m. at Stevenson, Wash., Aug. 28, 1926, Enid Theresa O'Neill, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Dec. 5, 1906, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Ward) O'Neill, and gr. dau. of James and Mary

O'Neill. Catherine was dau. of Martin and Celia (McCauley) Ward.

Child:

1701. Theresa Eugenia, b. at Santa Monica, Calif., April 16, 1928.

1437. Clifford Cecil Marble, b. at Vancouver, Wash., Aug. 8, 1907; m. at Kelso, Wash., Oct. 22, 1929, Alice May Walker, b. at McAlester, Okla., Sept. 11, 1907, dau. of William Franklin and Leathia Jane Walker.

1438. Agnes Selby, b. at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 31, 1904; m. in Gilliam Co., Ore., Nov. 7, 1923, Carl Balding, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

Children—Balding:

1702. Eleanor, b. March 5, 1925.
1703. Edmond Pomroy, b. April 4, 1926.

1442. Marvin Kinder Kinsler, b. in Clark Co., Wash., Nov. 23, 1907; m. at Longview, Wash., July 19, 1931, Anna Josephene Otoole, b. at Calgary, Canada, March 26, 1913.

1448. Jirah Delano Cole, IV, b. at Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 15, 1897; m. at Winnetka, Ill., Feb. 4, 1923, Beatrice Woodbury, dau. of Edgar H. and Edith (Turner) Woodbury.

Children:

1704. Jirah Delano V, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1923.
1705. Woodbury, b. at Highland Park, Ill., March 26, 1925.
1706. Barbara Elisabeth, b. at Highland Park, Ill., Oct. 9, 1930.

1449. Gardner Cole, b. at Winnetka, Ill., May 30, 1899; m. at Glencoe, Ill., Nov. 3, 1923, Catherine Calhoun, b. at Evanston, Ill., June 22, 1900, dau. of Sterling W. Calhoun and Mabel Wilson.

Child:

1707. Marian, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, June 9, 1925.

1452. Sally Miller, b. at Porterville, Calif., Jan. 15, 1908; m. at Palo Alto, Calif., Dec. 14, 1927, John Field, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 11, 1902, son of Thomas Rittenhouse and Rachel Lee

(Davison) Field, and gr. son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Field. Rachel Lee was dau. of William Mercereau and Rachel Thakara (Lee) Davison.

1457. Barbara Fry, b. at Pasadena, Calif., April 23, 1908; m. at Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 1, 1926, Arthur Clinton Werden, Jr., b. at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 11, 1904, son of Arthur Clinton and Isabel (Wilson) Werden, gr. son of Francis Hervey and Ella S. (Warren) Werden, and descendent of Peter Werden who d. in Rhode Island in 1639. Isabel was dau. of Alexander and Janet (Herron) Wilson.

Children—Werden:

1708. Isabel, b. at Pasadena, Calif., April 8, 1928.
1709. Ruth, b. at Visalia, Calif., Jan. 11, 1930.
1710. Arthur Clinton, III, b. at Visalia, Calif., Jan. 22, 1932.

1463. Ruth Muriel Wilbur, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 22, 1905; m. Aug. 1, 1931, Beecher Clark.

1469. Dorothy Grace McConnell, b. at Westfield, N. Y., April 14, 1908; m. Nov. 29, 1928, Joseph Thomas Holbrook, b. Nov. 18, 1906, son of Frederick and Evelyn (Wheelock) Holbrook, of Mayville, N. Y.

Child—Holbrook:

1711. Silva Louise, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1929.

1502. Marion Dorotha Paris, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 16, 1909; m. in Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 22, 1929, Joseph Griffiths Ludley, b. in Manchester Co., Ia., Aug. 28, 1904, son of Arthur L. and Minnie (Griffiths) Ludley, and gr. son of Joseph and Mary Jane Ludley. Minnie was dau. of John and Katherine Griffiths.

Children—Ludley—Born at Sand Creek, Delaware Co., Ia.:

1712. Beulah May, b. June 29, 1930.
1713. Beatrice Lee, b. March 23, 1932.
1505. Anono Elora Webster, b. at San Francisco, Calif., May 9,

1914; m. at San Francisco, Nov., 1931, C. Bernal Kahn.

Child—Kahn:

1714. C. Bernal, Jr., b. in 1933.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1525. Ruth Elois McNaught, b. at Frazeysburg, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1912; m. in Kentucky, Oct., 1930, Beman Conner.

1526. Mary Lucile McDonald, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, March 7, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1933, Robert Porter.

1527. Sarah Helen McDonald, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1907; m. June 12, 1929, Arthur Greer.

Children—Greer—Born at Columbus, Ohio:

Arthur David, b. April 9, 1930, d. aged 5 days.

1715. John Richard, b. Jan. 13, 1932.

1528. Frances Marie McNaught, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1908; m. at Pataskala, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1930, Harold Edwin Drumm, b. at Brownsville, Ohio, May 12, 1903, son of Daniel Webster and Mary (Neigbarger) Drumm.

Child—Drumm:

1716. Gerold Edgar, b. at Newark, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1933.

1529. Thomas Edgar McNaught, b. near Frazeysburg, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1910; m. at Pataskala, Ohio, March 31, 1934, Opal Marjorie Bush, b. near Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1912, dau. of Bernard and Ava May (Carpenter) Bush.

1530. Marguerite Irene Blaine, b. at Wilkensburg, Pa., July 11, 1897; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 27, 1920, Charles Henry Riley, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Nov. 29, 1893, son of Aaron and Ada (Lancaster) Riley.

Children—Riley—Born at Frazeysburg, Ohio:

1717. William Blaine, b. July 19, 1921.

1718. Charlene Belle, b. Aug. 11, 1926.

1531. Ralph Morrison Blaine, b. at Wilkinsburg, Pa., April 17, 1900; m. at Washington, D. C., April 28, 1923, Nelle Eleithe Duncan, b. at Florence, Pa., Sept. 29, 1898, dau. of John Swearingen and Linnie Arabell (Owings) Duncan, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Swearingen) Duncan. Linnie Arabell was dau. of Wesley Landfear and Margaret Elizabeth (Davis) Owings.

Children:

1719. Morris Duncan, b. at Crafton, Pa., July 16, 1925.
1720. John Kay, b. at Burgettstown, Pa., May 19, 1928.

1532. William Emerson Blaine, b. at Wilkinsburg, Pa., June 24, 1902; m. at Louisville, Ky., April 15, 1923, Sarah Kathryn Skillman, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1905, dau. of Howard Charles and Virginia (Bungardner) Skillman.

Child:

1721. William Emerson, Jr., b. at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1924.
1538. Jaunita May Thompson, b. at Dresden, Ohio, July 13, 1900; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1920, William Preston Daw, b. at Gaysport, Ohio, March 8, 1895.

Child—Daw:

1722. Vernon Edward, b. in Muskingum Co., Sept. 8, 1931.

1539. Mary Helen McQuigg, b. Muskingum Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1900; m. at Gratiot, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1930, Edgar Leon Repp.

Child—Repp:

1723. Martha Belle, b. at Attica, Ind., Dec., 1932.

1541. Eda Thelma McQuigg, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Nov. 2, 1900; m. at Marengo, Ohio, June 6, 1922, Francis Van Sickle.

Children—Van Sickle:

1724. Orland Francis, b. June 14, 1924.
Daughter, d. young.
Eugene, d. aged 4 mos.
1725. Endell Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1929.
1726. Eunice Envon, b. Feb. 13, 1931.

1542. Harry Howard McQuigg, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1901; m. at Marengo, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1923, Caroline Beacon.

1543. Alice Gertrude McQuigg, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, April 5, 1902; m. at Marengo, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1927, Virgil Weaver.

Children—Weaver:

Averal Walker, d. aged about 5 weeks.

1727. Acel, b. Sept. 4, 1930.

1544. Robert Samuel McQuigg, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1904; m. at Hockingport, Ohio, June 21, 1929, Dorothy Voorhees.

1545. Arthur Draper McQuigg, b. in Missouri, July 2, 1907; m. at Centerbury, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1929, Burdell Neighbor.

Children:

1728. Millie, b. Feb. 18, 1931.

1729. Malvern Dale, b. March 25, 1934.

1546. Lena Eulala McQuigg, b. in Missouri, Feb. 11, 1909; m. at Marengo, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1928, Gerald Wilcox.

Child—Wilcox:

1730. Phillas Barbara, b. Oct. 30, 1930.

1555. Reon Gaylord McQuigg, b. near Sciota, Ill., Feb. 23, 1909; m. June 8, 1933, Lillian Irene Graham, b. in Va., Feb. 11, 1911, dau. of Rush and Cordelia (Duncan) Graham.

1566. Olo LaVerne McQuigg, b. near Sciota, Ill., Feb. 2, 1910; m. Dec. 1, 1931, Clela Fern Roe, b. near Industry, Ill., June, 1911, dau. of Walter and Rose (David) Roe.

Child:

1731. LaVeta Roann, b. near Industry, Ill., Oct. 25, 1932.

1557. Harold Clifton Miller, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, March 19, 1909; m. in West Va., Nov. 30, 1929, Clara Hemelsbaugh.

Child:

1732. Freda Betty, b. April, 1931.

1558. Robert Basil Miller, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, July 6, 1910; m. in West Va., June 10, 1930, Mary Kehl.

Children:

1733. James, b. in 1931.
1734. Robert Basil, b. Dec., 1933.

1559. Oral Francis Miller, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, April 16, 1912; m. in West Va., May, 1930, Mary Bradshaw.

1564. Delbert Vernon Davidson, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1910; m. at Angola, Ind., Jan. 28, 1934, Laura Lee Bybee, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

1584. Charlotte Ruth Morris, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, April 22, 1907; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1932, William L. Karnes.

Child—Karnes:

1735. Beverly June, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1933.

1585. Kenneth Graham Morris, b. at Warren, Ohio, July 27, 1908; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1933, Mary Cook.

1587. Marjorie Aletha Morris, b. at Warren, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1913; m. at Wallsburg, Va., July, 1933, Harry Mizer.

Child—Mizer:

1736. James Archie, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1934.

APPENDIX

1. James Campbell, b. at Londonderry, Ireland, in 1690, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1770; m. (1) in Ireland, Jane Humphrey, d. at Londonderry, N. H. He m. (2) at Portsmouth, N. H., about 1734, widow Sarah (Simpson) Thompson, b. in 1694, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1773, aged 79 years. The town records of Boston, Mass., show that a James Campbell arrived there in Nov., 1718, on the ship *Elizabeth* with other passengers who settled at Londonderry, N. H. No proof has been found that this was the above James Campbell, as two James Campbells lived at Londonderry, N. H., in its early days.

The following records in the New Hampshire Historical Society pertain to the above James Campbell:—By deed dated Jan. 13, 1729-30, Daniel Bodwell sold 20 acres of land and a seat in the old meeting house in Londonderry, N. H., to James Campbell for £52, being the front end of the home lot originally laid out to Abel Merrill. James Campbell and his wife, Sarah, sold for £140 this land and pew by deed dated Oct. 9, 1734, to John Gregg and James Cochran.

By deed dated July 22, 1736, James Campbell bought for £240, sixty acres of land in Londonderry, N. H., the original home lot laid out to Robert Doak, from Robert Boyes and John McMurphy and the latter's wife, Mary. James Campbell gave his residence as Portsmouth, N. H. James Campbell and his wife Sarah, by deed dated Jan. 7, 1741, sold this land for £270. James Campbell gave his occupation in the first deed as "trader" and in the second deed as "weaver." George Bethune, merchant of Boston, Mass., obtained from the court at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 14, 1732-3, a writ of attachment against James Campbell, "Tailor or trader," for £38, 11s, 3d for various cloths. Writ was served June 5, 1733, and was paid.

James Campbell and his wife Sarah obtained from the court in Portsmouth, N. H., a writ of attachment, dated Aug. 20, 1737, against the property, chattels and person of Thomas

Moody, laborer, of Dover, N. H., for £4, 5s, 6d. The writ stated that Thomas Moody owed Sarah Thompson £4, 5s, 6d. for which he gave a note dated May 31, 1732, payable Nov. 14, 1733, and that Sarah Campbell was at that time a single woman, known by the name of Sarah Thompson.

Mr. Calfe stated in writing in 1734 that James Campbell came occasionally to Portsmouth, N. H.

Administration of the estate of John Thompson, of Portsmouth, N. H., was granted Oct. 17, 1732, to his widow, Sarah. Estate inventoried Nov. 15, 1732, at £308, Os, 3d. Sarah Thompson joined the South Church at Portsmouth, N. H., March 1, 1718-19. It seems probable that she married James Campbell as his second wife.

James Campbell removed from Londonderry, N. H., to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1741, with a party of seven families, comprising about 30 persons, including the families of David Ramsey and Patrick Davidson. A deed dated July 17, 1750, and recorded at Fonda, N. Y., shows that James Campbell bought from the Five Nations 400 acres of land adjoining that on which he lived.

Children by Jane Humphrey:

John.
William.
Jane.
Esther.
James.

Elizabeth, b. at Londonderry, N. H., in 1730; m. William Dickson.

Children by Sarah (Simpson) Thompson:

Robert, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 20, 1735, killed at the battle of Oriskany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1777.
Samuel, b. at Londonderry, N. H., April 25, 1738.

2. Colonel Samuel Campbell, b. at Londonderry, N. H., April 25, 1738, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1824; m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in June, 1767, Jane Cannon, b. in County Antrim, Ire., Jan. 1, 1743, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y.,

Feb. 23, 1836, dau. of Matthew and Eleanor Cannon. He was taken by his parents to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1741. He was commissioned as an officer as follows: Ensign in Company of Militia of which James Scott was captain (Regiment of Albany Co., N. Y.) by commission dated Oct. 15, 1768, and signed by Sir Henry Moore, Governor. Second Lieutenant in Capt. James Scott's company of Col. Daniel Claus' Regiment, by commission dated July 20, 1772, and signed by William Tryon, Captain General and Governor-in-Chief.

NOTE: The above two commissions are owned by Mr. Douglas Campbell.

Major. See petition of inhabitants of Tryon Co., N. Y., to the Provincial Congress for troops dated July 1, 1776. Lieut.-Colonel of battalion of Tryon Co. minute men commanded by Col. George Herkimer. Listed in return dated Sept. 19, 1775, on which date the battalion was organized by the Committee of Safety of Tryon Co. Colonel of 1st battalion (Canajoharie) of Tryon Co. militia, vice Col. Ebenezer Cox, deceased. Appointed June 25, 1778. See abstract of pay due to Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment of Tryon Co. militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Clyde, while in the service of the United States at different times between June 15, 1779, and Jan. 1, 1783, in State Archives at Albany, N. Y. He may have been commissioned Colonel March 17, 1781.

Colonel Campbell served in the French War and was with Sir William Johnson at Fort Edward in 1757, at the time of the massacre of Fort William Henry. He served as Lieut. Col. at battle of Oriskany on Aug. 6, 1777, and assumed command of regiment when Col. Ebenezer Cox was killed.

John Sawyer in his "History of Cherry Valley" states: "Colonel Samuel Campbell was one of the leaders of the settlement in all matters—social, religious, political and military." He was an active member of the "Freeborn Sons of Liberty" and of the Tryon County Committee of Safety. He attended meetings of the latter held July 13 and 14, Aug. 12 and 25, Sept. 7 and 13, Oct. 26 and Nov. 4 and 24, 1775. He was at Schenectady, N. Y., at the time of the massacre of Cherry Valley. After the massacre,

Colonel Campbell is said to have served at Fort Schuyler during the captivity of his family.

When General LaFayette was at Johnston, N. Y., about March, 1778, Colonel Campbell and others waited upon him and directed his attention to the exposed situation of Cherry Valley and other settlements, which resulted in a battalion of Massachusetts militia under Colonel Ichabod Alden being sent to Cherry Valley which had at least 33 men in the army out of about 60 families. During the autumn of 1777, Colonel Samuel Campbell's house and barns, due to their size and elevated position, were enclosed with an embankment of earth and logs within which the inhabitants could be gathered in event of attack by Indians. Although officially informed as late as Nov. 8, 1778, that Cherry Valley would be attacked by Indians and Tories and ordered to exercise special care, Colonel Alden paid with his life for his disbelief, disobedience of orders, and absurd preparations. His refusal to permit the inhabitants to take shelter in the fort and in the defenses around Colonel Campbell's house resulted in the slaughter of about 32 inhabitants, the killing of 16 soldiers and the destruction of most homes, barns and other property in the settlement. Early on the morning of Nov. 11, 1778, about 500 Indians under Chief Joseph Brant and about 200 tories under Major Walter Butler surprised and attacked Cherry Valley. Matthew Cannon and his wife were visiting their daughter, Mrs. Samuel Campbell. Matthew Cannon resisted by rapid firing the attack on Colonel Campbell's house until wounded and overpowered. A negro woman slave succeeded in escaping to and hiding in the woods. Col. Campbell's oldest boy, William then aged ten years, Mrs. Campbell, her four children, aged 8, 6, nearly 4 years and 17 months respectively, her father and her mother were taken captive and the house and barns were burned. The Indians and Tories encamped that night about two miles below the village. The thirty to forty captives, mostly women and children, were huddled together, without shelter, many with scant clothing, to spend a cold and sleeting night in the open. As the women and children retarded the retreat, all the captives were released the next day

except Mrs. Campbell and her children, Mrs. John Moore and her children, and Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Cannon, who were retained on account of the leadership and military activities of Colonel Campbell and John Moore and as hostages for the kind treatment of and ultimate exchange for the family of Colonel John Butler.

Due to her age, Mrs. Cannon could not keep up with the Indians although her daughter, who carried a 17 months' old boy, aided her. An Indian tomahawked Mrs. Cannon before her daughter's eyes and her body was left where it fell on Nov. 13. Mrs. Campbell and the other captives were marched down the valley of the Susquehanna River to its junction with the Tioga River, up the latter to near its source, thence across country to the south end of Seneca Lake and along its eastern shore to the Indian village of Kanadesaga, near Geneva, N. Y. The children were taken from Mrs. Campbell and Mrs. Moore and given to different families. Mrs. Campbell was given to a family composed of an old warrior and squaws.

Governor Clinton and General Schuyler assisted Colonel Campbell to arrange an exchange of the wife and children of Colonel John Butler for Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. Moore, their children and Matthew Cannon. Colonel Campbell notified Colonel Butler in the spring of 1779 that the latter's proposal for the exchange had been accepted. Colonel Butler went from Fort Niagara to Kanadesaga to obtain Mrs. Campbell's release by the family to which she had been given. She was sent to Fort Niagara, near the present site of Youngstown, in June, 1799, where she remained about one year, was treated as a British prisoner of war and given rations, which she supplemented by needlework. Colonel Butler's efforts to obtain Mrs. Campbell's four children were materially assisted by the Indians being driven into Fort Niagara by General Sullivan's campaign during the early autumn of 1799. Her daughter, Eleanor, and sons, Matthew and Samuel S., having been recovered, she and those three children were sent to Montreal, in June, 1780, where her son James S. was restored to her. When recoverd, James was dressed as an Indian boy and spoke habitually the Indian language, so

some doubt of his identity existed. A number of women were assembled in a room, including Mrs. Campbell. James was taken into the room and told to point out his mother if he recognized her. Without hesitation he went straight to Mrs. Campbell.

Her exchange was announced by the following letter, dated at St. Johns, Canada, Sept. 22, 1780, from Brigadier General H. Watson Powell to Colonel Van Schaick:—"Sir. Agreeable to the promise made in my letter of the 15th of last March, I send by your returning flag of truce, Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. Moore, and their families, together with Matthew Cannon, and five others, made prisoners by the Indians on the Mohawk river, whose advanced time of life and earnest solicitations to return to their families have induced General Halimand to grant them that permission; . . . ."

They were taken to Lake Champlain and put on a cartel boat, which was fired on by American militia by mistake when near the end of its trip. The party was received and sent by Colonel Ethan Allen by horseback to Albany, N. Y., in Nov. 1780. Colonel Campbell and his family lived at West Troy, N. Y., until the spring of 1783, when they returned to Cherry Valley.

As only their land remained to them, which was overgrown with weeds and underbrush, they began life anew. He built a log house on the site of his former home. In October, 1783, General George Washington, Governor George Clinton, General Hand and other distinguished persons spent the night with Colonel and Mrs. Campbell. It is said that when General Washington mentioned their four sons, Mrs. Campbell replied: "I will give them to my country's service when ever they are needed." Miss Elizabeth Gleason of Los Angeles has the snuff box which General Washington gave to Mrs. Campbell during this visit.

Colonel Campbell resumed the cultivation of his farm and was a large maple sugar producer. He continued his public spirited interests and was representative in the Assembly of N. Y. in 1802.

NOTE: A good description of the Massacre of Cherry Valley is given in "Life of Joseph Brant" by William L. Stone published in 1865, which states that every building was set on fire.

He received Dec. 26, 1799, £74, 15s from Col. Myndert Roseboom for board for 3 years.

Col. Samuel Campbell and others signed petitions dated Feb. 23, 1778, March 31, 1778, June 5, 1778, and Nov. 7, 1778, for troops to protect Cherry Valley. Jellis Fonda stated in a letter to Governor Clinton dated April 29, 1779, that Colonel Samuel Campbell had removed from Tryon Co. Stephen Lush in letter to Governor Clinton dated April 12, 1780, conveyed a political message from Colonel Samuel Campbell. In a letter dated July 13, 1779, Governor Clinton offered to exchange Mrs. McDonald and her family for Colonel Samuel Campbell's family. Gen. James Clinton in letter to Governor Clinton dated Nov. 12, 1780, reports that Mrs. Campbell has been sent via Castleton. John Moore, Col. Samuel Campbell and Capt. James Wilson petitioned Nov. 26, 1778, that food and clothing be supplied to the sufferers of the Cherry Valley Massacre.

The number of sufferers in the Campbell and Dickson families were reported to be as follows:

Heads of Family	Probably Nov. 1778 Total Number	March 27, 1779 Unable to Support Themselves	April 13, 1779 Total Number	April 30, 1779 Total Number	April 30, 1779 Unable to Support Themselves
Col. Samuel Campbell	5	1	2	2	1
Lieuts. John and Samuel Campbell	8		9	9	3
James Cannon, Adjutant	3				
James Campbell	11	6	9	9	6
John Campbell	6		6	6	1
William Dickson	8	9	9	9	4

Col. William Harper reported in a letter to Governor Clinton dated Dec. 2, 1778:

> Colonel Samuel Campbell: Wife, four children and one negro carried off and two houses and two barns burned.
>
> Matthew Cannon: Wife killed and he was carried off.
>
> John Moore: Wife and children carried off.
>
> William Dickson: Wife killed and house and barn burned.

He also stated that Col. Klock and his militia arrived at Cherry Valley shortly after the massacre but rendered very little aid to the settlers and did not help to bury the dead.

William Harper and Jellis Fonda, judges from Montgomery Co., N. Y., certified July 21, 1789, that the following Campbells were discharged from paying all past and future quit rents because they were forced by the war to leave their farms: Col. Samuel, John, James, John, Samuel S., Robert, James Jr., James S., Matthew and William.

The records of the Presbyterian Church of Cherry Valley, show that at a meeting held April 5, 1785, it was resolved: "The congregation having no Minister nor Elders or Deacons at present, the People at large chose to be the Returning Officers and Judges of the qualifications of the Electors at said meeting, Col. Samuel Campbell and William Dickson." Among the electors certified were Samuel, Samuel, Jr., John, Jr., and James Campbell. James S., James and William Campbell were registered as members Aug. 15, 1796. Among the bidders for pews Oct. 15, 1791, were Col. Samuel, Robert and Samuel, Jr., Campbell. John Jr., James S. and William Campbell were trustees at different dates.

Among the subscribers on Oct. 28, 1894, to the Cherry Valley Academy were Col. Samuel, James, Lieut. John, Samuel, Jr., William and James S. Campbell. Col. Samuel Campbell refused to serve as trustee and James S. Campbell was elected. Other trustees were Samuel, Jr., William, James S., B. A., and William W. Campbell. Col. Samuel Campbell, Capt. John Sloan and Samuel Dickson were appointed a committee Feb. 21, 1795, to select a site for the Academy. Col. Samuel Campbell and Robert Dickson were two of the trustees named in the Charter of the Cherry Valley Academy granted Feb. 8, 1796.

By deeds dated Sept. 18, 1766, and July 13, 1768, Samuel Campbell bought 205 acres of land in Cherry Valley from his father, James Campbell. He bought by deed dated Aug. 25, 1774, 100 acres in Middlefield, N. Y., which by deed dated April 12, 1797, he gave to his daughter, Eleanor Dickson. He bought by deed dated Sept. 12, 1788, 57 acres in Middlefield from Matthew Cannon and bought by deed dated Feb. 23, 1790, 160 acres.

Levi Beardsley wrote of Col. Campbell: "During the war of

1812, he was decided in his approval of its declaration, and was for sustaining vigorous measures for its prosecution. It seemed to rouse up his spirit and to awaken early prejudices against the mother country, for revolutionary atrocities." "He was an old-fashioned Republican of the Jeffersonian school, and always a decided friend and admirer of Governor George Clinton, as he was afterwards of Gov. DeWitt Clinton, his nephew." "I think he was in the ill-fated expedition against Crown Point, during the old French war, where Abercrombie was repulsed and defeated, and Lord Howe killed."

Children—Born at Cherry Valley, N. Y.:

William, b. Dec. 26, 1768.
Eleanor, b. Nov. 11, 1770; m. Samuel Dickson.
James S., b. Nov. 9, 1772.
Matthew, b. Jan. 6, 1775.
Samuel S., b. June 16, 1777.

Born at West Troy, N. Y.:

Robert, b. Sept. 13, 1781.

3. Matthew Cannon, b. in Ireland, d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1792, aged 75 years; m. in Ireland, Eleanor McKinley, killed by Indians Nov. 13, 1778, aged 61 years. Capt. Cannon lived in County Antrim, Ire., near the Giant's Causeway, was a seafaring man, removed about 1753 to New Castle, Del., where he was a farmer and removed to Middlefield, N. Y., about 1764.

On Nov. 11, 1778, Capt. Cannon and his wife were visiting their daughter, Jane, whose husband, Col. Samuel Campbell, was absent from his home. When the Indians attacked the house, Capt. Cannon made a vigorous defense until wounded, his wife and daughter reloading his muskets. He and his wife were taken captive. Capt. Cannon and Mrs. Campbell were exchanged, reaching Albany, N. Y., in Nov. 1780. He submitted a claim for pay as private in Capt. James Wilson's Co. of Col. Samuel Clyde's Reg. during the period of his captivity from Nov. 11, 1778, to Nov. 11, 1780. On account of her age and infirmities, Mrs. Cannon could not walk as fast as the Indians

desired, even with the aid given her by her daughter, and on the second day after the massacre of Cherry Valley an Indian killed her with his tomahawk, leaving her body where it fell.

He was certified March 25, 1786, to be an elector of the Presbyterian Church of Cherry Valley. He sold by deed dated Sept. 12, 1788, 57 acres in Middlefield, N. Y., to Col. Samuel Campbell. He and his son, Andrew, were discharged from paying all past and future quit rents for having been forced by the war to quit their farms, by certificate of William Harper and Jellis Fonda, judges for Montgomery Co., dated July 21, 1789. He and his Sons, Andrew and James, signed a petition dated Feb. 23, 1778, for rangers to protect Cherry Valley. He died intestate and his son Andrew was appointed administrator Oct. 6, 1794.

Children—(Those known):

Andrew.

James. He was Ensign, Lieut. and Adjutant of the Tryon Co. militia and in Col. Marinus Willet's Reg. Appointed in 1791 surrogate of Otsego county. Member of the State Assembly. He died in 1829 aged 78 years.

Jane, b. in County Antrim, Ire., Jan. 1, 1743.

4. Thomas Morris, b. in England, d. at New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1673; m. Elizabeth, d. 1681. His party arrived in Boston, June 3, 1637, from England and sailed from Boston for New Haven, Conn., March 30, 1638. He was one of the original settlers of New Haven and signed the Plantation Covenant in Robert Newman's barn on June 4, 1639, and was made a free inhabitant on July 3, 1648. He was assigned a lot on West Creek and land in the Plain in 1641 and 4 acres in the oyster field in 1648. He bought 16 acres of land on Nov. 2, 1647.

He testified April 8, 1645, that hogs had damaged 12 bushels of corn in the field of John Walker. On Feb. 2, 1646, he testified that George King had used profane oaths. Daniel Peirse entered suit against him on March 7, 1647, for the loss of a float borrowed to repair the ship *Phenix* and the Court ordered him to make a new float for Peirse. He was authorized on May 22, 1648, to hire a man to stand watch in his place whenever the

tide delayed his return from his work on vessels. On July 3, 1648, he petitioned the Court to excuse carpenters working on vessels from military training. His request was denied but carpenters were excused from training on those days on which they were actually working on great ships. Appointed a member of a committee of carpenters on Jan. 3, 1648, to devise a method for repairing the meeting-house. Given permission by the General Court on June 11, 1649, to leave its jurisdiction to repair a loaded vessel. Fined 2s. 6d. on Nov. 6, 1649, by the General Court for being absent from his watch. Chosen fence viewer on June 7, 1652. Appointed June 14, 1654, to care for the great guns on the west side. Requested permission March 9, 1656-7, to build a wharf before his door on East Water Street to aid his building vessels. On Nov. 2, 1658, he sued John Thompson for defamation of his character and was awarded 10 £ damages. He was fined on Oct. 7, 1662, for not carrying his arms and doing military service on the Lord's Day. He was chosen townsman of New Haven on April 27, 1663 and in 1664; fence viewer in April, 1668, and constable on Nov. 9, 1668. He served on several committees.

On June 24, 1667, he signed an agreement that made him one of the founders of the Settlement at Newark, N. J. He began negotiations in 1688 for the purchase of the neck of land bounded on the north by Gregson's farm and on the east by the meadows along Fowler's Creek. The purchase was made on March 16, 1671. This land was covered with excellent oak trees and the water near the shore was deep. He established a ship yard and built a two and one-half story house in 1671 that was 49 by 30 feet. The end walls and chimneys were built of granite taken out of the land, of mortar made from oyster shells collected from the beach and of timber cut from the land. The cove was known as early as May 7, 1650 as "Solitary Cove" but in later years was changed to its present name "Morris Cove." His great, great grandson, Capt. Amos Morris, built in 1767 an addition to the house, built a much larger wharf and traded to the West Indies. The first sea going vessel owned in New Haven was built in the Morris shipyard.

In a petition, dated May 5, 1787, Capt. Amos Morris, then owner of the Thomas Morris property, stated that a British force under General Tryon burned the original Morris house, a large store, out houses and buildings, barn and large salt works on July 5, 1779, that he suffered a loss of £1310, 1s. 8p., and that during the rebuilding of his residence he and his family had to live in a building he had built for hogs.

The dwelling house is now owned by the New Haven Historical Society and is used as a museum and as an assembly place. He had a son Eleazer.

5. Eleazer Morris, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1648, d. at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 15, 1710; m. at New Haven, Anna Osborn, b. at New Haven, April 6, 1663, d. at East Haven, Dec. 10, 1726, dau. of Jeremiah Osborn. He acquired and operated the shipyard built by his father on Morris Cove. He was allowed in March, 1681, 70 acres of land for war service although he was not then married. Their third child was James.

6. James Morris, b. at East Haven, Conn., in 1686, d. at East Haven shortly before Feb., 1734; m. Feb. 24, 1715, Abigail Rowe, b. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 13, 1689, dau. of John Rowe. Their second child was Daniel.

7. Daniel Morris, b. at East Haven, Conn., June 4, 1718, d. at Great Barrington, Mass., in 94th year; m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith. He was a farmer and was living at Salisbury, Conn., in 1756-1758, and settled at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1762. He was sick at Albany, N. Y., from June to Aug. 24, 1758, while in a Connecticut Regiment of Provincials.

Among his children were:

Esther, b. in 1750; m. Lieut. Benjamin Dickson.
Mary, b. in 1760; m. Capt. James Dickson.

8. Thomas Osborne lived at New Haven, Conn., and removed in 1650 to Easthampton, L. I. He was fined in 1649 for a defective sword scabbard and for absence from two General Courts. Chosen fence viewer in 1647. While living at East-

hampton, L. I., he gave on May 17, 1660, his house, lot and tanyard in New Haven to his son Jeremiah.

9. Jeremiah Osborne, d. at New Haven, Conn., April 26, 1676; m. Mary, d. in 1695. His widow and heirs were among the proprietors of New Haven in 1685. He was fined for a defective fence in 1651 and for spoiling hides in 1652. Chosen fence viewer in 1663, constable in 1665, corporal in 1667 and later sergeant of the training band, townsman (selectman) in 1667 and for 5 years thereafter, deputy to the General Court in 1672 and for 2 years thereafter, and treasurer in 1674. Made a freeman May 8, 1666. His dau. Anna m. Eleazer Morris.

10. Matthew Rowe, d. at East Haven, Conn., May 27, 1662; m. Sarah Abbott, d. at New Haven, Dec. 7, 1693, dau. of Robert Abbott. He was fined in 1643 for being late at training, in 1644 for sleeping on watch, in 1646 for a foul gun and in 1650 for absence from watch. He was a miller and bought land in 1650 and 1652. He had a son John.

11. John Rowe, b. at New Haven, Conn., April 30, 1654, d. in 1724; m. at New Haven, July 14, 1681, Abigail Alsop, b. at New Haven, 4th day of 9th mo., 1656, d. about 1738, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Preston) Alsop. His dau. Abigail m. James Morris.

12. Robert Abbott, d. at Branford, Conn., Sept. 31, 1658, first wife unknown. He m. (2) Mary who m. (2) at Branford, Nov. 4, 1659, John Robins. He was made a freeman at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1634, and was granted 35 acres of land in 1636; he removed in 1640 to Wethersfield, Conn., and to New Haven, Conn., where he was made a member of the Court in 1642; freed from training on account of physical infirmities in 1643; and removed to Branford, Conn., about 1645. His dau. Sarah m. Matthew Rowe.

13. Joseph Alsop, d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 8, 1698; m. Elizabeth Preston, bap. at Chesham, Eng., Jan. 18, 1623, d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1693, aged 68 years, dau. of

William Preston, d. in 1647, and his wife Elizabeth Sale, buried Feb. 22, 1634, both at Chesham, Eng.

A law suit disclosed that he sailed two years for John Evance for which he received no pay. Licensed as master of vessels up to 15 tons Feb. 23, 1652, made a freeman July 8, 1657, and granted land on which to build a warehouse Feb. 14, 1669, on west side of State Street near Water Street. He often appeared before the General Court as an attorney. His dau. Abigail m. John Rowe.

14. Thomas Smith, d. at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1724, aged about 90 years; m. in 1662, Elizabeth, bap. at New Haven, July 12, 1644, d. Dec. 24, 1727, dau. of Edward Patterson. He had a son Thomas.

15. Thomas Smith, b. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1673, d. at New Haven, Jan. 14, 1762; m. (1) Sarah, d. at East Haven, Conn., April 24, 1718, who may have been dau. of Samuel Dow of Hartford. He m. (2) Abigail, b. at New Haven, Sept. 23, 1680, d. in 1755, widow of Samuel Thompson, and dau. of John and Mary (Hitchcock) Potter. He was lieut. and deacon. His dau. Elizabeth by Abigail m. Daniel Morris.

16. Edward Patterson, b. about 1601, d. at East Haven, Conn., Oct. 31, 1670. Wife unknown, but may have been Elizabeth. He came over in ship "Christian" in 1634. Original proprietor of New Haven, Conn., in 1639. Enlisted at Windsor, Conn., in 1637 as soldier in Pequod War. Fined in 1650 and 1652 for defective fence and in 1650 for absence from training. His dau. Elizabeth m. Thomas Smith.

17. John Potter, d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1643; m. Elizabeth, d. at New Haven, Conn., July 28, 1677. She m. (2) Edward Parker and m. (3) Robert Rose. He owned land on Morris Cove and had a son John.

18. John Potter, b. about 1636, d. at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1706-07; m. (1) about 1660, Hannah Cooper, b. at New Haven, in 1638, d. at New Haven, June 15, 1675, dau. of John Cooper. He m. (2) at New Haven, Dec. 29, 1679, Mary

Hitchcock, b. Feb. 2, 1638, widow of Ralph Russell and dau. of Edward and Mary Hitchcock. His dau. Abigail by Mary Hitchcock m. (2) Thomas Smith.

19. Edward Hitchcock, d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1658; m. (1) Mary. He m. (2) at Branford, Conn., May 20, 1656, Frances, widow of John England. He was granted land on the neck in 1641. His dau. Mary by his first wife m. (1) Ralph Russell and m. (2) John Potter.

20. Richard Griffin, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1666; m. Mary. He was made a freeman in 1657 and joined the Roxbury church 3rd of 3rd mo., 1657. Mary joined the Roxbury church 7th of 2nd mo., 1661, and was dismissed to the First Church of Boston 17th of 8th mo., 1675. He had a son Joseph.

21. Joseph Griffin, bap. at Roxbury, Mass., May 17, 1657, d. at Pomfret, Conn., in 1723; m. Sarah. He was in the Falls fight under Turner in 1676 and was one of the 12 purchasers of Pomfret, Conn., May 1, 1686, to which he removed about 1720. He joined the Roxbury, Mass., church 7th of 7th mo., 1684. Sarah joined the Roxbury church 30th of 3rd mo., 1686. He had a son Joseph.

22. Joseph Griffin, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1694-5, d. at Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 2, 1731; m. at Pomfret, Conn., March 15, 1721, Margaret Morris, b. at Woodstock, Conn., March 22, 1696-7, dau. of Lieut. Ebenezer Morris. She m. (2) Hide. Final distribution of his estate ordered May 18, 1753, of which his son Joseph was given three-fifths.

23. Joseph Griffin, b. at Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 20, 1727, d. at Middlefield, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1788; m. at Killingly, Conn., Oct. 23, 1755, Sarah Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1733, d. at Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1794, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Brown, of Killingly, Conn. Stephen Brown may have been b. at Reading, Mass., May 21, 1693, and a son of John Brown, who m. (2) Nov. 14, 1681, Sarah. See "Some Brown Genealogy," by Charles C. Whitney.

Joseph and his wife Sarah were admitted to the Congregational Church at Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 11, 1757. Joseph was in the

revolutionary army and removed about 1784 to Middlefield, N. Y. Joseph and Sarah are buried in the Cherry Valley, N. Y., Cemetery.

Children—Baptised at Pomfret, Conn.:

Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1757.

Samuel, bap. Oct. 21, 1759, d. May 22, 1839. May have m. Sarah, who d. Nov. 22, 1837, aged 82 years. Buried at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Joshua, b. Feb. 3, 1762, d. Nov. 10, 1769.

Mary, bap. Nov. 11, 1764. Said to have married an Anderson.

Sarah, b. April 18, 1768; m. at Middlefield, N. Y., June, 1787, William Dickson.

Joshua, b. Dec. 22, 1770, d. at Warren, N. Y., Nov. 31, 1857; m. Margaret Campbell, b. Sept. 17, 1778, d. Nov. 8, 1865, dau. of Lieut. John Campbell and Mollie McGowan (McKown), dau. of John McGowan, and sister of James McGowan. Lieut. John was a son of Private John Campbell and Eleanor Ramsey. Joshua's dau. Sarah m. about 1814 Philander Griffin, son of Martin Griffin.

Stephen, bap. May 23, 1777. Lived at Middlefield, N. Y.

24. Lieut. Edward Morris, b. in Essex Co., Eng., Aug., 1630, d. at Woodstock, Mass., Sept., 1690; m. Nov. 20, 1655, Grace Bett, d. at Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1705. He settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he was granted 4 acres Feb. 23, 1652. Held several town offices and was deputy to the General Court from Roxbury for 9 years from 1678 to 1686. He had a son Ebenezer.

25. Lieut. Ebenezer Morris, b. at Roxbury, Mass., April 14, 1664, d. at Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 26, 1717-18; m. Sept. 1, 1692, Sarah Davis, bap. Feb. 22, 1673, d. April 18, 1741, aged 70 years, dau. of Joseph Davis of Roxbury, Mass. He removed in 1686 from Roxbury to Woodstock of which he was selectman for 9 years between 1703 and 1716. His estate inventoried £605. His dau. Margaret m. Joseph Griffin.

26. Thomas Hungerford, bap. about 1602 in Brewhill Parish, Eng., d. at New London, Conn., before May 1, 1663, first wife unknown. He m. (2) about 1658 Hannah Willey, bap. at Boston, Mass., March 6, 1642, d. in 1681. She m. (2) Peter Blatchford, d. Sept. 1, 1671. She m. (3) in 1673, Samuel Spencer of East Haddam, Conn.

Thomas was a mariner. He was a proprietor of Hartford, Conn., in 1639, a resident of New London, Conn., as early as 1650 and of which he was constable in 1652. Estate inventoried £100. See "Thomas Hungerford of Hartford and New London, Conn.," by F. Phelps Leach. He had a son Thomas.

27. Thomas Hungerford, b. at Hartford, Conn., in 1648, d. at East Haddam, Conn., in 1714; m. before June 6, 1671, Mary, who may have been Mary Gray of Narragansett, R. I. He removed with his father to New London, Conn., about 1650, to Lyme, Conn., in 1685 and to East Haddam, Conn., in 1692-3; he was a blacksmith, first selectman of East Haddam and had the title of "Mr." He had a son Thomas.

28. Thomas Hungerford, b. at New London, Conn., about 1673, d. at New London, Conn., in 1750; m. in 1699, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Matthew Smith. See genealogy of descendants of Matthew Smith. He was a mariner and farmer at East Haddam, Conn. He had a son Jonathan.

29. Jonathan Hungerford, bap. at East Haddam, Conn., April 17, 1715, d. in 1771; m. at East Haddam, Jan. 13, 1736-37, Martha Wells. He was a member of the church of New Salem, Conn., in May 1748; deeded 50 acres in East Haddam, Conn., by his father Feb. 9, 1735-36; appointed one of the collectors for the ensuing year at a meeting of the North Congregational church of Sherman, Conn., held Dec. 18, 1752; was a tenant on 169 acres in the Phillipse Patent about 1760 under Beverly Robinson, in the present town of Patterson, N. Y. Jonathan and his wife, Martha, sold land inherited from her father, Thomas Wells, by deed dated April 25, 1745, and sold land in East Haddam, Conn., by deeds dated Dec. 2, 1740, Sept. 17, 1744, and Nov. 15, 1744.

Children—(Those known):

Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1738.

Elijah, } b. July 5, 1743.
Elisha, }

Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1747.

Sarah.

30. Daniel Hungerford, b. at New Salem, Conn., Sept. 9, 1738, d. at Middlefield, N. Y. He or his son Daniel subscribed Oct. 28, 1794, to the Cherry Valley Academy. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted Jan. 21, 1795, to his son, Daniel, at Cooperstown, N. Y. His son Daniel signed a petition dated Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1797, to be granted land in township of Cincinnatus given to his father by the name of David Hungerford, who really was Daniel, late soldier in 1st Reg. of N. Y. troops. A Daniel Hungerford enlisted in the 1st Reg. under Col. Van Schaick, in the militia Reg. of Col. Wynkoops, and in the 3rd Reg. of Col. Clinton during the Revolutionary War.

Children—(Those known):

Daniel.

Olive, b. (family tradition) at New Fairfield, Conn., March 25, 1764; m. Robert Dickson.

Sarah, b. (family tradition) at New Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1775; m. Eli Shove.

31. Daniel Hungerford, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., before April 2, 1839; m. Elizabeth Shove, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Shove of Middlefield, N. Y. A deed dated March 20, 1807, and recorded at Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1811, shows the heirs of Daniel Shove were:—widow, Elizabeth; Children:—Elizabeth Shove, wife of Daniel Hungerford, Gideon Shove and his wife Hannah, Eli Shove and his wife Sarah Hungerford, Ada Shove and her husband Revilo Ford, Lucy Shove and her husband James Parshall, Jr., and Samuel Shove. He bought land in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1826; died intestate; Hiram Mills appointed administrator April 2, 1839. He had a son John C.

32. John C. Hungerford, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1799, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 3, 1860; m. (1) Roxy Parkhurst, d. Aug. 20, 1828. He m. (2) Malinda, d. April 21, 1835. He m. (3) May 4, 1837, Nancy Gibbs, b. March 3, 1804, d. March 25, 1895. He bought land in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug., 1825. John C. and wife, Nancy, sold land by deeds dated April 10, 1838; June 20, 1851, to Nathan Shove and Eugene J. Hungerford; and May 18, 1854.

Children by Roxy Parkhurst:

Nathan Shove, b. Oct. 26, 1825.

Roxy, d. aged about 6 years.

John Parkhurst, b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. Margaret Ann Cass.

Children by Malinda:

Sarah E., b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. June 13, 1854, G. Briggs.

William H., b. Oct. 19, 1832.

Eugene J., b. Sept. 11, 1835, d. Aug. 17, 1856.

Children by Nancy Gibbs:

Roxy M., b. Jan. 22, 1838, d. Aug. 3, 1865.

Alfred G., b. Nov. 7, 1839, d. March 27, 1864.

Nancy Maria, b. April 6, 1844, m. (1) July 30, 1865, J. W. Bovee. She m. (2) T. R. Earll.

33. Nathan Shove Hungerford, b. Oct. 26, 1825, d. May 2, 1897; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 15, 1852, Maria M. Couch, b. Feb. 26, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1907, dau. of Warren Couch, b. in Mass., June 12, 1800, settled at Westfield, N. Y., in March 1815, and (m. Feb. 24, 1825) Amelia Martin, and gr. dau. of William Couch. He removed in 1856 from Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to Waterloo, Ia.

Children:

Adelaide Amelia, b. Feb. 17, 1857, d. at Waterloo, Ia., in 1931. Not married.

Carl C., b. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1920, Carolyn F. Leech.

34. Matthew Smith came in 1637 from Sandwich, County of Kent, Eng., with wife Jane and four children and settled in Charlestown, Mass., where his wife was admitted to the church Oct. 22, 1639, and he was admitted May, 1643. He was a house holder in Charlestown in 1658. He had a son Matthew.

35. Matthew Smith, b. in Eng. and had a son Matthew.

36. Matthew Smith, b. at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 2, 1659; m. at Woburn, March 2, 1682, or June 20, 1684, Mary Cutler, b. at Woburn, May 5, 1663. He removed to East Haddam, Conn. His dau. Elizabeth m. Thomas Hungerford.

37. John Cutler, b. in Eng., d. at Hingham, Mass., Feb., 1637-38. He was in Hingham, Mass., in 1637 with wife Mary and seven children. Mary m. (2) Thomas Hewett of Hingham. He had a son John.

38. John Cutler, b. in Eng. about 1625; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1650, Olive, dau. of James Thompson of Woburn, Mass. He m. (2) Mary Browne, dau. of Abraham Browne of Watertown, Mass., and widow of John Lewis of Charlestown and Malden, Mass. His dau. Mary m. Matthew Smith.

39. Dirck Jansen Van Sutphen, b. at Tongerle in 1645; m. in 1680, Elisabeth Van Nuys, dau. of Aucke Jansen Van Nuys. He settled in New Amsterdam (New York City) about 1676. He had a son Guisbert.

40. Guisbert Van Sutphen, b. Oct. 16, 1693, d. Aug. 18, 1763; m. about 1715 Geertruy Van Pelt, b. April 10, 1693, d. March 24, 1745. Farmer near Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. He had a son Guisbert.

41. Guisbert Sutphen, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., Aug. 28, 1720, d. Nov. 16, 1796; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1743, his cousin Ariaentje Van Pelt, b. Jan. 11, 1720, d. May 31, 1788. He m. (2) Oct., 1789, Peternella Voorhees. Was very prominent. Among his children by his first wife was John.

42. John Sutphen, b. Aug. 18, 1752, d. before March 12, 1810; m. Sept. 16, 1770, Sarah Phoenix, dau. of John Phoenix

who kept a tavern at the Larger Cross Road, N. J. He settled in Cherry Valley, N. Y., farmer, probably served in Capt. Duryea's Co. in Revolutionary War. Lived on the "David Dunham" farm. His will dated Feb. 21, 1810, mentions his wife Sarah; his sons, John P. m. Orilla, Matthew L. m. Mary; and Gilbert; and his daus. Polly m. Henry, Jane and Margarita not married and Elizabeth m. John Dickson and their son De Witt Dickson.

43. Simeon Rich, b. Oct. 25, 1749, will probated at Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1806, son of Thomas and Huldah Rich; m. (intentions published at Warren, N. Y., March 2, 1776), Lucy Lincoln, dau. of Seth Lincoln, of Warren, N. Y., and Lucy Page of Hardwick, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Thomas Lincoln and Sarah Winslow. See "Lincolns of New England," by Waldo Lincoln.

He was a farmer at Cherry Valley, N. Y. His will, dated Sept. 24, 1805, mentions his wife Lucy, his daus. Ruth, Sally and Polly, and his sons Rufus, Assa, Royal, Ezekiel, Harry and Cyrus.

44. Ruth Rich, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1786, d. at Harford, N. Y., June 20, 1865; m. (1) Franklin Griffin. She m. (2) Feb. 9, 1817, Robert Dickson. She m. (3) William Young. No issue by latter.

Children by Franklin Griffin:

Simeon Rich, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., in 1805, d. at Harford, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1869; m. Jan. 16, 1843, Samantha Slosson, b. Sept. 20, 1808, dau. of Ezbon and Electa (Williams) Slosson.

Nancy, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1806, d. at Westfield, N. Y., Nov., 1898; m. (1) Henry Allen Haight. She m. (2) Scott.

Samuel, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1808, d. at Ripley, N. Y., May 18, 1820.

45. William Norcross, son of Thomas Norcross of Barten, Lancashire, Eng.; m. Elizabeth, came to and settled in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1699. Elizabeth m. (2) Aug. 9, 1701, Stephen Sands of Bensolem, Pa. William Norcross' will, dated June 12, 1699,

named his wife, Elizabeth, and children: John, William, Thomas and Jane who m. in 1707 Jeremiah Scaife. See "The History and Genealogy of the Norcross Family," by Joel W. Norcross of Lynn, Mass., in the N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.

46. John Norcross, m. Sept. 6, 1712, Mary Antrim of Burlington, N. J. Among their children was William.

47. William Norcross, d. in 1777; m. April 30, 1720, Rebecca Petty, of Burlington, N. J. Among his children was Abraham.

48. Abraham Norcross; m. about 1774, Nancy Fleming, d. in Erie Co., Pa., about 1815. He removed from N. J. to Northumberland Co., Pa., about 1790, and to Erie Co., Pa., about 1804. Among his children was John who m. (2) Mary Dickson.

49. James Renfrew, b. at Paisley, Scot., in 1755, d. at Groton, Vt., in 1818; m. in Scot., Jan., 1783, Margaret Smith, b. at Paisley, Scot., in 1761, d. at Groton, Vt., in 1857. Weaver. Came to the United States in 1804. He had a son John.

50. John Renfrew, b. at Paisley, Scot., Feb. 14, 1788, d. at Topsham, Vt., July 6, 1876; m. (1) Anna, d. April 20, 1838, dau. of Benjamin Bayley of Peacham, Vt. He m. (2) May 12, 1842, widow Jane (Craig) Caldwell. He m. (3) June 29, 1859, widow Enphemia Greig. He settled at Newbury, Vt., in 1821, and removed in 1864 to Topsham, Vt. He had a son Andrew.

51. Andrew Renfrew, b. at Groton, Vt., Dec. 18, 1815, d. April 3, 1896; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1842, Chastina Hodgson of Groton, Vt., b. July, 1818, d. May 12, 1846. He m. (2) May 25, 1848, Lavinia, dau. of Hiram Whitcher. Farmer, schoolteacher and surveyor. He held many town offices. He had a son Charles Henry Renfrew m. Frances Marion Dickson.

52. Elizur Webster, b. at East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1767, d. at Ripley, N. Y., March 8, 1854, son of Elizur and Ruth (Densmore) Webster, and gr. son of Jonathan Webster and Mabel, dau. of John and Mary (Arnold) Risley. Elizur, Sr., served in the revolutionary army and removed from Conn. to Washington Co., N. Y., Elizur, Jr.; m. at Hampton, N. Y., about 1791 Elizabeth Warren, b. May 15, 1774, d. at Ripley, N. Y.,

Dec. 17, 1848, dau. of Col. Gideon Warren and Unice Chipman, of Hampton, N. Y. See "Webster Family," by W. H. and M. R. Webster. He removed to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1803, which he founded, and to Ripley, N. Y., about 1837-8.

Among his children were:

Warren, b. Nov. 11, 1795.
William Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 11, 1813; m. Mary Elizabeth Dickson.
Elizur, b. Nov. 19, 1809.

53. Warren Webster, b. Nov. 11, 1795, d. at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1864; m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819, Rebecca Tanner, b. Oct. 31, 1800, d. at Westfield, N. Y., April 20, 1879, dau. of Zera Tanner. He removed from Warsaw, N. Y., to Franklin, Pa., in 1832, to Ripley, N. Y., in 1838, and to Gowanda, N. Y., in 1853. He served in the war of 1812. His dau. Jannette Harriet m. Dwight Dickson.

54. Elizur Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1809, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Frances Averill, d. at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1862, dau. of Leman and Lydia Averill. His dau. Josephine Derby m. William Herbert Dickson.

55. William Abbott, b. in 1740, d. in 1820; m. Sarah Dennard of Elbert Co., Ga. He lived and died in the Spartanburg District of S. C. He was paid by South Carolina on Aug. 31, 1784, for provisions which he furnished to continental troops and for 59 days service in Marion's Brigade of the militia of S. C. in 1782. His heirs sold 267 acres located on both sides of Island Creek near Spartanburg, S. C., for $1,333.75.

NOTE: Family records prove the descent given herein of Colonel Benjamin Franklin Abbott from William Abbott, b. in 1740, and who lived in the Spartanburg District of South Carolina. While family tradition claims that William Abbott was a son of Capt. John Abbott, born at Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1701, who m. at Lexington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1721, Elizabeth Phipps, b. at Lexington, Sept. 10, 1701, proof has not been found but this may be due to the destruction of many records during the Revolutionary and Civil Wars in the regions in which Capt. John Abbott lived in North Carolina. See pages 88 to 93 of Vol. 1 and pages 1040 and 1041 of Vol. 11 of "Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass.," by Major Lemuel Abijah Abbott.

Children—Born near Spartanburg, S. C.:

Solomon.
John.
William, b. in 1773.
Agatha, m. James Williamson.
Matthew.
Sallie, m. William Cobb.
Drury or Drew.
Temperance, m. Knox.

56. William Abbott, b. near Spartanburg, S. C., in 1773, d. near Walhalla, S. C., about 1853; m. Judah Davis, of Buck Creek (probably Polk Co.), N. C., d. in 1858. He was a farmer on Cane Creek, Oconee Co., S. C. He was thrown by a horse and killed.

Children:

Bird.
Noah, b. Sept. 16, 1804.
Bettie, m. Mason.
Willis.
Jacob.
James Madison.
Jeptha.
Martha, m. Crenshaw.

57. Noah Abbott, b. on Cane Creek, Oconee Co., S. C., Sept. 16, 1804, d. at Atlanta, Ga., June 30, 1890; m. about 1829, Nancy Seago, b. in the Pickens District of S. C., July 23, 1811, d. at Atlanta, Ga., May 27, 1877, dau. of Benjamin Wharton Seago. He removed in Jan., 1838, to Hickory Flat, Cherokee Co., Ga. He, his wife and dau. Louisa Caroline are buried at Norcross, Ga.

Children—Born in Cherokee Co., Ga.:

Albert Newton, b. Feb. 20, 1831.
Emily Frances, b. in 1833.
Lewis Lemon, b. Jan. 1835.
William Lindsey, b. April, 1837.

Benjamin Franklin, b. July 3, 1839.

Andrew Virgil, b. in 1846, d. in 1884, buried in Seago family graveyard in Cherokee Co., Ga.

Louisa Caroline, b. April 28, 1848, d. at Atlanta, Ga., in 1881. Not married.

58. Albert Newton Abbott, b. in Cherokee Co., Ga., Feb. 20, 1831, d. Sept., 1862; m. (1) Sarah Roberts whose two children d. in infancy. He m. (2) Mary Sparks. No issue.

59. Emily Frances Abbott, b. in Cherokee Co., Ga., in 1833, d. at Longview, Tex., in 1887; m. William Inge. No issue.

60. Lewis Lemon Abbott, b. in Cherokee Co., Ga., Jan., 1835, d. Aug. 7, 1903; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Susan Rowland.

Children:

Flora, m. J. R. Black. No issue.

Frances, m. Frank Storry. No issue.

Lewis Lemon.

Rowland.

Albert Newton.

61. William Lindsey Abbott, b. in Cherokee Co., Ga., April, 1837, d. Dec. 18, 1903; m. Sept. 25, 1866, Flora Thrasher.

Children:

Olivia, m. J. F. Hester of Monroe, Ga.

Alberta, m. W. A. Parker.

Kate, m. F. H. Lambert.

William Lindsey, m. Rebecca Morton.

62. Colonel Benjamin Franklin Abbott, b. in Cherokee Co., Ga., July 3, 1839, d. at Atlanta, Ga., April 5, 1911; m. (1) at Atlanta, Ga., May 8, 1866, Mary Isabella Kendrick, b. at Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 3, 1842, d. at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1893, dau. of Samuel Stillman Kendrick. He m. (2) Jan., 1895, widow Josephine (Rankin) Richards who pre-deceased him without issue.

Mary Isabella Kendrick was passed through the lines of the confederate and union armies when 18 years of age on her way to Rochester, N. Y. She wrote "A History of the Cherokee In-

dians in Georgia," "Leah Mordecai," and numerous newspaper articles. She organized and operated a Sunday School for Chinese living in Atlanta.

Colonel Abbott attended schools in Cherokee Co.; at the age of 20 years he taught school for 5 months; read law under Green B. Haygood of Atlanta, Ga., where he was admitted to the bar in Oct. 1860. He enlisted in June, 1861, as 1st Sergt. of Co. F, 20th Ga. Vols.; was promoted to Sergt. Major and 1st Lieut. of Provisional army; served in battles of Malvern Hill, Yorktown, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg and around Richmond, and had two fingers shot off his left hand. He was a noted lawyer, famous wit and dean of the bar of Atlanta, Ga.

Children—Born at Atlanta, Ga.:

Charles Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. (1) at Atlanta, Ga., Frances (Freeman) Iverson. No issue.

Julia, b. in 1870, d. in infancy.

Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1871.

Isabella Kendrick, b. Oct. 21, 1874, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 11, 1915; m. Tracy Campbell Dickson.

Samuel Kendrick, b. June 4, 1877, d. at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1903; m. Jan. 16, 1901, Susie Butler Freeman, dau. of Edward and Mary (Dobbins) Freeman. Issue, one boy who died in infancy.

Lucia Kendrick, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. George W. Perrigo. Issue, a daughter, Lucia.

Horace, b. in 1882, d. in 1882.

Emily Fryer, b. in 1884, d. in 1884.

Grace, b. June 28, 1886, d. Jan. 19, 1894.

63. Robert Seago, b. in 1742, d. at West Union, S. C., in 1799; m. Dorcas Wharton, d. near Sand Mountain, Ala., in 1850, aged 94 years, at home of her son Robert. Tradition says he was Ulster Scotch and landed at Charleston, S. C., settled in N. C., and removed to West Union, S. C. He was captured by the British during the Revolutionary War and was a prisoner on a ship at Charleston.

Children:

Robert. Removed to Sand Mountain, Ala., about 1837-9.
Benjamin Wharton, b. Feb. 20, 1792.
Dorcas, m. in 1842 William Chamblee.
Sarah, d. in Forsyth Co., Ga., about 1860; m. Daird Talent.

64. Benjamin Wharton Seago, b. at West Union, S. C., Feb. 20, 1792, d. May 8, 1857; m. Sept. 2, 1810, Sarah Morgan, b. in Pickens Co., S. C., Oct. 26, 1784, d. in Cherokee Co., Ga., May 10, 1857, dau. of Morgan Morgan.

Children:

Isaac Lemon, b. in 1813, d. in 1847. He served in 1st Ga. Vols. during the Mexican war.
E. Merril, d. in Texas during the Mexican war; m. Mahala Moore. Divorced her and m. widow Sligh of Ala.
Nancy, b. July 23, 1811; m. Noah Abbott.
Mary, m. George T. Burrows.
Lucinda, m. Philip Graham.
Alvin Kimsey, m. Melissa Wilson.
Benjamin Milton, d. Dec. 22, 1859, aged 30 years; m. Mary Stevens.

65. Morgan Morgan, d. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Sarah Williams, d. in Pickens Co., S. C., June 6, 1825. He lived principally in Pickens Co., S. C.

Children:

Joseph. Removed to Paulding Co., Ga.
Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1784; m. Benjamin Wharton Seago.
Henry.
Daughter, m. Rowland Cobb.
Daughter, m. Joseph Stevens.

66. John Kendrick, b. at York, Eng., about 1605, d. at Newton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1686, aged 82 years; m. (1) Anna Smith, d. at Muddy River, Mass., Nov. 15, 1656, sister of Robert Smith, a wine cooper in London, who came to Boston, Mass., in 1637

with his family and his sister Mary who married Philip Lorrey. He m. (2) Judith, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1687. He was a yoeman in Boston, Mass., as early as 1639; was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Boston, June 11, 1639; and his wife was admitted May 18, 1640. He was made a freeman May 13, 1640; sold his house and land in Boston, Jan. 8, 1652; removed in 1658, at age of 53 years, to Newton, Mass., as its sixteenth settler, where he bought, by deed dated Jan., 1658, 250 acres of land from Richard Parker that was previously owned by Thomas Mayhew; his house was near "Kendrick Bridge" and was in the possession of his family about 175 years; Rev. John Eliot is said to have preached to Indians on his land; appointed by selectmen of Boston, Feb. 26, 1658, with others "for the perambulation between Roxbury and Cambridge"; signed a petition dated May 8, 1678, to the General Court to separate Newton from Cambridge; chosen to fill various town offices between 1664 and 1679, including selectman; granted a great lot for four heads at Muddy River 30th of 10th mo., 1639; chosen constable for Muddy River 8th of 1st mo., 1651-2; will dated Jan. 21, 1683, proved Sept. 23, 1686, named son John and son-in-law Jonathan Metcalf administrators and gave £5 to John, son of his son Elijah.

Children—Born at Boston, Mass.:

Hannah, b. 9th of 12th mo., 1639, d. in infancy.

John, b. 3rd of 8th mo., 1641, d. at Newton, Sept. 30, 1721; m. Oct. 23, 1673, Ester Hall.

Elijah, b. Jan. 21, 1643, d. aged about 6 days.

Elijah, b. 18th of 8th mo., 1645.

Maria, bap. Sept. 10, 1648.

Hannah, b. March 20, 1651, d. Dec. 23, 1731; m. April 10, 1674, Jonathan Metcalf of Dedham, Mass.

67. Elijah Kendrick, b. at Boston, Mass., 18th of 8th mo., 1645, d. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1680; m. Jan. 29, 1667, Hannah Jackson, b. at Newton, June 7, 1646, d. May 1, 1737, dau. of deacon John Jackson. She m. (2) Jan. 20, 1682, John Hyde.

He was a member of the Newton church in 1664; signed a petition dated May 8, 1678, to separate Newton from Cambridge; died intestate; estate inventoried April 7, 1696, £251, 14s; guardians appointed May 27, 1695, for his children who were minors: For John, James Trowbridge; for Elijah, John Ward; and for Ebenezer, Ensign John Kendrick.

Children—Born at Newton, Mass.:

Margaret, b. Jan. 29, 1668; m. Joshua Hemenway of Framingham, Mass.

Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1670, d. in 1711; m. Oct. 8, 1696, David Newman of Rehoboth, Mass.

Ann, b. July 3, 1672; m. in 1692, Isaac Hammond.

John, b. July 7, 1675, d. at Natick, Mass., March 8, 1753; m. Joanna.

Elijah, b. May 11, 1678; m. at Roxbury, Mass., in 1709, Mary Stevens. Elijah d. before Feb. 19, 1721.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 12, 1680.

68. Ebenezer Kendrick, b. at Newton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1680, d. at Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1761; m. May 10, 1711, Hannah Stedman of Boston.

He signed a receipt May 28, 1703, for £34, his share of his father's estate; removed from Newton to Brookline "to avoid the vagaries of the minister and the exactions of church officers"; he and his wife were among the founders of the church in Brookline in 1717; became "Newlights" and withdrew from the church during the ministry of Rev. Allen between Nov. 5, 1718 and Feb., 1747. He and his wife bought May 8, 1718, the estate in Brookline of Nathaniel Steadman; owned a house in Brookline in 1740; made 6 sales of land in Brookline from 1720 to 1733. He was chosen "Hoggyerd," "Haward" and "Hogreave" for 5 years from 1709 to 1737; chosen fence viewer in 1712; surveyor in 1726; tithingman 15 years from 1721 to 1758; and was a juryman Oct. 5, 1714, and July, 1737. He was allowed 14 shillings March 1, 1725, for carrying logs to sawmill; selectmen abated his tax rate for 1738 on March 7, 1739. Mary Hammon, a widow, residing in his house was warned June, 1739, to depart

out of Brookline. He witnessed the will dated Jan. 24, 1735, of Thomas Steadman.

On April 16, 1762, Noah Wiswall of Newton, Mass., a yeoman, was appointed administrator of estate of Ebenezer Kendrick of Brookline, yeoman, who died intestate. Court approved June 10, 1763, division of estate of Hannah Kendrick between her children, giving Nathaniel two-thirds and Deliverance one-third.

Children—Named in Newton, Mass., records:

Nathaniel, b. June 29, 1713.

Deliverance, b. June 29, 1713, d. Sept. 30, 1788; m. in 1752, Capt. Noah Wiswall as his second wife.

69. Nathaniel Kendrick, b. at Newton, Mass., June 29, 1713, killed by a falling tree at Hanover, N. H., Nov. 22, 1774; m. (1) at Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1734, Mary Farley. He m. (2) Sept. 28, 1738, Judith Eells, b. at Milton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1717, d. at Hanover, N. H., dau. of Thomas Eells.

While living in Brookline he was chosen hogreave March 3, 1740; given a tax rate by selectmen May 17, 1745; took up as strays one ox and two steers Sept. 17, 1749. He sold land in Brookline in 1752; removed to Coventry, Conn., where he bought land Oct. 4, 1760; removed to Hanover, N. H., in 1771, where he was elected elder of church April 8, 1773, surveyor of highways March, 1773, moderator of town meeting Oct. 4, 1773, and juryman on same date. He lived about one mile north of the church at Hanover Center. The remains of the foundation of his house are still visible. Inscription on his tombstone in Hanover Center cemetery:—"In Memory of Mr. Nath[l] Kendrick, Elder of the Church of Christ in Hanover, who departed this life Nov. 22, 1774, by the fall of a tree, in the 62 year of his age." The only words decipherable on his wife's tombstone are "In Memory of Mrs. Judith Kendrick."

Children—Born at Brookline, Mass.:

Child—By Mary Farley:

Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1735.

Children—By Judith Eells:

Thomas, bap. July 22, 1739, d. at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 8, 1774; m. (intentions published March 28, 1765), Mary dau. of George Griggs of Brookline.

Ebenezer, b. Oct. 2, 1740.

Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1742.

Children—Born at Coventry, Conn.:

Samuel, b. Jan. 6, 1746-7.

Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1749, drowned Dec. 17, 1764.

Abigail, b. March 3, 1751; m. April 4, 1777, Aaron Smith.

Samuel, b. March 25, 1753, d. at Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1845; m. Aug. 25, 1774, Anna dau. of Gideon and Rebecca Smith.

Ruth, b. March 6, 1755.

Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1757, d. in 1852; m. Rebecca dau. of Nathaniel Heaton.

Lydia, b. March 6, 1763, d. at Plainfield, Vt., July 4, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Rev. Jonathan Kinney.

Note: It is believed that the birth records err in showing two sons named Thomas living contemporaneously. The first son named Samuel may have died before the second of that name was born.

70. Ebenezer Kendrick, b. at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1740, d. at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 11, 1786; m. at Coventry, Conn., Sept. 4, 1766, Anna C. Davenport, b. at Coventry, Conn., Jan. 25, 1747, d. at Surrey, N. H., in 1806, dau. of Richard Davenport. He removed to Hanover, N. H., where he bought land Dec. 26, 1774, and on other dates. He deeded land Aug. 5, 1786, to his wife Anna. He was drafted July 3, 1780, but paid a fine instead of serving. He was chosen tithingman and hogreave March, 1781, signed a protest dated April 26, 1785, against raising money by a general tax for the support of preaching, and lived in Lyme, N. H., and later nearer the Connecticut River.

His will, proved Oct. 20, 1786, designated his wife Anna and brother Thomas to be executors and gave his estate to his widow subject to the following bequests: To his son Thomas all due him from his brother Thomas; to sons John and Ariel 14 pounds each when 21 years of age; to daughters Anna and Ellis 4 pounds when 18 years of age; his son Clark having learned a trade is judged to have had his portion; "And concerning my sons Richard and Ebenezer, my will is that my said wife provide for them until they shall severally arrive to such age as that in the judgement of my executors they may be put to some profitable trade and that they then bind them accordingly." Estate appraised £147, 19s, 3d, which included 500 acres of land.

Children:

Thomas, b. in 1768, d. April 9, 1846, buried at Lyme, N. H.; m. (1) Zerviah Closson, and m. (2) Zepporah Jackson.

John, b. March 6, 1769, d. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Keziah Pribble.

Ariel, b. March 31, 1771, d. at Cavendish, Vt., March 25, 1856; m. (1) Penelope Cotton, and m. (2) widow Emma Parker. He was an elder and preacher.

Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1775.

Richard, b. March 30, 1780, d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. Polly Mack.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 18, 1785, d. at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1881; m. Susannah Pushee.

Eliza or Alice, m. in 1804, Moses Hazelton.

Anna, m. Jesse Jones.

71. Rev. Clark Kendrick, b. Oct. 6, 1775, d. at Poultney, Vt., Feb. 29, 1824; m. Sept. 10, 1802, Esther Thompson, b. at Goshen, Conn., Oct. 6, 1777, d. at Fort Valley, Ga., Oct. 17, 1853, dau. of David Thompson.

He was apprenticed by his father; studied nights at Dartmouth College; was instructed by Rev. Samuel Stillman of Boston, Mass.; began to preach in 1799; ordained minister of Baptist church at Poultney, Vt., May 20, 1802, which he retained until his death. He was chaplain of the Vermont Legislature in

1817; degree of A.M. was conferred on him in 1819 by Middlebury College; was missionary through western New York and Canada in 1808 with his cousin, Rev. Nathaniel Kendrick, and acting president of Hamilton Theological Seminary Board of N. Y. in Vermont.

Children—Born at Poultney, Vt.:

Lucia, b. May 27, 1894, d. March 22, 1828. Not married.

Merina, b. Jan. 10, 1806, d. March 31, 1826. Not married.

Adolphus Davenport, b. April 1, 1808, d. in Ga. Not married.

Rev. Asahel Clark, b. Dec. 7, 1809, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1895; m. (1) Sept., 1838, Anne Elizabeth Hopkins. He m. (2) in 1859, Helen M. Hooker, d. in 1880. Eminent Greek scholar and translator of the Bible.

Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1812, d. Feb. 15, 1836. Not married.

Samuel Stillman, b. Aug. 12, 1814.

Adoniram Judson, b. Feb. 16, 1816.

James Ryland, b. April 21, 1821; m. (1) in 1841 in Ga., Arabella Randall. He m. (2) Georgia Avery.

72. Samuel Stillman Kendrick, b. at Poultney, Vt., Aug. 12, 1814, d. at Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1881; m. (1) in Pike County, Ga., Jan. 18, 1838, Emily Herbert Fryer, b. in Burke Co., Ga., Oct. 11, 1822, d. at Atlanta, Ga., April 18, 1878, dau. of Zachariah Louis Fryer. He m. (2) Deborah Stone of Rochester, N. Y.

He carried mail thrice a week between Poultney and Vergennes, Vt., a distance of about 30 miles; worked in store of Mr. Bliss until about 17 years of age when he removed to Crawford Co., Ga., and settled about 12 miles from Knoxville, with his brothers Adolphus Davenport and Adoniram Judson and with his cousins Norman, Horace and Egbert Thompson. The last two removed to Saint Paul, Minn., and became bankers. He removed in 1836 to Pike Co., Ga.; became a merchant in Barnesville and in Americus in 1852; for aiding prisoners of the Union Army during the Civil War his store was burned. He removed

to Atlanta, Ga., in Oct., 1865, and was a carpet and wallpaper merchant. He was deacon of the second Baptist church of Atlanta.

Children by Emily Herbert Fryer:

Lucia Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1840, d. Sept. 17, 1848.

Mary Isabella, b. at Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 3, 1842; m. Colonel Benjamin Franklin Abbott.

Charles Adolphus, b. June 19, 1845, d. July 20, 1895; m. Ida, dau. of Col. Charles Elford of Greenville, S. C. She d. in 1897.

John Ryland, b. Jan. 25, 1849, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb., 1927.

Edward Stillman, b. Dec. 1, 1850, d. at Atlanta, Ga., Nov., 1922.

Horace Clark, d. Nov. 23, 1854.

Laura Amelia, d. June 15, 1855.

Helen Fryer, b. April 28, 1856, d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1927. Not married.

Ida Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1858.

Sarah Esther, b. June 17, 1862.

73. Deacon John Jackson, bap. at Stepney, near London, Eng., June 6, 1602, d. at Newton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1674-5; m. (1) in Eng., name unknown, d. in 1641 or 1643. He m. (2) Margaret, d. Aug. 28, 1684. He came over in the ship Defence in 1635 and was the first settler at Newton, Mass., where he bought in 1639 a house and 18 acres from Miles Ives of Watertown; he took the freeman's oath in 1641; gave one acre of land for the church and burial place, upon which the first meeting house was built in 1660 and which is part of Centre Cemetery; was one of the first deacons; was a proprietor of Cambridge and received considerable land in different divisions; made a strong effort to separate Newton from Cambridge; estate inventoried £1,230, which included 863 acres of land. He was a son of Christopher Jackson of London who was buried Dec. 5, 1633. Said to have had 15 children and 50 grandchildren. His dau. Hannah m. Elijah Kendrick.

74. Thomas Eells, d. April 7, 1724; m. at Milton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1709, Abigail Glover, b. June 12, 1677, dau. of Henry Glover. His dau. Judith m. Nathaniel Kendrick.

75. Henry Glover, bap. at Peescot, Eng., Feb. 15, 1603, d. at Medfield, Mass., July 21, 1655; m. in Eng., Abigail. He was son of Thomas and Margery (Deane) Glover; came over with wife and children about 1640 and settled at Dedham, Mass., where he was admitted as townsman in 1642. Granted 6 tracts of land from 1642 to 1652. Estate inventoried £88, 5s. Widow Abigail was administratrix. Only recorded child was his son Henry.

76. Henry Glover, d. at Milton, Mass., April 6, 1714, aged 72 years; m. Hannah, d. at Milton, Sept. 20, 1720, aged 79 years. He lived at Boston, Mass., as early as 1660. She was admitted to Milton church Aug. 24, 1684. He died intestate. Estate inventoried £343, 9s. His dau. Abigail m. Thomas Eells.

77. Humphrey Davenport, m. Rachel, dau. of Thomas Holmes of Scituate and Boston, Mass. He came to Dorchester, Mass., from Barbadoes and removed to Hartford, Conn. In 1667 his wife Rachel was convicted of playing cards in Hartford and they removed to New York City, to obtain greater personal liberty, where he became an eminent jurist. He had a son William.

78. William Davenport, d. at Coventry, Conn., June 29, 1742, aged 77 years; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Cyprian Nichols, of Hartford, Conn. She d. Feb. 19, 1697, aged 27 years. He m. (2) in 1702, widow Ann (Edwards) Richardson, b. at Hartford, Conn., in 1678, d. at Coventry, Conn., May, 1746, dau. of Richard Edwards. Ann M. (1) in 1696, Jonathan Richardson. Savage states William Davenport was left by his father in care of Capt. Thomas Watts. William was a carpenter, lived at Hartford, Stonington and Coventry, Conn. He bought land at Coventry in 1714 and 1722. He had a son Richard.

79. Richard Davenport, b. at Coventry, Conn., in 1716, d. at Coventry, Oct. 16, 1803; m. Elies (probably Alice) d. Feb. 3, 1772. His dau. Anna C. m. Ebenezer Kendrick.

80. William Edwards, b. in Wales; m. Agnes Heane, widow of William Spencer who d. at Hartford, Conn., in 1640.

He was son of Rev. Richard Edwards, noted Welsh clergyman. He settled at Hartford, Conn., about 1645 with his mother and step-father, James Cole. His mother d. Feb. 20, 1679. He was made a freeman May 20, 1658; chimney viewer in 1668; and designated March 11, 1656-7, as trooper. He charged Daniel Clark before the General Court May 20, 1658, with breach of his oath. Had two law suits before the General Court in 1644 and two in 1649. He had a son Richard.

81. Richard Edwards, b. at Hartford, Conn., May, 1647, d. at Hartford, April 20, 1718; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle, bap. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1645, dau. of William Tuttle. He was divorced from Elizabeth in 1691 and m. (2) about 1692 Mary Talcott, d. April 19, 1723, aged 62 years, dau. of Lieut. Col. John Talcott of Hartford.

He was a lawyer and merchant and prominent citizen of Hartford. His dau. Ann m. William Davenport. Ann was an aunt of Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

82. William Tuttle, b. in Eng., d. at New Haven, Conn., June, 1673, aged 64 years; m. in Eng. Elizabeth, d. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 30, 1684, aged 72 years. He, his wife and children sailed from Gravesend, Eng., in the ship *Planter,* April, 1636, for Boston, Mass.; he was designated as "Husbandman"; Elizabeth joined the church in Boston, July 24, 1636. He signed the church covenant at New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1639; by first seating in the meeting house in 1646-7 at New Haven he was seated "in first seat at the end" which was among the highest in dignity. Chosen constable of New Haven, March, 1666-7; and was a juror Nov. 10, 1669. His estate inventoried £499 and Elizabeth's estate inventoried £120. His dau. Elizabeth m. Richard Edwards.

83. Anthony Thompson, b. in Eng., Aug. 30, 1612, d. at New Haven, Conn., March, 1648; m. (1) in Eng., name unknown, she died in Eng. He m. (2) Kattern, who m. (2) July 14, 1652, Nicholas Camp, of Milford. Anthony was son of Henry Thomp-

son who d. at Lenham, Eng., Oct. 20, 1648, and Dorothy, dau. of Robert Honeywood of Pett in Charing, Eng. He arrived at Boston, Mass., July 26, 1637, in the ship *Hector* and was among the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. He was a soldier in the Indian War in 1642. He took the oath of allegiance in 1644. His will dated March 23, 1647, proved May 27, 1650, was witnessed by Rev. John Davenport and elder Robert Newman. Estate inventoried £150. His brothers, William and John, also settled in New Haven. He had a son John who was known as "Mariner."

84. John Thompson, b. in Eng., in 1632, d. at New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1707; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1656, Anne Vicaris (Vickery). He was known as "Mariner" and "Skipper." The General Court appointed a committee Oct. 8, 1663, to adjust differences between him and the church of Stratford, Conn., proposed for freeman May 11, 1671; inventory of estate presented Oct. 28, 1707, valued at £9, 8s, 6d. He had a son Samuel.

85. Capt. Samuel Thompson, b. at New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1669, d. at Goshen, Conn., March 26, 1749; m. Nov. 14, 1695, Rebecca Bishop, b. at New Haven, Dec. 10, 1673, d. at New Haven, April 5, 1734, dau. of James Bishop. He was sergeant, ensign, lieutenant and capt. of first training band at New Haven, Conn. He was a merchant, lived at Westville and had land at Goshen. He had a son Gideon.

86. Deacon Gideon Thompson, b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1704, d. at Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1759, while attending the General Court of which he was a member; m. Jan. 9, 1729, Lydia Punderson, b. March 1, 1708, d. at Goshen, Conn., about 1802, dau. of Thomas Punderson. He bought land April 20, 1738, in the township of Goshen where he built his house during the summer of 1740 and in which a town meeting was held May 14, 1741; was elected deacon of first Congregational church at Goshen; chosen to various town offices and representative to the General Assembly in 1757 and continuously until his death. On a committee in Jan., 1746 to persuade Rev. Stephen Heaton to

make changes or resign. He was buried at Hartford. He had a son David.

87. David Thompson, b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1731, d. at Poultney, Vt., Dec. 1, 1807; m. Nov. 20, 1760, Hannah Griswold, bap. Sept. 9, 1739, d. at Poultney, Vt., Feb. 15, 1826. He was elected to various town offices. Although not a member of the church he offered prayer during absence of the minister. He removed from Goshen, Conn., to Poultney, Vt., in 1790. His dau. m. Rev. Clark Kendrick.

88. James Bishop, d. at New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1691; m. (1) Mary (possibly Lewen and sister of George Lamberton's wife), d. Nov. 26, 1664. He m. (2) Dec. 12, 1665, Elizabeth Tompkins, bap. in 1644, d. Oct. 25, 1703, dau. of Micah Tompkins of Milford, Conn. He bought the original land of Samuel Eaton. He was secretary of the New Haven Colony from May, 1661, to May, 1664; corporal Aug., 1657, and sergeant July, 1665, of New Haven training band; deputy to the legislature of New Haven Colony Aug., 1661, May and Nov., 1662, May and Oct., 1663 and Jan., 1664; deputy to the Connecticut General Court April, May and Oct., 1665; judge of New Haven from 1661 to 1665; commissioner in 1666 and 1667; assistant of the General Court from 1668 to 1677; and deputy Governor of Conn. from 1683 to 1687 and from 1689 until his death. His dau. Rebecca m. Samuel Thompson.

89. Micah Tompkins, b. probably in Eng., d. between June 30, 1688 and Dec., 1690, left a widow Mary who was living in 1695. He removed with wife Mary in 1639 to Milford, Conn.; freeman at Milford Nov. 20, 1639; given house lot of over 2 acres and received his share of land at Milford in divisions made in 1643 and 1649; he and his wife admitted to church at Milford Dec. 12, 1643; one of eleven appointed in May, 1666, to buy the land from Indians on which Newark, N. J., now stands. His dau. Elizabeth m. James Bishop.

90. Deacon John Punderson, b. in Eng., d. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1680; m. Margaret, d. at New Haven, Conn.,

Dec. 14, 1711. He came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1637 and settled at New Haven, Conn., of which he was an original proprietor; one of seven appointed Aug. 22, 1639, to establish the first church at New Haven; estate inventoried £527. Quotation from his funeral sermon: "Few men of that generation were so faithful in all public duties as entirely to avoid pecuniary mulct: but there is no record of a fine imposed on John Punderson." He had a son John.

91. Deacon John Punderson, b. at New Haven, Conn., in 1643, d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1730; m. Nov. 5, 1667, Damaris Atwater, b. Nov. 2, 1649, d. Dec. 14, 1711, dau. of David Atwater. He was appointed overseer of the fortifications of New Haven, March 6, 1676, and was deacon of the New Haven church. He had a son Thomas.

92. Thomas Punderson, b. Jan. 15, 1678, d. July 29, 1742; m. Sept. 21, 1704, Lydia Bradley, b. Nov. 28, 1685, d. in 1757, dau. of Abraham Bradley. His will, dated May 23, 1741, mentions his wife Lydia and his dau. Lydia who m. Gideon Thompson.

93. Edward Griswold, b. at Kenilworth, Eng., d. at Killingworth, Conn., in 1691, aged 84 years; m. (1) in Eng. Margaret (possibly Margaret Hicks), d. at Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 23, 1670. He m. (2) in 1672, Sarah widow of James Bemis of New London, Conn.

He was a son of George Griswold, and his brothers Michael settled at Wethersfield, Conn., Francis settled at Cambridge, Mass., and Matthew settled at Windsor and Lyme, Conn. He came over with Rev. Ephriam Huit in 1639 and settled at Windsor, Conn., where he bought land April 19, 1659. At Windsor he had a cider press; was assessed 6 shilling for pew rent Jan. 18, 1660; appointed March 11, 1663, on a committee to lay out lands for the inhabitants of Windsor; justice of the peace and first deacon of the church; and was deputy to the General Court in 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660 and 1662. He removed to Killingworth, Conn. (now Clinton), in 1664. He made an affidavit May 15, 1684, that he was then 77 years of age, that he came to New England about 1639, and settled at Windsor, Conn. He was

deputy and commissioner for Killingworth in 1667, and was deputy to every General Court from 1678 to 1689; was nominated in 1678 to be assistant of the General Court and as commissioner; was deputy at 21 meetings and commissioner 9 times; was member of a committee in 1678 to establish a Latin school in New London. He was first deacon of church at Killingworth. Edward, his son Francis and his brother Matthew were deputies to the General Court during the same session. He had sons George and Joseph.

94. George Griswold, b. in Eng., in 1633, d. at Windsor, Conn., Sept. 3, 1704; m. Oct. 3, 1655, Mary Holcomb, b. in 1635, d. April 4, 1708, dau. of Thomas Holcomb. He was made a freeman May 18, 1654, lived at Windsor, Conn., fined £5 by the General Court for signing an impudent petition dated July 5, 1680; fine remitted Oct. 11, 1683. He had a son Benjamin.

95. Benjamin Griswold, b. at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 16, 1671; m. Elizabeth Cooke, b. Aug. 25, 1673, dau. of Moses Cooke. He had a son Zaccheus.

96. Zaccheus Griswold, b. at Windsor, Conn., Dec. 10, 1705, d. at Goshen, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1728, Mary Griswold (his second cousin), b. July 23, 1707, d. at Goshen, Conn., Jan. 10, 1806, dau. of Francis Griswold. He bought May 12, 1744, of Matthew and Noah Griswold the larger part of the proprietor's right to land at Goshen, Conn., which they had bought from David Buttolph, and which the latter had purchased March 9, 1738. His dau. Hannah m. David Thompson.

97. Joseph Griswold, b. at Windsor, Conn., March 13, 1647, d. Nov. 14, 1716; m. June 10, 1670, Mary Gaylord, b. Nov. 10, 1649, dau. of Samuel Gaylord. He lived at Windsor, Conn.; was proposed to be made a freeman Oct. 13, 1670; his wife Mary was the only Gaylord who contributed to the Connecticut fund for the relief of the poor in other Colonies. On list dated Aug. 8, 1711, for reimbursement for goods taken for expedition against Canada. He had a son Francis.

98. Francis Griswold, b. at Windsor, Conn., July 11, 1683; m.

Dec. 7, 1703, Abigail Colton, b. Jan. 4, 1685, dau. of John Colton. His dau. Mary m. Zaccheus Griswold.

99. David Atwater, bap. in Eng., Oct. 8, 1615, d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1692; m. Demaris Sayre, d. April 17, 1691, dau. of Thomas Sayre. He was son of John Atwater who d. Oct., 1636, at Royton, Eng., and of Susan Narsin, d. Jan., 1637. He came with his wife and 3 children on the ship Hector with Rev. John Davenport, arriving in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1637, and at New Haven, Conn., April 25, 1638, where he signed the covenant June 4, 1639. A seat in the meeting house was assigned to his wife March 10, 1646-7; his taxable estate was £500 in 1639, sworn as freeman May 11, 1665; listed in 1685 as proprietor of New Haven; promised at a town meeting held Feb. 7, 1668, to bring up "one of his sons to learning." His dau. Damaris m. John Punderson.

100. Thomas Sayre, b. in Eng., about 1590, d. at Southampton, L. I., in 1670, wife unknown. His son Job testified in 1640 that he was then 28 years of age, that he was born in Bedfordshire, Eng., and had resided at Lynn, Mass. 60 acres of land in Lynn, Mass., were allotted in 1638 to Thomas and the same amount to his son Job. He was one of the eight original proprietors of Southampton, L. I., to which he removed in May or June 1640. His will, dated Sept. 16, 1669, gave 40 shillings to his dau. Damaris, wife of David Atwater.

100. William Bradley, b. in Eng., d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1691; m. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1645, Alice Pritchard, b. in 1610, d. in 1692, dau. of Roger Pritchard. He acquired the land of Francis Brewster in New Haven, Conn. A widow Stolyon charged him 20s. per yard for cloth for which she paid 12s. He had a son Abraham.

102. Deacon Abraham Bradley, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 24, 1650, d. at New Haven, Oct. 19, 1718; m. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1673, Hannah Thompson, b. Sept. 22, 1654, d. at New Haven, Oct. 26, 1718, dau. of John Thompson. Deacon 1685 to 1718; deputy to the General Court in 1676. His dau. Lydia m. Thomas Punderson.

103. Roger Pritchard, d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1681; m. (1) Frances, d. at Springfield, Mass., March 9, 1651. He m. (2) at Milford, Conn., Elizabeth, widow of William Slough and dau. of James Pruden. He settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635; was allotted half an acre in Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1643, and 5 acres below Agawam River in 1644; taxed on 28 acres in 1647 for support of minister; made freeman at Springfield in 1648; given land on Pacowsick in 1651. Removed to Milford and to New Haven, Conn. His dau. Alice m. William Bradley.

104. John Thompson, d. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1674; m. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1640, Ellen Harrison, d. at New Haven, April 8, 1690, probably dau. of Richard Harrison. He was son of Henry Thompson who d. at Lenham, Eng., Oct. 20, 1648, and Dorothy, dau. of Robert Honeywood of Pett in Charing, Eng., and brother of William and Anthony Thompson of New Haven. "Ellin ye relict" presented the inventory of his estate June 9, 1675. Her will dated Oct., 1689, mentioned her daughters Mary, Hannah and Elizabeth. He was designated as "senior" to distinguish him from his nephew "Mariner" John Thompson and from John Thompson "farmer" of East Haven. His dau. Hannah or Anne m. Abraham Bradley.

105. Richard Harrison removed from West Kirby, County Chester, Eng., to New Haven, Conn., wife unknown. Took oath of allegiance at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1644. Removed to Branford, Conn., where he died Oct. 25, 1653. His dau. Ellen m. John Thompson, senior.

106. Thomas Holcomb, b. in Eng., in 1601, d. at Windsor, Conn., Sept. 7, 1657; m. Elizabeth Ferguson, d. Oct. 7, 1679. Elizabeth m. (2) Jan. 5, 1658, James Eno or Enno as his second wife. He came over in the ship *Mary and John,* which landed at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630, with Rev. John Maverick and Rev. John Wareham, was made a freeman at Dorchester in May, 1635. He removed in 1636 to Windsor, Conn., with Rev. John Wareham, sold land in Dorchester, Aug. 12, 1635 to Richard Jones. He removed in 1639 to Poquonock, 4 miles west of Hartford and became a farmer. He was representative from Windsor

to the Hartford convention that framed the constitution for the Colony in 1639. Estate inventoried £244, 9s, 8d. His dau. Mary m. George Griswold.

107. Major Aaron Cooke, b. at Plymouth, Eng., d. (and buried) at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1690, aged 80 years; m. the following four wives: (1) Unknown. (2) Jemima Denslow, d. at Westfield, Mass., April, 1676, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Denslow. (3) On Dec. 2, 1676, Elizabeth Nash, bap. in 1647, d. Sept. 3, 1687, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tapp) Nash of New Haven. (4) On Oct. 2, 1688, Rebecca, bap. in 1634, d. April 6, 1701, widow of Lieut. Philip Smith (m. in 1657) of Hadley, Mass., d. Jan. 19, 1685, and dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, Rebecca's sister, Mary Foote, m. (3) Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn.

Church records of Bridport, Dorset, Eng., show that Thomas Ford married Elizabeth Cook, June 19, 1616. Thomas Ford may have been the stepfather of Major Aaron Cook. It has been stated that Aaron's first wife was Mary or Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ford. The General Court of Conn. granted Sept. 8, 1653, to Lieut. Cooke 50 acres of meadow in Massacoe which land he admitted to the General Court in May, 1661, lay within "his father Ford's improvement." Thomas Ford in deed dated 1670 describes Aaron Cooke then living at Westfield, Mass., as his son-in-law. This might mean step-son. Aaron sailed from Plymouth, Eng., on the ship *Mary and John,* which landed at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630, with Rev. John Maverick, Rev. John Wareham, Thomas Ford and his wife Elizabeth Cook, Nicholas Denslow, William Gaylord, George Hull and others.

Aaron settled at Dorchester, Mass.; was made a freeman May 6, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1636; granted land at Windsor July 5, 1636, and in Simsbury in 1653; lost suit to Will Fisher in jury trial May 21, 1647; won suit against John Dawes by jury trial June 3, 1647; on May 31, 1653, the General Court appointed Lieut. Aaron Cooke to be "Commander-in-Cheiffe" of the 65 men to be furnished by Connecticut for the war against the Dutch; elected captain, May 28, 1655, at Windsor, by 87

against 19 votes for all candidates; joined troop of 30 horse, March 11, 1658; listed March, 1658, by Major John Mason as captain; town meeting at Windsor Dec. 10, 1659, voted he should have only half bounty for 7 wolves taken out of an old mother; gave a house and lot in Windsor as a marriage portion to his son Aaron which the latter sold in 1664 to John Mandsley. He became dissatisfied over a dispute about land granted to him and removed about 1661 to Northampton, Mass.; was a proprietor of Westfield, Mass., in 1667 and lived there from 1668 to 1678; removed to Northampton in 1678; representative to the General Court of Mass. in 1668; on March 27, 1683, Capt. Cooke, John Pynchon and 3 other men composing the county court sat on the case of Mary Webster, "under strong suspicion of having familiarity with the devil, or using witchcraft." They referred the case to the court of assistants in Boston which acquitted her. He was commissioned major in 1687 by Gov. Andros but was demoted to captain after Andros was sent back to England by the colonists; said to have been a man of great energy and a devoted friend to the regicide judges Goffe and Whalley. He had a son Moses by his first wife.

108. Moses Cooke, bap. at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 16, 1645, killed by Indians at Westfield, Mass., March 9, 1676; m. at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 25, 1669, Elizabeth Clark, b. at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 28, 1651, d. Dec. 22, 1729, dau. of Daniel Clark. She m. (2) Sept. 13, 1677, Lieut. Job Drake of Westfield, Mass. He was given permission in 1665-1672 to operate a tavern. His dau. Elizabeth m. Benjamin Griswold.

109. Captain Daniel Clark, b. in Eng., d. at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 12, 1710, in about 88th year of his age; m. (1) June 13, 1644, Mary Newberry, bap. at Canonicorum, County Dorset, Eng., Oct. 22, 1626, d. Aug. 29, 1688, dau. of Thomas Newberry. He m. (2) Martha Pitkin, d. Oct. 13, 1719, widow of Simon Wolcott and sister of William Pitkin of Hartford, Conn. He was a lawyer; was one of the first settlers at Windsor, Conn.; participated in division of land at Hartford in 1639-40; magistrate in 1649; appointed at a town meeting held May 5, 1651 "to

sit in the great pew"; member of troop of 30 horse of which he was lieut. March 11, 1658, and captain May 12, 1664; authorized to increase troopers to 60, Oct. 15, 1670; deputy to the General Court 8 times from Nov. 7, 1649, to March 13, 1661-2; magistrate from May 16, 1650, to May 15, 1656; charged with breach of oath by William Edwards, May 14, 1633, which charges the General Court decided were not proved; secretary of the General Court in 1658 and 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664 and 1665; assistant of General Court in 1662, 1663 and 1664; patentee of Royal Charter dated 1662; member of committee of General Court of Connecticut appointed Aug. 19, 1663, to treat with the New Haven Colony on the union of the two colonies; commissioner on New York boundary Oct., 1663. His dau. Elizabeth m. Moses Cooke.

110. Thomas Newberry, bap. in Eng., Nov. 10, 1594, d. at Dorchester, Mass., Dec., 1635, or Jan., 1636; m. (1) in Eng. about 1619, Joane Dabinott, b. about 1600, d. in Eng. about 1629, dau. of Christopher Dabinott of Yarcombe, Devon, Eng. He m. (2) in England about 1630 Jane Dabinott, d. at Norwalk, Conn., April 23, 1655. She m. (2) Rev. John Wareham as his second wife. He was well educated and studied law; came over in April, 1634; first mentioned in New England records as a grantee of land at Dorchester, Mass., on Sept. 1, 1634, and of 100 acres south of the Neponsett River; admitted to the church in Dorchester; made a freeman Sept. 3, 1634; selectman Oct. 28, 1634; deputy to the General Court March 4, 1634-5 and May 6 and July 8, 1635; chosen overseer of work on Castle Island May 6, 1635; sold his property preparatory to removing to Windsor, Conn., but died suddenly; estate inventoried £1520, 4s, 7d. His widow and children removed to Windsor, Conn., and his dau. Mary m. Daniel Clark.

111. Deacon William Gaylord, b. in Eng. in 1585, d. at Windsor, Conn., July 20, 1673, name of wife unknown. She d. June 20, 1657. He is supposed to have been born at Exeter, County of Devonshire, Eng. He came over on the ship *Mary and John* and landed at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630, with Rev. John Maverick and Rev. John Wareham; settled at Dorchester, Mass.,

where he was made a freeman Oct. 19, 1631. He was chosen deacon at Plymouth, Eng., in March, 1630, when the church was organized; signed the first grants of land made in Dorchester and the grant to him was recorded in 1633; selectman; deputy to the General Court in 1635-36 and 1638. He removed in 1638 to Windsor, Conn., with Rev. Wareham; was deputy to the General Court of Conn. for 41 sessions from 1639 to 1664; selectman in 1652; appointed Nov. 8, 1653, at town meeting to designate which calves should be reared for bulls. He had a son Samuel.

112. Samuel Gaylord, b. in Eng., d. probably at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 19, 1690; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1646, Elizabeth Hull, bap. Oct. 16, 1625, d. at Windsor, May 2, 1680, dau. of George Hull. She was admitted to Windsor church April 27, 1645. He came over in 1630 with his father and removed with him to Windsor, Conn., in 1638 where he joined the church June 18, 1674 and was chosen surveyor of highways May 10, 1654. Probably bought in 1646 the William Phelps farm in Windsor. His dau. Mary m. Joseph Griswold.

113. George Hull, b. in Eng., in 1590, d. at Fairfield, Conn., in 1659; m. (1) in Eng., Aug. 27, 1614, Thamzen Michell, dau. of Robert Michell a well-to-do yeoman of Stockland, shire of Dorset, Eng. He m. (2) about 1655 Sarah, widow of David Phipin of Boston, Mass.

He was son of Thomas and Joane (Peson) Hull of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng. He came over in the ship *Mary and John* which landed at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; selectman in 1635; deputy to General Court, May 14, 1633; made a freeman, March 4, 1633. He removed in 1637 to Windsor, Conn.; granted by General Court in 1638 a monopoly of the beaver trade and permitted to trade with the Indians; was deputy to the General Court for 22 sessions from May, 1637, to April, 1642. He removed to Fairfield, Conn.; was deputy to the General Court from Fairfield for 5 sessions from May, 1649, to May, 1656; appointed assistant to Magistrates in 1651, 1653 and 1654. Estate inventoried at £58, 14s, 4d. His dau. Elizabeth m. Samuel Gaylord.

114. George Colton, b. at Sutton Coldfield, County of Warwick, Eng., d. Dec. 17, 1699; m. (1) about 1644 Deborah Gardner of Hartford, Conn. She d. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1689. He m. (2) March 1, 1692, widow Lydia Lamb, d. Feb. 18, 1699, dau. of Deacon Samuel Wright of Springfield. Lydia m. (1) Lawrence Bliss, m. (2) John Norton, m. (3) John Lamb.

He was in Springfield, Mass., as early at 1644; took oath of allegiance in 1665; was made a freeman 1669-1671; appointed in 1670 by the General Court one of the commissioners to lay out lots and sell land in Suffield and to lay out its bounds, March 20, 1672; deputy to the General Court in 1677; selectman; on committee to rebuild the part of Springfield, Mass., that was burned by Indians during King Philip's War; known as "Quartermaster Colton" and "father of Longmeadow." Frederick A. Henry in "Descendants of Simon Henry" states that Deborah was dau. of Samuel Gardner, b. in Eng., d. at Hadley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1696, and his wife Elizabeth, d. at Hadley, June 21, 1676. He had a son John.

115. John Colton, b. April 8, 1659, d. Feb. 3, 1727; m. Feb. 19, 1685, Abigail Parsons, b. Sept. 3, 1666, d. June 27, 1689, dau. of Joseph Parsons. He m. (2) Sept. 2, 1690, Joanna Wolcott, d. Jan. 10, 1755, dau. of Simeon Wolcott of Windsor, Conn. His dau. Abigail m. Francis Griswold.

116. Cornet Joseph Parsons, b. at or near Great Torrington, Devonshire, Eng., d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1683; m. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1646, Mary Bliss, b. in Eng., in 1620, d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1712, dau. of Thomas Bliss.

Joseph witnessed July 15, 1636, a deed by which the Indians ceeded a large tract of land on both sides of the Connecticut River on which Springfield, Mass., is located to William Pynchon and others. He testified in 1662 that he was about 17 years of age when he witnessed that deed. He was chosen surveyor in 1646; one of 43 tax payers in 1647; overseer of fences in 1650; selectman in 1651. He was one of the purchasers from the Indians in 1655 of a large tract of land on which he founded Northampton, Mass., and of which he was selectman for several

years. Paid Northampton in 1656 20 shillings to be excused from holding any town office to enable him to attend to his private affairs. Purchased about 1655 from William Pynchon for £12 sterling per year the monopoly of the Connecticut River Valley fur trade. Witnessed deed dated 1658 by which the Indians sold to Major John Pynchon the land on which Hadley, Mass., is located. Member of committee appointed in 1664 by Northampton "to deliver the mind of the town to the Indians." Member of Hampshire County troop until 1683; appointed cornet Oct. 7, 1678; served in King Philip's and in the French and Indian wars. Purchased in 1668 a saw mill that had failed and operated it successfully; purchased from the Indians in 1671 more than 10,000 acres on which Northfield is located. Admitted to the Northampton church in 1655, he and his wife removed to Springfield in 1679 and lived there until they died. His estate inventoried £2088.

Savage wrote Joseph was "the most enterprising man in the Connecticut Valley for a quarter of a century." Burt wrote that "with perhaps a single exception he was the most prosperous and successful of any of the settlers and acquired a handsome property, the largest, unless it be that of John Pynchon, of any in Hampshire County."

He brought suit in 1656 for slander against Sarah, wife of James Bridgeman, charging that Sarah had accused his wife, Mary, of being a witch. The court decided in favor of Joseph and ordered Mrs. Bridgeman to make public acknowledgement of her fault at Northampton and Springfield and fined her husband £10 and court costs of £7, 1s. The Bridgemans renewed the charge of witchcraft against Mary, who was indicted March 2, 1675, and tried at Boston, May 13, 1675, and was fully acquitted. His dau. Abigail m. John Colton.

117. Thomas Bliss, b. in Eng., d. at Hartford, Conn., near the end of 1639; m. in Eng., Margaret (possibly Margaret Lawrence), d. Aug. 28, 1684. Thomas and his family came over to Boston, Mass., in 1635; settled at Braintree; removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636 or '37, and was one of the original proprie-

tors of Hartford where he was assigned lot No. 58. After the death of Thomas, Margaret removed to and settled at Springfield, Mass., taking eight of her children and driving her live stock. His dau. Mary m. Joseph Parsons.

118. John Fryer, b. in N. C., Nov. 20, 1759, d. in Burke Co., Ga., Feb. 14, 1818; m. Winnifred Fenn, d. Jan. 2, 1822, dau. of Travis Fenn, said to have been a son of John Fenn. He was lieut. of militia under Col. Elizal Clark during the Revolutionary War and given 2 grants of land for his service by the State of Ga. He settled in Burke Co., Ga., in early part of 1777. He had a son Zachariah Louis.

119. Zachariah Louis Fryer, b. in Burke Co., Ga., March 31, 1785, d. in Pike Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1861; m. in Burke Co., Ga., Jan. 27, 1814, Sarah Matthews, b. in Burke Co., Ga., March 21, 1795, d. in Pike Co., May 29, 1850, dau. of Josiah Matthews. He removed from Burke Co. to Pike Co. in 1825 and was a planter about 3 miles from Barnesville, Ga. His dau. Emily Herbert m. Samuel Stillman Kendrick.

120. Peter Matthews. Family tradition says he was taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C., during the Revolutionary War, put on a British ship and disappeared. He had a son Josiah.

121. Josiah Matthews, b. in N. C., Nov. 2, 1767, d. in Pike Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1850; m. Patience Loyd, d. July 6, 1837. His dau. Sarah m. Zachariah Louis Fryer.

MAIN INDEX

The letters H and W are used to designate men and women who entered the family through marriage.

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Abbey, David Worster	H106		70
Harriet Ida	304	106	70–130
Marion	303	106	70–130
Abbott, Isabella Kendrick	W361		144–291
Abnernathy, Alfred Howard	H365		150
Acheson, Isabella	127	W209	110
Adams, Arthur Jonas	526	230	114–180
Asenath	W21		40
Daisy	528	230	114–181
Eugener Rodolph	H429		164
Lillie Maud	525	230	114–180
Lorenzo Harvey	H230		114
Lucile Adele	W1082		251
Maurice Eugene	909	429	164–236
Maurice Eugene, Jr	1508	909	236
Pearl Edna	527	230	114–181
Wilson Albert	910	429	164
Agate, Abraham	H294		129
Armita Caroline	1670	1230	255
Charles Horace	649	294	129–200
Earl Abraham	1228	649	201–255
Earl Abraham, Jr	1666	1228	255
Ethel	650	294	129–201
Florence Marie	1227	649	201–255
George Albert	1230	649	201–255
George Albert, Jr	1669	1230	255
Grace Idalia	652	294	129–201
Harriette Mary	1231	649	201
Horace Alfred	1225	649	201–255
Myrtle Chrillia	651	294	129–201
Susan Mae	1229	649	201–255
Walter Emerson	648	294	129–200
William Frederick	1226	649	201–255
Ainsworth, Alda	W512		178
Alexander, Elizabeth	W72		62
Allen, Caroline Janette	1663	1186	254
Charles Wesley	1186	639	198–254
Elmer	H624		195
Henry Clay	H639		198
Robert Webster	1161	624	195
Allison, Ruth	W701		207
Amberg, Cecelia Anna	W1113		251
Anderson, Augusta Virginia	W141		96
Maud Elizabeth	W419		162
Nell	W362		146
Annis, Daisy Dixon	425	155	100–163
George Washington	H155		99

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Myron Emerson	424	155	100–163
Paul Hartzell	902	424	163
Archibald, Alice Elizabeth	1063	531	181
Edward Mortimer	H531		181
Marian Spencer	1062	531	181
Arcus, James	H650		201
Jessie	1233	650	201–255
Ard, Marguerite	W313		133
Arnold, Maggie	W754		212
Sarah Josephine	W349		142
Ashbaugh, Jennie Luella	W579		186
Atkinson, Charles May	H306		131
Donald Charles	672	306	131
Marian Emily	671	306	131
Paul Elias	669	306	131–204
Ruth Snow	670	306	131
Ayres, Anna Leona	W455		169
Bahl, William Bernard	H1181		253
Bailey, Ruby Ruth	W909		236
Baird, Grace Rebecca	W1290		257
Baker, Agnes Stykemain	W521		180
Albert Alonzo	473	204	109
Anna Augusta	472	204	109–172
Dale Carlton	1567	1010	243
Donald Edgar	1568	1010	243
Inez	1009	474	173
Jerome Walker	474	204	109–173
Mary Malvina	471	204	109–172
Roy Emerson	1010	474	173–243
Sarah Hellen	470	204	109–171
Sylvia Viola	W753		212
Walter Jerome	1011	474	173–243
Warren Walter	1569	1011	244
William	H204		109
Balding, Carl	H1438		260
Eleanor	1702	1438	260
Edmond Pomroy	1703	1438	260
Baldwin, Julia	W137		94
Bales, Mae Barbara	W1180		253
Barber, Cecil Francis	850	390	156
Earl Dickson	390	135	94–155
Edward Henry	848	390	156–230
Edward Henry III	1476	848	231
Erle Ellsworth	849	390	156
Fanny Belle	389	135	94–155
Frances Belle	853	390	156
George Fayette	851	390	156
Hazel Dell	852	390	156
Henry William	H135		94
Paul Bennett	854	390	156
Preston Lynn	855	390	156
Ruth Roberta	1477	848	231
Barden, Clarence Leonard	H779		216

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
David Clarence	1354	779	216
Eleanor Marion	1353	779	216
Jean Elizabeth	1352	779	216
Robert Sipperly	1355	779	216
Barnes, Jean Runyan	1577	1021	244
Paul Williamson	H1021		244
Barrett, Clara	W171		102
Barron, Adda Fay	534	236	115–181
Alfred	84	17	31–60
Alice Cary Stockbridge	238	84	60–116
Anna Laura	212	78	58–111
Augusta Perry	221	81	59–112
Beverly Jean	1576	1020	244
Candace Amelia	213	78 & W216	58–111
Charles James	537	236	115
Claudia May	533	236	115–181
Edgar Mell	538	236	115–182
Edward Cary	237	84	60
Elizabeth	W18		32
Elizabeth	83	17	31–59
Emory Marquis	233	82	60–115
Harriet	83B	17	31
Harry Thomas	485	209	110–174
Homer Ward	208	78	58
Jane	79	17	31–58
John	H17		31
John	80	17	31
Jennie Inez	535	236	115–182
Lewis B	211	78	58
Mary	77	17	31–57
Mary Ada	234	82	60–115
Mary Louisa	220	81	59–112
Minnie Jane	484	209	110–174
Oscar Wilson	209	78	58–110
Richard Lewis	1067	536	182–249
Robert Copeland	1020	485	174–244
Sarah Amanda	222	81	59–113
Sarah Jane	210	78	58–110
Silas Morris	82	17	31–59
Silpha Jane	529	233	115
Thomas McCrady	78	17	31
William Emery	536	236	115–182
William James Richards	236	82	60–115
William Perry	81	17	31–59
Zillah Jane	235	82	60–115
Bartie, Charles Harvey	645A	293	128
Emma	643	293	128–199
George T	H293		128
George Thomas	646	293	128–200
Georgia Anne	647	293	128–200
Harvey John	645B	293	128
Ida D	642	293	128–199
Lizzie	640	293	128–199
Mary Frances	644	293	128–200

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Nettie	641	293	128–199
Rodha Malissie	639	293	128–198
Bassett, John Walden	H798		221
Eleanor	1381	798	221
Bassick, Elizabeth Morris	W788		218
Bassoe, Else	1445	830	227
Esther	1446	830	227
Hans Christian	1444	830	227
Lucy	1443	830	227
Peter	H830		227
Sylvia	1447	830	227
Batcheldor, Cora Minerva	W387		154
Bates, Charles	596	278	123
Charles Lincoln	H278		123
George	595	278	123
Harriet	597	278	123
LeRoy	598	278	123
Baylor, Birdie	W589		188
Beach, Arminda Belle	W345		140
Beacon, Caroline	W1542		264
Bean, Jeannette M	W381		152
Beadle	W11		29
Beagley, Ardis	719	323	136
Bernard Edwin	711	321	135
Bernice	324	111	73–136
Bruce Everett	325	111	73–136
Bruce Everett, Jr	720	325	136
Chester, Harry	721	325	136
Donald	716	322	135
Eugene	717	322	135
Evelyn Evon	714	322	135
Frank Willard	321	111	73–135
Freda Evonne	709	321	135–208
Leonard Forgus	322	111	73–135
Leonard Newton	715	322	135
Mary Louisa	710	321	135–208
Nancy Jane	722	325	136
Russell Willard	708	321	135–207
Ruth	718	323	136–208
Thorpe	H111		72
Virginia Irene	712	321	135
Wilma Frances	713	322	135
Winifred Ingersoll	323	111	73–136
Beck, Catherine	W449		168
Beckman, Bonnie Mae	1139	604	191
Herbert Hessel	H604		191
Herbert Hessel, Jr	1135	604	191
Joyce Darlene	1137	604	191
Paul Eugene	1136	604	191
Ruth Anne	1140	604	191
William Horace	1138	604	191
Beimstroh, Caroline Welhelmina	W200		109
Benedict, Lucy Victoria	W183		105
Bennington, Louise	W1027		246

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Bernecker, Joyce	1619	1061	249
Oscar M	H1061		249
Berryhill, Barbara Ann	978	463	171
George	977	463	171
George McKinley	H463		170
Mary	976	463	170
Bertch, Lydia Roxanna	W312		132
Bettinger, Hilda	1061	528	181–249
Paul J	H528		181
Betts, Charles	H643		199
Harry	1209	643	200
John	1211	643	200
Lizzie	1207	643	199
Myrtle	1206	643	199
Stella	1210	643	200
William	1208	643	199
Betz, John Louis	H709		208
Bigelow, Ada Marie	1131	599	190
Charles Moore	599	280	123–190
Harry Augustus	H280		123
Henry Moore Lester	1130	599	190
James Henry	600	280	124–190
Leila Mary	602	280	124–191
Lester Dickson	601	280	124–190
Warren Clifford	1132	602	190
Biggs, Amy	W522		180
Billings, Rose Elizabeth	W173		103
Birchett, Algernon Jefferson	W1181		253
Blackwell, Roberta	W795		220
Blaine, Charles Russell	1534	989	240
Frederick Elmer	1533	989	240
Isabella A	W71		61
John Craig	H989		239
John Kay	1720	1531	263
Marguerite Irene	1530	989	240–262
Morris Duncan	1719	1531	263
Ralph Morrison	1531	989	240–263
William Emerson	1532	284	240–263
William Emerson, Jr	1721	1532	263
Blake, J. Norman	H636		198
Bline, Louise Catherine	W1398		258
Bloom, Hazel Mary	W1325		257
Bloomfield, Rachel	W115		74
Boack, Howard Payne	H883		233
Stella Mae	1490	883	233
Thomas Dickson	1491	883	233
Boehm, Grace Lillian	W654		202
Bollerer, Johanna Julia	W766		214
Bonnes, Betty Maxine	1224	647	200
Emil Martin	1218	647	200
Fritz William	H647		200
Hazel Fern	1221	647	200
Laurence Victor	1220	647	200
Mabel Agnes	1219	647	200

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Margaret Florence	1223	647	200
Richard William	1222	647	200
Walter Frederic	1217	647	200
Booth, Merta Jean	W1429		258
Bosenbury, Amy Clara	1548	1000	242
Franklin Paul	1549	1000	242
John George	H1000		241
Robert Jack	1550	1000	242
Boutz, Evelyn	W894		234
Bowman, Blanch Maleisia	1659	1185	254
Charles Wesley	1661	1185	254
Clara Lillian	1655	1184	254
Elizabeth Ann	1656	1184	254
John Robert	1662	1185	254
Lela May	1660	1185	254
Lemy Clayton	H1185		254
Mary Katherine	1657	1185	254
Samuel Curtis	H1184		254
Thomas Edward	1654	1184	254
Virginia Ruth	1658	1185	254
Boyd, Cora Amelia	507	222	113–177
Edwin Silliman	511	222	113–178
Emily Lillian	508	222	113–177
Mary Leola	1041	510	178
Sarah Ellen	509	222	113
Willis Silliman	H222		113
William Willis	510	222	113–177
Bradford, Calvin Reed	H506		177
Mildred Augusta	1035	506	177
William Noble	1036	506	177
Bradley, Christiana Moorhead	261	77A	64
Dean	1088	575	186
Cyrus Dickson	262	77A	64–120
Fred Sanford	574	262	120–185
Gerturde Elizabeth	264	77A	64
Jean Carolyn	1091	575	186
Margaret	1089	575	186
Mary Morris	263	77A	64–120
Nathaniel Dean	H77A		64
Pattie Jean	1090	575	186
Warren Cyrus	575	262	120–186
Bradshaw, Mary	W1559		265
Branch, Helen Evelyn	W626		196
Branston, Hazel	881	411	160
Robert W	H411		160
Brattain, Betty Laurine	1057	523	180
Harry Benton	H523		180
Breckenridge, Clarence Morris	1241	655	202
Marian Renfrew	1240	655	202
Ross Robert	H655		202
Brett, Allen	H445		167
Allen Edward	947	445	168
Elizabeth Williams	945	445	168
Mary Virginia	946	445	168

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Roger Williams	948	445	168
William Allen	944	445	168
Britt, James Albert	H621		195
Brodhead, Clarissa Adams	631	289	127–197
Everett Dickson	628	288	127–196
Harrison Webster	627	288	127–196
Howard	H288		127
Howard	629	288	127–196
Howard	1168	629	197
Jim Reeves	1167	629	197
Margaret Wieck	1166	628	196–253
Mary Adelaide	630	288	127
Brothers, Vernon Benjamin	H1432		259
Brouse, Lyndon Parker	1675	1252	256
William Eugene	H1252		256
Brown, Arthur Charles	H856		231
Doriss	1566	1007	243
Ollie	H1007		243
Sarah	W70		61
Wayne	1565	1007	243
Winifred Louise	1478	856	231
Brubaker, Nellie M	W574		185
Brundes, Pluma	W519		179
Buckmaster, Daisy Ella	W456		169
Buker, Effie Alice	W829		227
Bunker, Bernice	W942		238
Burdus, Jane B	W185		106
Burke, Marie	W1078		250
Burgess, Marcia Ellen	W130		92
Sarah Elvira	W94		68
Burnett, Ada Dickinson	W515		179
Burt, Alfred Leroy	726	327	137
Amy Dell	729	327	137
Cecil Eugene	1676	1285	257
Charles Edgar	727	327	137–209
Clara Belle	725	327	137–209
Corry Almer	723	327	136–208
Dora Elizabeth	1286	723	208–257
Gaylord Frederick	1288	723	209
Gladys Eileen	1677	1285	257
Illa May	724	327	137
Joseph Guthrie	H327		136
Lowell Wellington	1289	723	209
Minnie Rachel	728	327	137
Nellie Opal	1292	727	209
Raymond Almer	1285	723	208–256
Raymond Almer, Jr	1678	1285	257
Russell Lamoine	1287	723	208
Bush, Opal Majorie	W1529		262
Buss, Fred Earle	H785		217
Helen Rumsey	1366	785	218
Mabel Rumsey	1365	785	218
Paul Adelbert	1363	785	218

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Robert Rumsey	1364	785	218
Walter Richard	1362	785	218–258
Bybee, Laura Lee	W1564		265
Calder, Mae	W667		204
Caldwell, Odessa Jeanette	W545		183
Calhoun, Catherine	W1449		260
Cameron, Betrena Langston	W350		142
Campbell, Elizabeth	W1		11
Eleanor	W7		27
Margaret Bertha	1103	583	187
Mary Emily	1102	583	187
Timothy James	H583		187
Timothy James, Jr	1101	583	187
Candlish, Alexander Hyslop	H352		142
Canon, Blanche Marie	W685		207
Card, George Clement	H843		229
Carlson, Lillian	W1041		248
Cary, Clara Isabella	W84		60
Casey, Carey Alice	W764		214
Cass, Berton Bernard	745	335	139
Betty Joan	1345	766	214
Beverly Ann	1347	767	214
Caroline Elizabeth	1344	765	214
Chester Wellington	747	335	139
Clarence Campbell	754	338	139–212
Clyde Wilbur	766	345	140–214
Daniel Parker	339	116	74
Daniel Webster	332	113	74–138
Daniel Webster, Jr	738	332	138–211
Daniel Webster, III	1317	738	211
David Thurlow	749	335	139
Don	1327	754	212
Edgar Dale	759	342	140–213
Emma Parker	755	340	139–213
Endene Surley	750	335	139
Eugene Beharnis	331	113	74
Forest Wendell	743	334	138
Frank Warner	753	338	139–212
Gifford Dudley	330	113	73–137
Gifford Reed	746	335	139
Harry Gordon	340	116	74–139
Harry Lawrence	733	329	137–210
Hattie May	739	332	138–211
Henry Clifton	333	113	74–138
Irina Lucinda	763	345	140–214
Isabelle Genevieve	1326	753	212–257
Ivan Lawrence	767	345	141–214
James Ivan	1346	767	214
Jene Philip	1300	733	210
Jessie Alona	344	117	75–140
John Fremont	1299	733	210
John	116	26	43–74
John Charles Fremont	329	113	73–137

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Joseph	H26		42
Joseph	117	26	43–75
Joseph Allen	341	117	75–140
Josephine	734	329	137–210
Judd W	H34		45
Judd Warner	338	115	74–139
Lenna Virginia	1302	733	210
Louise Harriet	1312	735	211
Margaret Ann	140	34	45–96
Margaret Irene	752	338	139–211
Margaret J	337	115	74–139
Marjorie Ruth	1319	738	211
Martha Alice	1330	754	213
Martha Elizabeth	736	332	138–211
Mary	114	26	43
Mary Alona	W117		75
Mary Cass	336	113	74
Mary Emogene	737	332	138–211
Mary Ellen	740	333	138–211
Mary Elizabeth	1298	732	210
Mary Jane	1303	733	210
Melvin Elias	764	345	140–214
Merrill	1328	754	212
Nellie Kathryn	748	335	139
Nyda Golda	760	342	140–213
Oak Johnson	345	117	75–140
Orbra Wilbur	756	341	140–213
Patricia Lou	1318	738	211
Paul Eugene	768	345	141
Paul Howard	751	335	139
Rachel Martindale	326	112	73–136
Ralph Oakland	765	345	140–214
Reubin Lewis	735	329	137–210
Richard	1342	764	214
Richard Lewis	1311	735	211
Richard Wilson	1301	733	210
Robert Campbell	115	26	43–74
Robert Hope	744	334	138
Robert Melvin	1341	764	214
Samuel Dickson	113	26	43
Sanford Suthwich	342	117	75–140
Susan Elizabeth	741	334	138
Thankful Jane	327	112	73–136
Velma	758	341	140–213
Vienna	328	113	73–137
Vesta	757	341	140
Virginia Fay	1329	754	213
Volney Thurlow	732	329	137–210
Welcome Paul	334	113	74–138
Welcome Paul, Jr	742	334	138
Wellington	112	26	43–73
Wellington Ward	335	113	74–138
William Oak	1343	765	214
William Wellington	343	117	75

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Cassel, Frederick Job	H734		210
Geneva Irene	1304	734	210
Gilford, William	1305	734	210
Leland Frederick	1306	734	210
Marjorie Ann	1310	734	210
Mary Eleanor	1309	734	210
Richard Edward	1308	734	210
Virginia Josephine	1307	734	210
Casselman, Pearl	W285		126
Cassingham, Rachel S	W78		58
Castleman, John Hamilton	1626	1077	250
Josiah Hamilton	H1077		250
Cavanaugh, Winifred	W882		232
Chaffee, Junius	H162		101
Chase, Benjamin D	H162		101
Christman, Laura Estella	W335		138
Chromasta, Mary	W817		225
Clark, Albert Alexander	H377		151
Beecher	H1463		261
Clarence Earl	811	377	151–224
Cloetta Irene	1417	811	224
Dolores Louise	1415	811	224
Elizabeth Vinette	1147	607	192
Gaston G	H841		229
Paul C	H607		192
Robert Earl	1416	811	224
Sarah Adeline	W384		153
Victor Raymond	812	377	151–224
Clapp, Sarah Sanford	W262		120
Cleveland, Charles Rawson	H256		119
Clutter, Velma Orissa	W1285		256
Coats, E. L	H899		235
Cochrane, Eleanor	W51		51
Cochran, Mary	W11		29
Cochrane, Mary Emeline	442	177	104–167
Robert	H177		104
Colby, Abbie	W406		160
Cole, Barbara Elizabeth	1706	1448	260
Deborah Maria	W103		69
Elisabeth Delano	1451	831	227
Gardner	1449	831	227–260
Jirah Delano, III	H831		227
Jirah Delano, IV	1448	831	227–260
Jirah Delano, V	1704	1448	260
John Warren Clark	1450	831	227
Marian	1707	1449	260
Woodbury	1705	1448	260
Coleman, Clarence Munroe	H974		239
Collier, Marll Robert	1499	892	234
Robert Laird	H892		234
Compton, Barbara Gail	1575	1019	244
Fred Barron	1019	484	174–244
Jeremiah Allison	H484		174
Patricia Jane	1574	1019	244

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Comstock, Mila	W380		152
Conner, Beman	H1525		262
Hannah, Rebecca	W338		139
Leona	1236	653	202
William Oliver	H653		202
Conrad, Glen	1098	580	187
Nancy Margaret	1634	1097	251
Richard Wayne	1635	1097	251
Roy	H580		187
Sue Rachel	W884		233
Wayne	1097	580	187–251
Cook, Clarence Isom	1431	823	226–259
Collins Chidsey	180	55 & H 179	53–104
Dorothy	1519	942	238
Ella Louise	182	55	53–105
Frederick William	444	181	105–167
Harold Seeley	941	444	167
Isom Dennis	H823		225
James Bunker	1518	942	238
James Rice Dickson	181	55	53–104
Marjorie Seeley	943	444	167
Mary	W1585		265
Nathan Sweet	H55		52
Ruth	1430	823	226–258
Thomas Richard	942	444	167–238
Coombs, Anna Mary	623	287	126–195
Clarissa Elizabeth	625	287	127–195
Edith Adams	622	287	126–195
Martha	1165	626	196
Mary Evelyn	1164	626	196
Susan Snow	624	287	126–195
William Adams	H287		126
William Adams, Jr	626	287	127–196
William Adams, III	1163	626	196
Cooney, Eugenia Ainsworth	1616	1042	248
Lawrence Eugene	H1042		248
Martha Ellen	1615	1042	248
Cooper, John Garrett, II	H736		211
John Garrett, III	1314	736	211
Richard Cass	1313	736	211
Zuchariah Taylor	H235		115
Copland, Flora	W485		174
Cornell, Grace May	W461		170
Cothrell, Charles George	1250	666	203
Irene May	1251	666	203
Walter LeRoy	H666		203
Cottrell, Mary Lucile	W738		211
Covert, Katherine	W786		218
Cowden, Harriet Cornelia	298	104	70
Merit Ephriam	H104		70
Norman Nash	299	104	70
Cox, Ethel Estella	W440		166
Crane, Thaddeus K	H337		139
Crawford, Anna May	W807		223

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Nelly	W648		200
Cronenwelt, Eva Augusta	W723		208
Crow, George Dickson	458	189	106–169
George Dickson, Jr	970	458	170
Mary Louise	968	458	170
William Albert	969	458	170
William Hugh	H189		106
Cudahy, Michael Francis	H819		225
Richard Dickson	1426	819	225
Culian, Jerry Joseph	H972		238
Shirley Ann	1521	972	238
Culver, Addison Melvin	H133		93
Belle Zeruiah	839	133	94–154
Mary Ellen	840	133	94–154
Cunningham, Thelma Tanner	W538		182
Curtis, Frederick Gent	H502		176
Dabbert, Grace Lillian	W669		204
Daggett, Jessie May	W635		197
Davenport, Dorsey Hubert	H1054		248
Davidson, Delbert Vernon	1564	1005	243–265
Denzel Verndelta	1563	1005	243
John Robert	H1005		243
Davies, Anne Askew	919	433	165–236
Clarissa Jeanne	920	433	165
Oscar Godson	H433		165
Frank Dickson	921	433	165
Davis, Agnes	W291		127
Barbara Moore	952	448	168
Charles McCrea	H448		168
Charles McCrea, Jr	951	448	168
Charles N	H606		192
Dean Charles	1145	606	192
Dorothy	950	448	168
Jerry Bruce	1146	606	192
Laura Eleanor	W613		193
Mary Olive	954	448	168
Pearl May	W898		235
Robert	953	448	168
Susan	W363		147
Daw, Vernon Edward	1722	1538	263
William Preston	H1538		263
DeForris, Hattie Cordelia	W386		154
DeGarmo, Margaret Ellen	W804		222
DeJager, Frances Agnes	W646		200
DeRocque, Elsie	W1073		249
Deuel, Gertrude Flint	W194		108
Devine Eula Belle	W1029		246
Devore, Esther	W994		240
Dewey, David Brainard	H834		228
David Brainard, III	1461	834	228
William Burnham	1462	834	228
Dickson, Abigail Louise	382	130	92–152
Adrian Elaine	1151	612	193

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Alan Quentin	917	431	165
Albert	118	28 & 38	43–75
Albert Nickel	773	347	141–215
Alexander Thomas	244	71	61–117
Alice	562	246	118–185
Alice Elizabeth	169	50 & 156	51–102
Alice Irving	819	381	152–225
Alonzo Comstock	1423	817	225
Amos Frederick (see Dixon)			
Amy Rive	843	387	155–229
Andrew Comstock	817	380	152-225
Andrew W	33	6	26
Andrew Wilson	134	31	45–94
Andrus Northrop	130	30	44–92
Anna	22	3	22–41
Anna Cecelia	283	92	67–125
Anna Clarissa	354	120	76–143
Anna Elizabeth	247	72	62
Anna Smith	542	239	116–118
Annis	131	30	44–92
Ariana Holliday	1374	779	219
Artaxerxes	58	12	30–54
Arthur Fearn	1082	561	185–251
Arthur Rankin	613	282	124–193
Arthur Spinney	1261	674	205
Benjamin	2	1	14–15
Benjamin	65	15	31
Benjamin Abbott	789	361	145–219
Benjamin Henry	14	2	18–30
Benjamin R	196	66	56
Benjamin Rush	441	175	104–166
Bessie Marie	618	284	125–194
Betrena Jeanette	778	350	142
Betty Louise	1262	674	205
Blanche Mariette	1112	588	188–251
Campbell	123	28 & 38	44–77
Campbell	792	363	149–219
Campbell Wells	128	29	44–91
Carlton Albert	350	119	76–142
Caroline	53	12	29–52
Carolyn Frances	918	431	165
Carroll Jarvis	770	346	141–215
Catherine Jane	155	45	49–99
Cecelia Ann	135	31	45–94
Charles Merlin	1258	673	205
Chester Arnold	777	349	142
Christopher Clyde	590	275 & 142	123–189
Christopher Columbus	89	20	40–66
Clarinda	43	8	28–48
Clarissa	37	7	28–26
Clarissa	121	28 & 38	44–76
Clarissa Askew	433	168	102–165
Claude Lester	1260	673	205
Claude Miller	673	307	131–204

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Clyde Clifford	1124	590	189
Cora	660	296	129
Cora Lillian	391	137	95–156
Cordelia Electa	60	12	30–54
Cornelia Ann	104	23	42–70
Cyrus	74	18	38–62
Daniel Morris	10	2	18
Daniel Morris	50	11	29–50
David M	30	6	26–44
David Moorhead	75	18	39–63
Delia Jane	97	21	41–68
Delia S	251	75	63
DeWitt Clinton	44	8	28–48
Doris Fredda	1126	591	190–252
Dorothy	434	171	102–165
Dorothy Elizabeth	931	440	166
Dorothy Helen (see Dixon)	620	286	126–194
Dwight	119	28 & 38	43–75
Dwight Todd	610	281	124
D. William	164		108
Earl Daniel	355	120	76–143
Edgar Northrope	381	130	92–152
Edwin Dwight	351	119	76
Eleanor Campbell	793	363	149
Elda	466	195A	108–171
Eliza Ann	76	18	39–63
Eliza Jane	105	23	42–70
Eliza Rice	55	12	29–52
Elizabeth	17	3	21–31
Elizabeth	32	6	26
Elizabeth	38	7	28–43
Elizabeth	47	8	28–49
Elizabeth	77A	18	39–64
Elizabeth Louise	914	431	165
Elizabeth Mae	606	281	124–192
Elizabeth Marie	1155	614	194
Ellen Elizabeth	124	28 & 38	44–90
Elmira	98	21	41–68
Emeline	52	11	29–51
Emma Maria	294	103	69–128
Erma Pauline	1122	590	189–252
Estelle Louise	607	281	124–192
Esther	467	195A	108
Esther Ann	56	12	29–53
Esther Ann	67	15	31–56
Esther Marie	676	307	132–205
Eva Reynolds	249	74	63–118
Evaline Claudia	1256	673	204
Evelyn	364	123	90–149
Everett Hale	605	281	124–191
Fannie Isabel	138	31	45–95
Fayette	31	6	26–44
Fernandez Augusta	139	31	45–96
Florence Judd	396	137	95–157

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Florence Louise	439	175	103–166
Florence Mabel (see Dixon)	621	286	126–195
Floyd Arthur	1154	613	193
Fonnie Fern	603	281	124–191
Forgus	23	3	22–41
Frances Anna	365	123	90–150
Frances Marion	295	103	69–128
Francis Delia	250	74	63–119
Frank Carl	175	51	51–103
Frank Carroll	194	63	56–108
Franklin Lombard	353	120	76
Franklin Pierce	168	50 & 156	50–101
Franklin Pierce, Jr	432	168	102–165
Frederick Dwight	362	123	90–145
Frederick Dwight, Jr	791	362	147
George	166	49	50
George	438	173	103
George Cyrus	284	92	67–125
George Fayette	387	134	94–154
George Moorhead	246	72	62–118
George Moorhead	73	18	38–62
George Wilbur	608	281	124–192
Georgianna	240	69	61–116
Gilbert George	1257	673	204
Gilbert Grant	307	107	71–131
Gladys	609	281	124–193
Grace Bassick	1371	788	219
Grace Leota	1259	673	205
Gwen Rae	1142	605	192
Harold Dean	1642	1123	252
Harold Truman	1123	590	189–252
Harriet Almira	106	23	42–70
Harriet U	126	29	44–91
Harry Sylvester	282	92	67–124
Harvey Augustus	92	20	40–67
Harvey Edwin	614	282	125–194
Harvey Gilbert	674	307	131–205
Harvey Morris	296	103	69–129
Harvey Richard	1263	674	205
Hattie May	305	107	71–131
Hazel Lorie	1120	590	189–251
Helen Elizabeth	775	347	141–215
Helen Marion	59	12	30–54
Helen Marion	125	29	44–90
Helen Mildred	930	440	166
Helen Rosetta	110	23	42–72
Henry Carroll	63	14	30–55
Henry M	276	89	66–123
Henry Morris	167	50 & 156	50–102
Henry Wilson	915	431	165
Herman Daniel	347	118	75–141
Homer Rinehart	1116	589	189
Horace Hale	281	92	67–124
Horace K	659	296	129

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Horace Nash	103	23	41–69
Howard Eugene	1156	615	194
Howard Frank	933	441	167
Idah May	188	58	54
Isabella Abbott	1372	788	219
Isabel May	379	130	92–152
Ivah Louise	309	107	71
James	3	1	14–18
James	20	3	22–39
James	40	7	28–47
James	69	18	38–60
James Barris	107	23	42
James Chester	675	307	131–205
James Homer	589	275 & 142	123–188
James Howard	1114	589	189–251
James J	68	15	31–57
James Kelly	239	69	61–116
James Milton	90	20	40–66
James Morris	15	2	18–30
James Peter	274	89	66–122
James Rice	54	12	29–52
James William (see Dixon)			
Jane	25	3	22–42
Jane	26	6	26–42
Jane	41	7	28–47
Jane M	48	8	28
Janet	9	1	15
Jeannette Marie	352	119	76–142
Jessie Comstock	818	380	152–225
Jessie Maria	306	107	71–131
John	8	1	15–28
John	21	3	22–40
John	49	8	28–49
John	72	18	38–62
John Arthur	1633	1082	251
John Frederick	591	275 & 142	123–189
John Harold	681	307	132–206
John Henry	195A	64	56–108
John Holmes	165	49	50–101
John Preston	152	45	49–99
John Richard	561	246	118–184
John Robert	42	7	28–48
John Steiner	926	437	166–237
John William	1113	588	188–251
John Williams	275	89	66–122
Jonathan Adams	99	21	41
Julia Etta	243	70	61–117
Julia Louisa	136	31	45–94
Julianne	1510	926	237
June Evelyn	934	441	167
Kate Louise	195	63	56–108
Katherine E	242	70	61–117
Kathryn Joan	932	440	166
Kay Frances	1144	605	192

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Kenneth Dwight	769	346	141
Laura Arnold	776	349	142
LaVerne	1637	1113	251
Leila Ada	280	90	67–123
Leona Grace	678	307	132–206
Leonard Eugene	363	123	90–147
Leota May	677	307	132–205
Lillian Joy	1148	608	192
Lillian Russell	679	307	132–206
Lloyd Earl	1121	590	189–251
Liza Jane	127	29	44–91
Lois Ruby	1125	591	190–252
Loretta Jean	1265	675	205
Louis Hart	170	50 & 156	51–102
Louisa Esther	153	45	49–99
Louise Sophia	109	23	42–72
Lucy Lee	790	362	147
Lucy Maria	35	6	27–24
Margaret Christiana	248	74	63
Margaret Hunter	774	347	141–215
Margaret Joy	1118	589	189
Maria Adelaide	111	23	42–72
Marjorie Arlone	1150	611	193
Martha	154	45	49–99
Martha Isabella	278	89	66–123
Martha Lucile	1115	589	189
Martha Malvina	91	20	40
Martin Luther	94	20	40–68
Mary	19	3	22–39
Mary	172	51	51–102
Mary	252	75	63
Mary Ann	122	28 & 38	44–77
Mary Cordelia	62	14	30–55
Mary Cordelia	279	90	67
Mary Edith	680	307	132–206
Mary Electa	108	23	42–71
Mary Elizabeth	96	21	41–68
Mary Elizabeth	277	89	66–123
Mary Emma	245	72	62–117
Mary Emma	308	107	71–132
Mary Jane	57	12	29–53
Mary Jane	95	20	40
Mary Kathryn	1117	589	189
Mary Ruth	541	239	116–182
Maude Ivanilla	189	58	54–106
Maul L	554	244	117–183
Mildred	430	165	101–164
Miriam Adelia	61	14	30–55
Morgianna A	36	6	27–46
Nellie Bell	553	244	117
Nellie Julia	388	134	94–155
Nettie Jane	297	103	69–129
Olive	34	6	27–45
Olive Jane	132A	30	44–93

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Olive Mae	197	66	56
Olive Valetta	1127	591	190
Patricia Ann	1348	770	215
Paul Abbott	1373	788	219
Paul Kenneth	858	394	157
Philip Sydney	820	381	152–225
Philip Sydney, Jr	1427	820	225
Polly	13	2	18
Preston	860	395	157
Ralph Easton	611	282	124–193
Richard Lee	1143	605	192
Robert	6	1	15–24
Robert	12	2	18–29
Robert Campbell	29	6	26–44
Robert Glenn	612	282	124–193
Robert Glenn, Jr	1152	612	193
Robert Hale	1141	605	191
Robert Henry	66	15	31–56
Robert John	1264	674	205
Robert Morris	195B	64	56–108
Robert Starr	1479	857	231
Robert Warren	1153	613	193
Rosanna	4	1	15
Rosanna	24	3	22
Rosanna Blaine	174	51	51–103
Roscoe Frederick	615	282	125–194
Roy Reynolds	394	137	95–156
Royal Clark	431	167	101–164
Russell Clifford	929	440	166
Ruth Anne	293	103	69–128
Ruth Corneille	772	346	141–215
Ruth Edna	604	281	124–191
Ruth Marie	1119	590	189
Samuel	7	1	15–27
Samuel	27	6	26–43
Samuel Clifford	440	175	104–166
Samuel Cochran	51	11	29–51
Samuel Judd	137	31	45–94
Sarah	46	8	28–49
Sarah Jane	374	128	91–151
Sarah Lockwood	132	30	44–93
Sarah Olive	129	29	44–91
Shirley Ann	1157	615	194
Stanley Herbert	771	346	141
Starr King	395	137	95–157
Starr Reynolds	857	394	157–231
Susan Burgess	378	130	92–151
Sylvester Reid	93	20	40–67
Tenny Victoria	393	137	95
Thomas	71	18	38–61
Tracy Campbell	361	123	90–144
Tracy Campbell, Jr	788	361	145–218
Tracy Campbell, III	1370	788	219
Virginia Clark	916	431	165

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Walter Henry	348	119	76–141
Warren Webster	349	119	76–141
William	1		11
William	18	3	21–32
William	28	6	26–43
William	45	8	28–49
William	164	49	50
William	241	69	61–116
William, Jr	5	1	15–22
William Adams	380	130	92–151
William Barron	70	18	38–61
William Bradford	11	2	18–29
William Bradford	171	50 & 156	51–102
William Campbell	39	7	28–47
William Henry	120	28 & 38	43–76
William Henry	64	15	31–56
William Henry	173	51	51–103
William Herbert	346	118	75–141
William Howard	588	275 & 142	123–188
William Lowell Temple (see Dixon)	619	285	126
William Royal	437	173	103–166
Winifred Corinne	392	137	95–156
Winnifred	859	395	157
Zeruiah	133	31	45–93
Dittenhaver, Alfred Barron	229	83	59–114
Alonzo Jay	515	225	113–179
Amiel Idella	513	225	113–178
Annie	231	83	59
Carleton Burnett	1048	515	179–248
Catherine Helen	1050	516	179
Donald Barron	1056	522	180
Edward	232	83	59
Elizabeth	230	83	59–114
Elizabeth Laurine	523	229	114–180
Esther Ainsworth	1042	512	178–248
Frances Ruth	1051	516	179–248
George	H83		59
George	227	83	59
Guy Carlton	516	225	113–179
Harriet	224	83	59–113
Harry Steadman	514	225	113–178
Helen Louise	1043	512	178
James Jerome	1047	514	179
Jerome Bonapart	225	83	59–113
Julietta Brown	1049	515	179
Louisa	226	83	59
Lucius S	223	83	59–113
Margaret Malinda	1045	514	179
Mary	228	83	59–114
Neil Barron	522	229	114–180
Patti Rosa	524	229	114
Richard	517	225	113
Robert	518	225	114
Sarah Louisa	1046	514	179

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
William Edward	512	223	113–178
Dix, Charlotte Winifred	1507	908	236
Charles Wesley	H908		235
Dixon, Amos Frederick	286	94	68–126
Dorothy Helen	620	286	126–194
Florence Mabel	621	286	126–195
James William	285	94	68–126
Leona (Dixson?)	W582		187
William Lowell Temple	619	285	126
Dold, Clara Sophia	W511		178
Dolen, Albert LeRoy	H592		190
Dorothy Frances	1128	592	190
Donnell, Dee Harold	H466		171
John Dickson	981	466	171
Doughty, Gladys Elmira	W848		230
Douthitt, Elizabeth Leona	W886		233
Doyle, Agnes	1197	641	199
Birdie	1198	641	199
Clarence	1194	641	199
Harold	1195	641	199
William	H641		199
William	1196	641	199
Drake, Carolyn E	1737	772	215
Everett Amos	H772		215
Draper, Viola May	W999		241
Drumm, Gerold Edgar	1716	1528	262
Harold Edwin	H1528		262
Duncan, Nellie Eleithe	W1531		263
Dunham, Cornelia	W385		153
Dunn, Mary Elinor	W273		122
Durbin, Edward James	519	228	114–179
Eleanor Arminda	1053	519	179–248
Esther Mary	1052	519	179–248
Eva Mae	520	228	114–179
George Wells	521	228	114–180
Louis	1055	521	180
Robert Comstock	H228		114
Dye, Frances Mary	W167		101
Easton, Adaline	W282		124
Eddy, Mary L	W217		112
Edgerton, Juston Wilbur	461	190	107–170
Daniel DeWolf	H190		107
Edwards, Beulah	W1114		251
Elliott, Carol Jean	1483	867	232
Donald Lee	1484	867	232
Franklin Pierce	H525		180
George A. Elliott	H302		130
Homer Herbert	H867		232
Ellis, Frank Lewis	H633		197
Frederick Augustus	1171	633	197
Mary Louise	1172	633	197
Evans, Emma Jean	W465		171

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Fairbank, Hamline	H129		91
John Francis	376	129	92–151
Sarah Olive	377	129	92–151
William Wells	375	129	92–151
Fearn, Elizabeth May	W561		184
Fell, Lula Barron	503	220	112–176
Robert	H220		112
Field, John	H1452		260
Finley, Rachel Emily	W81		59
Finney, Alexander	H109		72
Betty Brantner	690	314	133–207
Ida Virginia	692	314	133
Louise Dickson	315	109	72–133
Olga Jane	316	109	72–134
Patricia Ann	691	314	133–207
William Brantner	314	109	72–133
Fitch, Gertrude	W835		228
John Charles	1664	1227	255
John Sheldon	H1227		255
Fitch, Robert Edward	1665	1227	255
Fleet, Myrtle Esther	W1431		259
Flick, Mary Martha	W767		214
Flink, Allen R	H890		234
Foos, Luella Elizabeth	W762		213
Foote, Mary Evelyn	W202		109
Force, Hannah Maria	W824		226
Forrester, Robert Elliott	H782		217
Robert Whyte	1358	782	217
Forsee, Ann M	W206		110
Fortner, Emma Enid	W1023		245
France, Ruth	W1237		256
Frazee, Margaret	W637		198
Frederick, Eugene Owen	1323	740	211
Charles Walter	H740		212
Clara Jane	1324	740	212
Joan	1322	740	211
French, Laura Augusta	W673		204
Minerva B	W112		73
Fritz, Ruby Clara	W612		193
Fry, Barbara	1457	833	227–261
Edward Sheldon	H833		228
Gardner	1458	833	228
Gregory	1459	833	228
Phoebe	1460	833	228
Sarah Adeline	1456	833	228
Sheldon Benedict	1455	833	228
Fuller, Charles Ward	469	199	109–171
Elizabeth Louise	982	468	171
Esther Nora	201	67	57
Hiram Gratz	202	67	57–109
James Roscoe	200	67	57–109
Jennie June	W1025		245
John	H67		56
John Jay	468	199	109–171

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
John Quincy	199	67	57–109
Luna Clarissa	203	67	57
Marjory Lou	983	469	171
Mary Adell	198	67	57
Ward DeLong	H391		156
Furman, David Dickson	1359	783	217
Eleanor Campbell	784	356	144–217
Walter	783	356	144–217
Rev. William Franklin	H356		143
Gardner, Charles	H131		92
Charles Andrus	384	131	93–153
Edith Maria	831	384	153–227
Gladys	834	384	153–228
Katherine	832	384	153–227
Miriam	830	384	153–227
Phoebe Maria	383	131	93–153
Ruth	833	384	153–228
Ruth Marie	W1011		243
Garrison, Guy Orvin	H402		159
William Patton	873	402	159–232
Gault, Chester Clarence	H584		187
Chester Philip	1104	584	187
David Blair	1105	584	187
Eunice May	1106	584	187
Geiger, Ruth Florence	W765		214
Gilmore, Rebecca May	W271		122
Geisler, Georgene Mary	W1433		259
Girton, Bruce Boyd	1621	1070	249
Harlan Wilson	1071	543	183
Robert Bruce	H543		182
Russell Boyd	1070	543	183–249
Gleason, Elizabeth	366	124	90
Marcus Benson	H124		90
Glennon, Anna	W482		174
Goodrich, Agnes Katherine	1216	644	200
Effie Genavie	1215	644	200
George T	1212	644	200
Georgia A	1213	644	200
William T	H644		200
Zella May	1214	644	200
Goodwin, Mae Elizabeth	W454		168
Gotobet, Edith W	W241		116
Goudy, Dr. Grover Cleveland	H1037		247
Phyllis Marjorie	1611	1037	247
Virginia Hilger	1610	1037	247
Graeff, Dorothy Dixon	1159	620	194
George Bechtel	H620		194
Graham, Charles H	H1052		248
Emery Granville	H283		125
Grace Mae	616	283	125–194
Lillian Irene	W1555		264
Mayo Charles	H995		240

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Roscoe Glen	617	283	125–194
Sarah Minnie	W199		109
Grapes, Alonzo Judson	901	422	163–235
Charles T	H422		163
Graves, Frank McDonald	1395	806	223
Helen Winifred	1396	806	223
Lewis Wells	1394	806	222
Wilbur L	1393	806	222
Wilbur M	H806		222
Gray, Louisa	W499		176
Mary	W865		231
Greer, Arthur	H1527		262
John Richard	1715	1527	262
Gregory, Albert Wesley	H501		176
Grenier, Jennie	W558		184
Gridley, Mary Roseltha	W175		103
Griffen, Ruth Rice	W6		24–286
Hagerman, Ada Alverta	W403		159
Hahn, Dorothy Belle	593	277	123–190
Edna Browning	592	277	123–190
Oscar Fitzland	H277		123
Paul Whitten Fitzland	594	277	123–190
Robert LeRoy	1129	594	190
Haight, Sarah	W146		97
Haines, Alton Kyes	H1253		256
Hairslip, H. W	H247		118
Hall, Lucile Mamie	W838		229
Halsey, Burt Corwin	H662		203
Hammond, Jean H	1613	1040	248
Mary	W160		100
Hanchett, Elsie Rose	W399		158
Hanyan, Sylvessie Elliott	W284		125
Harnden, Glen Coe	H885		233
Glen Titus	1495	885	233
Marjory	1494	885	233
Harper, Charles Van Buren	H1428		258
Jane Eliza	W64		56
Harrington, Mary Lyman	W481		173
Harris, Elizabeth	W255		119
Harry, Jennie McCoy	W325		136
Hartzell, Ida May	W424		163
Haskell, Charles M	H305		131
Hasse, Arlis Mae	1667	1229	255
Walter	H1229		255
Walter, Jr	1668	1229	255
Hatfield, Effie Afton	W292		128
Heater, Anna Elizabeth	W416		161
Hedrick, Esther	W681		206
Hefelman, Nona	W1058		249
Hefner, John	H420		162
Heisen, Carl	H434		165
Dorothy J	922	434	165
Hemelsbaugh, Clara	W1557		264

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Henderson, Ogden H	H502		176
Henry, Mary	W15		30
Henslee, Martha Eliza	W997		241
Herold, Bertha Louise	W735		210
Hershick, Anna	W1226		255
Herzog, Charles Frederick	H888		234
Glory	1498	888	234
Heyl, Pauline Caroline	W358		144
Hickman, Henry	H1112		251
Lois Dell	1636	1112	251
Higginson, Anne Ethel	W310		132
Hildbrand, Jenettie	W590		189
Hilger, Edna Amanda	1037	507	177–247
Edward Charles	1038	507	177–247
Edward Charles	1612	1038	248
Joseph William	H507		177
Hill, Alice Regina	W1123		252
Brady	H1006		243
Ward	H650		201
Zelma Ward	1232	650	201–255
Hiltbrunner, Mary Catherine	1158	618	194
Waldo Verne	H618		194
Hoag, Charles Abram	193	62	55–108
Charles Albert	979	465	171
Elizabeth A	W63		55
Harold Moore	465	193	108–171
Harold Moore, Jr	980	465	171
Horace Comstock	H62		55
Hoen, Margaret	W816		224
Hoff, John W	H842		229
Mary	W300A		130
Hogue, Clarinda Martha	W86		65
Holliday, Alice Baker	W779		219
Holbrook, Joseph Thomas	H1469		261
Silva Louise	1711	1469	261
Holmes, Helen	W49		50
Hone, Carolyn Merriam	W787		218
Hopper, Sophia Elizabeth	W186		106
Hoppes, Zella	W519		179
Howard, Douglas	176	52	52
Ellen E	177	52	52–104
Henry	H52		51
Howell, David Easter	H805		222
Julia Marguerite	1391	805	222
Ralph Burris	1392	805	222
Hubble, Daisy Catherine	W926		237
Hughes, William Rosemonde	H352		142
Huitt, Clyde L	H1122		252
Hull, Eleanor Ann	1572	1017	244
Robert J	H1017		244
Robert J	1573	1017	244
Humphrey, Albert Chester	H552		183
Albert Francis	1623	1073	249
Elsie May	1624	1073	249

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Frederick Albert	1073	552	183–249
Harold Frederick	1622	1073	249
Hungerford, Beverly Mandien	1482	866	232
George Washington	398	140	96
John Parkhurst	H140		96–284
Olive	W6		24
Ross Erwin	866	399	158–231
Wellington Judd	399	140	96–158
Hunt, Amy Cook	W134		94
Hunter, Mildred Belle	W780		216
Hurrell, Annette	494	214	111–175
Clara Ellen	495	214	111–175
James	H214		111
William	496	214	111–175
Hyames, Alson	H60		55
Ingraham, Helen	W458		169
Ingram, Augusta Beatrice	H811		224
Ireland, Grace Greenwood	730	328	137–209
Dorothy Ruth	1296	731	209
Forest Cass	731	328	137–209
Lock W	1297	731	209
Lockwood	H328		137
Vienna Cass	1295	731	209
Irish, Col. O. H	H102		69
Jacobson, Henry	H215		111
James, Alda Estena	W1001		242
Jenkins, Benjamin	H571		185
Benjamin Milton	1086	571	185
Lee Roy	1087	571	185
Jennings, Eleanor Jean	1293	730	209
John Robert	H730		209
Perry Lockwood	1294	730	209
Jerald, Daniel Amasa	H297		129
Esther Marie	662	297	130–203
Horace Daniel	661	297	130–203
Horace Thompson	1247	661	203
James Harvey	1248	661	203
Robert Daniel	1249	661	203
Jesser Frederica	W1179		253
Johnson, Alfred Cary	539	238	116
F. R	H238		116
Loena Viola	W614		194
Louise Spencer	540	238	116–182
Sara Young	W254		119
Johnston, Esther Vesta	W993		240
Jones, Alice Blanche	1411	810	224
Alva Everett	1410	810	224
Bernadine	W1079		250
Catherine B	1420	814	224
Charles Albert	H378		151
Charles William	1609	1032	247
Daisy Bell	1406	809	223

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Donald Winter	1409	810	224
Doris Ann	1608	1032	247
Dwight Paul	1413	810	224
Earl Wilson	1414	810	224
Elizabeth Burgess	815	378	151–224
Everett Wilson	H810		223
Gladys Winifred	1412	810	224
Jesse Francis	1404	809	223
Lyman Edward	H809		223
Lyman Edward, Jr	1407	809	223
Marcia Dickson	813	378	151–224
Mary Moss	1403	809	223
Northrope	814	378	151–224
Pauline	1405	809	223
Robert Winter	1408	809	223
Ruth	1402	809	223
Theodore Oxholm	1421	814	224
William Clay	H1032		247
Kahn, C. Bernal	H1505		262
C. Bernal, Jr	1714	1505	262
Kain, Aaron Kirk	217	79	58–112
Amelia Augusta	218	79	58–112
Bessie Sessions	501	216	112–176
Charles Dwight	497	216	112–176
Charles Dwight, Jr	1031	497	176–246
Charles Frederick	1606	1031	247
Dorothy Myrtle	1604	1031	247
Edward Barron	499	216	112–176
Edward Thomas	1029	497	176–246
Eldora Louise	1603	1030	246
Elizabeth Ann	215	79	58–111
Flora Amelia	1032	497	176–247
Frederick Sutter	1030	497	176–246
Lilla Jane	500	216	112
Mabel Amelia	502	216	112–176
Mary Ellen	214	79	58–111
Max J	1602	1030	246
Mildred Amelia	1598	1029	246
Richard Dorwin	1600	1030	246
Robert Edward	1597	1029	246
Rolland Dorwin	1601	1030	246
Russell Allen	1605	1031	247
Silas Dwight	216	79	58–111
Thomas Allen	1599	1029	246
Walter Lewis	1607	1031	247
William Alfred	219	79	58
William Herbert	498	216	112
William Kirk	H79		58
Karnes, Beverly June	1735	1584	265
William L	H1584		265
Kastner, Delbert Maurice	1501	897	235
Hiriam David	1500	897	235
Jerry Franklin	H897		234

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Keagy, Mabel Irene	W675		205
Kehl, Mary	W1558		265
Kelley, Floy DeEtta	W195B		108
Kelly, Ruth Ann	W69		60
Kennedy, Mary Ellen	W128		91
Kinner, Lucy May	W257		120
Kinsler, James	H383		153
Marvin Kinder	1442	829	227–260
Mark Twain	829	383	153–227
Kirby, Anne Louise	877	405	159
Emma Jane	147	41	48
Frederic Stevens	876	405	159
Lewis Haight	405	146	97–159
Lewis William	878	405	160
Mary Ignatia	W286		126
William	H41		47
William John	146	41	48–97
William John	879	405	160
Kleiser, Sam	H492		175
Kline, Laura M	W332		138
Knowlton, Alma Salina	844	388	155–230
Grace Amy	845	388	155–230
Robert William	1475	847	230
Ruth Maria	846	388	155–230
William Alexander	H388		155
William Fayette	847	388	155–230
Kockheiser, Ranie Margarete	W733		210
Koeller, Ethel	W1080		250
Koenig, Annie	W355		143
Koffberger, Bernice	W696		207
Koonts, Iola Bernice	W1066		249
Korth, William Brantner	1278	690	207
William Marcus	H690		207
Kowalsky, Caroline	W649		200
Lacey, Mary D	W413		160
LaCosse, Barbara Lou	1271	679	206
Edith Marie	1272	679	206
Lewis Linwood	H679		206
Lewis Linwood, Jr	1274	679	206
Lois Joan	1273	679	206
Laemmel, Julia Magdalena	W460		170
Laird, Lois June	1644	1125	252
Patricia Ann	1643	1125	252
Wallace Arvin, Jr	H1125		252
Lamb, Robert Roy	H616		194
Lambert, Carl L	H1126		252
Margaret	W1225		255
Land, Francis J	H760		213
Richard Dale	1331	760	213
Lane, Carrie Matilda	W159		100
Harley E	H992		240
Lanfer, Mary Lou	1149	609	193
Warden Benjamin	H609		193

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Lang, Louise	W1097		251
Lawrence, Rachel	W3		18
Leach, Alethea Helen	W516		179
Leavens, Delia Dickson	566	250	119
Dickson Hammond	567	250	119–185
Faith Robinson	565	250	119
Francis Jedediah	H250		119
Leavenworth, Andrew	H218		112
Lee, Brownie	W1234		256
William O	H190		107
Lemert, Anna Eliza	W207		110
Lentz, Agnes Leone	W658		203
Liggett, Rev. James Archibald	H988		239
Lister, Margaret Lillian	W1230		255
Little, Ella Mary	W181		104
Lloyd, Corrilla Blanche	W526		180
Locke, Martha Ellen	W300		130
May Abbott	W301		130
Logan, Nannie	W267		121
Lombard, Mary Ann	W118		75
Sarah Azubah	W120		76
Longshore, Sylvia Irene	W1034		247
Lord, Della Louise	W390		155
Lott, Ralph Sherwood	H678		206
Lowe, Donald Barron	1022	493	175
Dorothy Emily	1578	1023	245
George Washington	H493		175
Leland DeGroodt	1023	493	175–245
Margaret Fortner	1580	1023	245
Ruth Evelyn	1579	1023	245
Ludlam, Arthur T	H195		108
Ludley, Beatrice Lee	1713	1502	261
Beulah May	1712	1502	261
Joseph Griffiths	H1502		261
Lyons, Annabella Bernice	1690	1429	258
Donald Booth	1689	1429	258
Katie	1428	823	225–258
Marion	W322		135
Patricia Selby	1691	1429	258
Raldino Smith	H823		225
Tracy Jean	1692	1429	258
Tracy Selby	1429	823	225–258
Lytle, Emily	1040	508	177–248
Henrietta	1039	508	177
John Enfield	H508		177
John James	1614	1041	248
John Willis	1041	508	177–248
MacAllister, Mary A	W600		190
MacAuley, John	H243		117
Julia Sarah	552	243	117–183
MacComber, Doris May	1694	1430	259
Elizabeth Marie	1696	1430	259
Lela Ruth	1693	1430	259

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Thomas Prewett	H1430		258
Thomas Prewett, Jr	1695	1430	259
MacDonald, Elizabeth Agnes	W732		210
Machan, Charles	H221		112
Madsen, Florence Caroline	W773		215
Mandeville, Adelaide Louise	421	154	99–162
Betsy Adelia	420	154	99–162
Catherine	422	154	99–162
Edward McNeil	H154		99
Judson Melon	423	154	99
Manton, Bevaly Cook	313	108	72–133
Beverly Scott	687	312	133
Edward	H108		71
Hallie Nash	311	108	72–132
Henry Dickson	312	108	72–132
Ladye Lydia	686	312	133
Marguerite Bevaly	688	313	133
Mary Dickson	689	313	133
Marble, Ansil Granville	H827		226
Clifford Cecil	1437	827	226–260
Hazel May	1434	827	226–259
Howard Granville	1435	827	226
Lester Lyle	1436	827	226–259
Theresa Eugenia	1701	1436	260
Mark, Claude	1203	642	199
Edith	1200	642	199
Emma	1199	642	199
Grant	H642		199
Harvey	1201	642	199
Helen	1204	642	199
Ruth	1205	642	199
Walter	1202	642	199
Martin, Mabel	W581		187
Matthews, Clarence Stanley	576	263	121
David Willson	H263		120
Geraldine Louise	1072	545	183
James Dickson	544	240	116–183
Jane Kelly	543	240	116–182
Jessie Dean	577	263	121–186
Paul James	545	240	116–183
Thomas Kidoo Wilson	H240		116
Maynard, Ella	W847		230
McCann, Dwight J	101	22	41
Hugh	100	22	41
John	H22		41
Mary Jane	102	22	41–69
McCartney, Alonzo Dow	H541		182
Ruth Evelyn	1069	541	182
McClelland, Gale Newton	H1286		257
Gale Newton, Jr	1679	1286	257
McConnell, Delia Eliza	W74		62
Dorothy Grace	1469	843	229–261
Harold O	H843		229

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
McCormick, David	949	447	168
William Samuel	H447		168
McCourtie, David Bushman	H138		95
Frances Fluvilla	397	138	95–157
McCoy, Charles Ernest	301	105	70–130
Frank Wilbur	300	105	70–130
George Elliott	299	105	70–130
George Gregory	H105		70
Justus Eames	665	301	130
Martha Abbott	666	301	130–203
Mary Edna	664	301	130
Mary Louise	302	105	70–130
Pearl	663	300A	130
McCreary, Mary Ann	W69		60
McDonald, Amanda Jane	368	125	91–150
Carey William	802	367	150–222
Catherine Ellen	1387	804	222
Cora Maria	806	367	150–222
Edna May	1382	801	222
Edward Francis	803	367	150
Ernest Lee	801	367	150–221
Erwin Less	1389	804	222
Florence Wilda	1386	802	222
Francis Marion	369	125	91–150
French	H985		239
Gladys May	1385	802	222
Helen Montrue	805	367	150–222
John Clark	1388	804	222
John Clive	804	367	150–222
John Wells	367	125	91–150
John Wells	1384	801	222
Louisa Faith	1390	804	222
Lewis	371	125	91–151
Lucille	1383	801	222
Margaret Julia	370	125	91–150
Mary Lucile	1526	985	239–262
Sarah Helen	1527	985	239–262
William	H125		90
McElfresh, Carmen Ercell	W536		182
McGuinnis, Margaret Elizabeth	W92		67
McHenry, Abbie	880	406	160
Charles	408	148	98–160
Charles Dickson	163	47	49
Clara E	409	149	98
Frank L	160	47	49–100
George Sydney	159	47	49–100
Harriet	407	148	98–160
Harriet Wilkins	151	43	48–98
Helene	W1020		244
Helen Lucine	161	47	49–100
Henry	157	47	49
Hiram	148	43	48–97
Jane	W30		44
Jennie Elizabeth	426	159	100–163

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
John	H47		49
John Atkins	149	43	48–98
Kate	411	149	98–160
Mary Ann	156	47 & W50	49–50
Mary Helen	427	159	100–164
Paul L	428	160	100
Sarah Elizabeth	162	47	49–101
William	H43		48
William Campbell	158	47	49–100
William E	406	148	98–160
William Frank	150	43	48
William Frank	410	149	98
McKay, Albert George	1188	640	199
Florence	1191	640	199
Grace	1192	640	199
Jean	1193	640	199
Nettie	1189	640	199
Pearl G	1187	640	199
Ray	1190	640	199
William	H640		199
McKee, Ida	W341		140
Lillian M	W342		140
McKillen, Bruce	H1233		255
Zelma Davis	1671	1233	255
McMichael, Blanche Louise	W575		186
McNalley, Kathleen	W314		133
McNaught, Annie Laurie	985	470	172–239
Blanche M	992	471	172–240
Carrie B	988	471	172–239
David	H470		172
Doris Lucine	1536	993	240
Edith Clarissa	1524	984	239
Elmer L	990	471	172–240
Esther Virginia	1535	993	240
Eston Jerome	994	471	172–240
Fannie	989	471	172–239
Frances Marie	1528	986	239–262
Jay Bell	986	470	172–239
Lawrence Jerome	984	470	172–239
Lizzie Denny	991	471	172
Marian Mae	1537	993	240
Myrtle Ethel	995	471	172–240
Ruth Elois	1525	984	239–262
Samuel Parks	993	471	172–240
Thomas Edgar	1529	986	239–262
William	H471		172
William Johnson	987	471	172–239
McQuaid, Donna Rae	1620	1066	249
Gerald Barron	1066	534	182–249
John Henry	H534		181
McQuigg, Alice Gertrude	1543	999	241–264
Alva Olin	1007	472	173–243
Anna Josephine	1540	997	241
Arthur Draper	1545	999	241–264

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Bulah Dale	1006	472	173–243
Ernest Worth	1001	472	173–242
Eda Thelma	1541	999	241–263
Ethel Iona	1005	472	173–243
Eunice Golda	1551	1001	242
Harry Howard	1542	999	241–264
Howard Augustus	999	472	173–241
Ina Martha	1553	1001	242
James William	997	472	173–241
Jay Pearl	1003	472	173–242
LaVeta Clotelle	1554	1003	242
LaVeta Roann	1731	1556	264
Lawrence Foster	1002	472	173–242
Lena Eulala	1546	999	241–264
Lois	1008	472	173–243
Lorena May	996	472	172–241
Maggie Florence	998	472	173
Malvern Dale	1729	1545	264
Mary Helen	1539	997	241–263
Mary Izetta	1000	472	173–241
Millie	1728	1545	264
Minnie Bell	1004	472	173–242
Ola LaVerne	1556	1003	242–264
Ralph	1547	999	241
Reba Lolita	1552	1001	242
Reon Gaylord	1555	1003	242–264
Robert Gilmore	H472		172
Robert Samuel	1544	999	241–264
McQuilty, Andrew Hay	H1074		249
James Andrew	1625	1074	250
McWilliams, Joanna	W184		106
Medill, Alexander	254	76	64–119
Cyrus Dickson	260	76	64–120
Elizabeth Jane	256	76	64–119
Florence Virginia	572	257	120
George Dickson	255	76	64–119
Harry S	570	254	119
John Dickson	259	76	64–120
Margaret Dickson	258	76	64
Margaret Squier	1083	568	185
Marian Gertrude	571	254	119–185
Maude Dickson	569	254	119
Robert Charles	1085	568	185
Sally	1084	568	185
Thomas James	H76		64
Thomas James	257	76	64–120
Thomas James, Jr	573	257	120
William	253	76	64
William Anthony	568	254	119–185
Meloy, Helen	W1019		244
Mendenhall, Mary Elizabeth	W474		173
Mercer, Edgar Payne	1034	504	177–247
Harry James	H504		177
Ira Carson	H527		181

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Maxime Daisy	1059	527	181
Melvin Carson	1058	527	181–249
Melvin Carson	1618	1058	249
Paul Raymond	1060	527	181
Merchant, Iva Elizabeth	W334		138
Lloyd Lowe	H710		208
Richard	1282	710	208
Merkle, Clarence Edward	H691		207
Merrifield, Beatrice Edna	707	320	135
Dorothy Jean	1280	701	207
Earl Park	320	110	72–134
Earl Porter	703	320	135
Evelyn Adelaide	699	320	134
Harry Essen	318	110	72
Howard Norris	701	320	134–207
Hugh Dickson	319	110	72–134
John Ross	697	319	134
Lloyd Dickson	706	320	135
Lucille Maude	700	320	134
Maude Abbie	317	110	72–134
Merle Edwin	705	320	135
Ormando Porter	H110		72
Raymond Russell	704	320	135
Robert Norris	1281	701	207
Ruth Elaine	698	319	134
William Burnette	702	320	135
Mervine, Winifred	W432		165
Miles, Letta	W591		189
Maude May	W801		221
Miller, Archie Oral	H1004		242
Austin Vicente	H832		227
Bernard Emerson	1561	1004	242
Forest Junior	1562	1004	242
Freda Betty	1732	1557	264
Freda Fern	1560	1004	242
George John	H425		163
Harold Clifton	1557	1004	242–264
Helen Georgia	905	425	163
James	1733	1558	265
John S	H555		184
Julia Catherine	W367		150
Kathryn Annis	903	425	163
Leona	1077	555	184–250
Marcia	1454	832	228
Max Henry	904	425	163
Miriam	1453	832	228
Nannie Marguerite	W348		141
Opal Violet	W615		194
Oral Francis	1559	1004	243–265
Retta May	W307		131
Robert Basil	1558	1004	243–265
Robert Basil	1734	1558	265
Ruth Beatrice	W1397		258
Sally	1452	832	228–260

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Minton, Dorothy	856	392	156–231
Haring Stuart	H392		156
Mitchell, Harold Dies	H430		164
Helen Dickson	913	430	164
Janet	912	430	164
Mary Virginia	911	430	164
Mizer, Harry	W1587		265
James Archie	1736	1587	265
Moffitt, Thomas William, II	H797		221
Thomas William, III	1380	797	221
Monfort, Charlotte Brown	W119		76
Montgomery, Charles Rex	1283	718	208
John	H718		208
Norman Earl	1284	718	208
Moore, Charles H	H513		178
Fred William	H623		195
Harry Beaumont	H586		188
Juliette M	W193		108
Laura Janette	W1031		246
Marjorie Coombs	1160	623	195–252
Robert Bigelow	1133	602	191
Robert Blair	1107	586	188
Robert Hascall	H602		191
Robert J	1044	513	178
Moorhead, Christiana	W18		32
Morgan, Elizabeth Ann	1474	846	230
Marion Hartley	H825		226
Morris Hartley	1433	825	226–259
Morris Hartley, Jr	1697	1433	259
Richard Carlyle	1698	1433	259
Robert Edward	H846		230
Morris, Bernard Gene	1591	1025	246
Bonita June	1588	1025	245
Charlotte Ruth	1584	1025	245–265
Clara Dell	1594	1026	246
Clara Louise	1590	1025	246
Esther	W2		15
Emmaline F	W149		98
Harry Gray	1024	495	175–245
James Hiram	1026	495	175–246
James Jeffrey	1586	1025	245
John Redmond	1027	495	175–246
John Raymond, Jr	1596	1027	246
Kenneth Graham	1585	1025	245–265
Marjorie Aletha	1587	1025	245–265
Marguerite Helen	1028	495	175
Martha	1595	1026	246
Mary	W3		18
Mary Meek	1593	1026	246
Raymond	1581	1024	245
Raymond Clifford	1589	1025	245
Robert	1583	1024	245
Robert Bernard	1592	1025	245
Saul	1582	1024	245

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
William Morgan	H495		175
William Morgan, Jr	1025	495	175–245
Morrison, Olive Irene	W617		194
Morse, Herbert	H407		160
Morton, Hobert Webster	872	401	158
John	H805		222
Robert Lee	H401		158
Robert Norcross	871	401	158
Mottier, Alice Jeannette	1076	554	184
James Albert	H554		183
Julia Dickson	1075	554	184
Sarah Pauline	1074	554	184–249
Mull, Lawrence Frazier	H540		182
Marguerete Louise	1068	540	182
Muller, Natalia Dorothy	W599		190
Murdock, Emma	179	53	52–104
Harry A	H1053		248
Hiriam	H53		52
Mary Morris	178	53	52–104
Murphy, Helen	W812		224
Myers, Jay	H1008		243
John Andrews	H220		112
Nash, Harriet	W23		41
Nee, Barbara Laura	W1078		250
Neighbor, Burdell	W1545		264
Neiswanger, Nellie Smith	W168		101
Emily A	W168		101
Nelson, Alva Ray	H752		212
Caroline Marie	1465	836	229
Florence	W648		200
Gerald Edgar	1325	752	212–257
Margaret Leone	1464	836	229
Trygve Gordon	H836		229
Nesbitt, Della Elizabeth	W329		137
Ness, Annabel Elizabeth	1336	762	213
George Henry	1337	762	213
Harold	761	344	140–213
Harold Levi	1334	761	213
James Milford	1333	761	213
Jessie Marguerite	1335	762	213
Kathryn Luella	1338	762	213
Kennetha Maxcine	1340	762	213
Levi Michael	H344		140
Thelma	1332	761	213
Ulysses Grant	762	344	140–213
William Grant	1339	762	213
Newton, Sarah Lillard	W857		231
Nichols, Brayton Covert	1367	786	218
Burke	1628	1078	250
Cynthia Ann	1368	786	218
DeAzro A	H121		76
Edwin	1632	1081	250
Edwin Seymour	1080	556	184–250

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Emily	W107		70
Genna Marie	1629	1078	250
Glenn	1631	1080	250
Herbert Young	1081	556	184–250
John Reginald Sewall	H556		184
Lorrel Brayton	358	121	76–144
Lorrel Brayton, II	787	358	144–218
Lorrel Brayton, III	1369	787	218
Louis Heyl	786	358	144–218
Mary Ellen	357	121	76–144
Reginald Francis	1627	1078	250
Reginald George	1078	556	184–250
Richard Steele	1079	556	184–250
Richard William	1630	1079	250
Sarah Elizabeth	356	121	76–143
Nickel, Elizabeth	W347		141
Noble, William Marr	H169		102
Nogle, Jean	W1026		246
Norcross, Basil John	1096	579	186–251
Bertie Franklin	400	144	97–158
Beatrice Elvira	867	400	158–232
Carol Eleanor	868	400	158–232
Charles James	269	86	65
Clara Blanch	580	267	121–187
Donald Ray	1095	579	186
Earl	403	145	97–159
George Jacob	270	86	65
Hamlin Russell	86	19	39–65
Harvey Russell	579	267	121–186
Henry Haight	145	35	46–97
Hobart Franklin	144	35	46–97
Jacob	88	19	39–66
John	H19		39
John Griffith	141	35	46–96
John Griffith	404	145	97–159
John Milton	85	19	39–64
John Parks	267	86	65–121
John Robert	875	404	159
Loreeta Charlotte	870	400	158
Lorie Stella	401	144	97–158
Loyl Dean	1094	579	186
Margaret	266	86	65–121
Marietta Morgianna	142	35 & W275	46–122
Mary Esther	268	86	65–121
Mary Morris	87	19	39–65
Miranda Ann	265	85	65–121
Miriam	578	267	121–186
Naomi Margaret	874	404	159–232
Orpha Mae	402	145	97–159
Rebecca Grace	869	400	158
William Fleming	H35		45
William Patten	143	35	46–96
Norris, Alma Bernice	W320		134

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Ogden, John	H578		186
John Norcross	1093	578	186
Mary Margaret	1092	578	186
Ohmen, Albert	H324		136
O'Laughlin, Minnie	W906		235
Olson, Belva Sebina	W419		162
Onderdonk, Charles Edward	185	56	53–106
Charles Raymond	960	454	168
Mary Josephine	959	454	168
Norman Leroy	455	185	106–169
Norman Robert	184	56	53–106
Paul Goodwin	961	454	169
Raymond	H56		53
Raymond Burdus	454	185	106–168
Robert Norman	963	455	169
Thomas Edward	964	455	169
Willis John	962	454	169
O'Neill, Enid Theresa	W1436		259
Osborn, Mary	W415		161
Otoole, Anna Josephene	W1442		260
Overholser, Opal Gae	W469		171
Oxholm, Catherine B	W814		224
Ozmun, Laura Olive	W727		209
Page, Anne	W436		166
Ernest	H1434		259
Robert Ernest	1700	1434	259
Roy Marble	1699	1434	259
Paige, Linnie	W170		102
Palmer, Pearl Ethel	W936		237
Paradis, Dolph Albert	H427		164
Effie Gilbert	908	427	164–235
Lila Julia	907	427	164–235
Paris, Clair Edward	1504	898	235
Clark Davis	1503	898	235
David Jesse	H421		162
Dell Judson	900	421	163
Edward Jesse	898	421	163–235
Florence Mandeville	897	421	163–234
Marion Dorotha	1502	898	235–261
Verona Jane	899	421	163–235
Parish, Cecil D	W1030		246
Park, Martha Adaline	W290		127
Parker, Gladys	W1121		252
Gladys Abbey	1252	667	204–256
Henry Charles	667	304	131–204
James Merritt	H304		130
Lelah Marion	668	304	131–204
Malinda Ann	W225		113
Marianne	W116		74
Martha Josephine	W380		152
Parkhurst, Anna Marguerite	493	212	111–175
Mary Eunice	492	212	111–175
Wade Edward	491	212	111

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
William H	H212		111
William Henry	490	212	111
Parshall, Charles Fleming	H1326		257
Robert Eugene	1685	1326	258
Passmore, Dorothy Sophia	974	460	170–238
Ernest Dickson	460	190	107–170
Ernestine Mary	975	460	170
Grace Irene	459	190	107–170
Irene Appolonea	973	460	170–238
Justin Wilbur	461	190	107
Justin William	H190		107
Mildred Emma	972	460	170–238
Patten, Louis Pearl	H520		179
Marian	1054	520	180–248
Pattison, Preston King	H139		96
Patton, Mary Emma	W474		173
Payne, Burt Finley	505	221	113
Carl	971	459	170
Emma Isadore	504	221	112–177
Irving Clarence	H459		170
Sarah Jane	506	221	113–177
William Russell	H221		112
Peabody, Arthur Herbert	634	292	128–197
Augusta Stephen	290	98	68–127
Bertha Elaine	633	290	127–197
Charles Haller	1175	635	197
Earl Augustus	635	292	128–197
Edith May	636	292	128–198
Elizabeth Alden	1177	637	198
Ezra Fitch	H98		68
Frederick Jay	1174	635	197
Frank George	638	292	128–198
Herbert P	1173	634	197
John Dickson	291	98	68–127
John Frazee	1178	638	198
John Haller	637	292	128–198
Mary Virginia	1176	635	197
Maude DeEtte	632	290	127–197
Rodolphus Gay	292	98	68–128
Peck, Cora Belle	841	840	154–229
Edith	W346		141
Elliot Sydney	H840		154
George Lyman	1418	813	224
Lyman Stannard	H813		224
Lyman Stannard, Jr	1419	813	224
Velma May	W866		231
Zeruiah Ellen	842	840	154–229
Penfield, Graham	H815		224
Pew, Lulu Jane	W195A		108
Phillips, Evelyn Agatha	W608		192
Pinto, Carl	H819		225
Margaret	1425	819	225
Pitney, James Freeman	H308		132

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Plumb, Betty Morrell	1497	887	234
Carrie Louise	417	153	99–162
Ethel Morrell	888	415	161–234
Frank Cannon	416	153	99–161
Harold Eugene	895	419	162
James Anderson	894	419	162–234
James Dickson	419	153	99–162
Joseph Marll	418	153	99
Joseph Marll	H153		99
Marion	896	419	162
Marll James	889	416	161
Ruth Oglesby	890	416	162–234
William	1496	887	234
William Benjamin	887	415	161–234
William Morrell	415	153	99–161
Poast, Barbarah Minnie	1683	1290	257
Betty Mildred	1684	1290	257
Dorothy Marie	1681	1290	257
Minnie Alice	1291	725	209–257
Robert Dale	1680	1290	257
Robert Herman	1290	725	209–257
Silva Mae	1682	1290	257
William Henry	H725		209
Pond, Harriet	1517	940	238
Robert Andrew	H940		238
Pope, Ivah Pearl	W594		190
Porter, Robert	H1526		262
Porterfield, George Rosevelt	1033	503	177
William Earnest	H503		176
Post, Carrie Edna	W191		107
Powell, Sylva S	W321		135
Powers, Frank	372	127	91
Richard	H127		91
William	373	127	91
Preston, Hannah	W45		49
Proebstel, Elsie Nye	W828		226
Raben, Christine	W435		165
Ramsay, Blaine	H939		237
Julia Sherwood	1516	939	238
Rawlings, May	W192		107
Reaves, Ann	W206		110
Reber, Clara	W333		138
Reed, James Merritt	1255	668	204
Parker VanSlyke	1254	668	204
Russel VanSlyke	H668		204
Ruth Harriet	1253	668	204–256
Reeves, Clyde Batsell	W629		196
Reid, Martha Shields	W20		39
Renfrew, Adelia Alberta	656	295	129–202
Carlos Dickson	658	295	129–203
Carlos Lentz	1244	658	203
Charles Henry	H295		129–287
Clara Eve	657	295	129

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Constance Marian	1239	654	202
Donald Henry	1237	654	202–256
Frances Louise	1246	658	203
Frank Charles	654	295	129–202
Homer Dewey	1673	1237	256
Joseph Harvey	1245	658	203
Maria Chastine	655	295	129–202
Marjorie Frances	1238	654	202–256
Robert Roth	1247	658	203
Rosa Belle	653	295	129–201
Repp, Edgar Leon	H1539		263
Martha Belle	1723	1539	263
Rexford, Isabel	W31		44
Reynolds, Edward Manton	685	311	207
Edward Manton	1276	685	132–207
Flavius Joseph	H311		132
Florence Freelove	W137		95
Francis Joseph	1277	685	207
Grace	684	311	132
Rhea, Mary Alice	W799		221
Rice, Aaron Benton	H59		54
Ada Caroline	190	59	54–107
David Blair	H87		65
David Lyle	273	87	66–122
Donald Blair	585	273	122–187
Erma Flo	587	273	122–187
Frank Dickson	191	59	54–107
George	H174		103
Idah May	463	192	107–170
Lucile Brown	W404		159
Marie Elizabeth	586	273	122–188
Mary	W12		29
Mary Agnes	584	271	122–187
Mary Eliza	272	87	66
Orville Benton	464	192	107
Robert Lincoln	192	59	54
Robert Dickson	462	192	107
William Blair	271	87	65–122
Richards, Joseph Dudley	1360	784	217
Joseph Lovering	H784		217
Nancy Lovering	1361	784	217
Sarah Jane	W82		59
Richardson, Flora Emily	W394		156
Frances Nellie	W937		237
Ried, Martha Shields	W20		39
Riley, Charlene Belle	1718	1530	262
Charles Henry	H1530		262
William Blaine	1717	1530	262
Rinehardt, Lenna Pearl	W1003		242
Margaret Edith	W589		188
Rinerd, Elizabeth	W1067		249
Robertson, Nancy Hoy	W89		66
Roe, Clela Fern	W1556		264
Rosier, Julia A	W244		117

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Ross, Goldie Irene	W754		212
Mabel Eugenia	W319		134
Roth, Rose Marie	W658		203
Rowan, Charlotte	W1081		250
Royer, Nancy Jean	1617	1051	248
Robert M	H1051		248
Ruchhoft, Clarence C	H774		215
Margaret Clare	1350	774	215
Robert Hunter	1349	774	215
Rumsey, Edith Bliss	785	357	144–217
Walter Bliss	H357		144
Runyan, Anna May	487	210	111–174
Cora Belle	486	210	111
Frank Spencer	488	210	111–174
Jane Barron	489	210	111–175
John Spencer	H210		111
Nellie Frances	1021	488	174–244
Rupright, Dorothea Louisa	W514		178
Russell, Edgar Dickson	816	379	152–224
Margaret Hall	1422	816	225
Stevens Graham	H379		152
Ruyle, Everett Herbert	H874		232
Sacket, Charles Dewey	H122		77
Sackett, Charles Edward	360	122	77
Clara Elizabeth	359	122	77
Sadorus, Gertrude	W654		202
Sage, Arnold Eugene	1268	676	205
Charles Robert	1267	676	205
James Edward	1266	676	205
Raymond Warren	H676		205
Santee, Ernest Herbert	H965		238
Nancy Jane	1520	965	238
Saul, Orpha	W1024		245
Saunders, Allen	1162	625	196
Harry Rudolph	H625		196
Scarr, Florence Mae	W544		183
Schafer, Charles Reed	1134	603	191
Henry C	W603		191
Scheer, William Robert	H919		236
Schwartzbach, Paula Elizabeth	W441		166
Scott, Alfred Loraine	H108		71
Anne McElroy	683	310	132
Burt Loraine	310	108	72–132
Mary Louise	682	310	132
Ralph Clark	H924		236
Seeley, Bertha Ursula	W444		167
Seiter, Russell Clarence	H1291		257
Selby, Agnes	1438	828	226–260
Annis Elizabeth	823	383	153–225
Charles Jesse	824	383	153–226
Edmond Giles	828	383	153–226
Frank Edmond	1440	828	226
John Milton	H383		153

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
John Milton	826	383	153
Kate Dickson	825	383	153–226
Katie Marie	1432	824	226–259
Mary Louise	827	383	153–226
Robert Probstel	1439	828	226
Virginia Elsie	1441	828	226
Senior, Eleanor Marie	W1048		248
Senkler, Albert Easton	821	382	152
Ellen Burgess	822	382	152
George Easton	H382		152
Sevison, Lydia Ann	W414		161
Malinda Ellen	W414		161
Seymour, Douglas Frank	1472	844	230
Frank Otto	H844		230
Kenneth Herbert	1471	844	230
Robert Knowlton	1470	844	230
Shaler, Florence Eleanor	W789		219
Sharp, Fred Jay	456	186	106–169
Fredda Bernice	965	456	169–238
George Robert	186	57	54–106
James Dickson	187	57	54
Olivia Charlotte	457	186	106–169
Peter George	H57		54
Robert Jewell	967	456	169
William Herbert	966	456	169
Sharpe, Albert George	1235	652	201
George Albert	H652		201
Shaw, Hazel	W1225		255
Sheehan, John Harold	H316		134
Sheffield, Edwin J	H182		105
Sherman, Ann Maria	W205		110
Sherwood, John N	H178		104
Julia	443	178	104–167
Shields, Caroline	W820		225
Shisler, Julia A	W246		118
Short, Alice LeDain	W634		197
Shupe, Dora Mitchell	W1186		254
Sickman, Susan Ellen	W143		96
Simms, Daniel Franklin	H374		151
Simons, Charlotte Louise	928	439	166
Helen Roseltha	927	439	166
Leonard Monroe	H439		166
Sipperly, Frank Seymour	H354		143
Geraldine Dickson	779	354	143–216
Leonard Green	781	354	143–216
Marion Lombard	782	354	143–217
Mary Louise	1357	781	217
William Augustus	780	354	143–216
William Walter	1356	780	216
Skillman, Sarah Kathryn	W1532		263
Slaight, Eunice Louise	W781		216
Slaughter, Donald Keith	1269	677	206
Lester Hughes	H677		205
Virginia Jean	1270	677	206

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Smith, Anna Margaret	W254		119
Bennett Lawson	H796		220
Bennett Lawson, Jr	1738	796	221
Charles Joseph	H923		236
Cora Mae	1653	1182	253
Donald Rice	1109	587	188
Emma	W66		56
Ernestine	939	443	167–237
Evelyn	1379	796	221
Evelyn Wilson	564	249	119–185
Frances Dickson	563	249	119
Harriet Elizabeth	W239		116
J. G	H1182		253
Janet Blair	1108	587	188
Joanne Lee	1321	739	211
Katherine Marie	1110	587	188
Kay	1509	923	236
Merle Edward	H739		211
Merle Edward, Jr	1320	739	211
William Gordon	H587		188
William Gordon, Jr	1111	587	188
Wilson W	H249		118
Windle William	H443		167
Winifred	940	443	167–238
Snyder, Bessie Myrtle	W984		239
Spangler, Leola May	W510		178
Sparks, Rhoda Alwilda	W802		222
Spencer, Alice	531	234	115–181
Arthur Rittenhouse	H426		163
Carolyn Jean	1064	532	181
Fred Preston	532	234	115–181
George Franklin Raymond	906	426	164–235
Howard Preston	H234		115
Margaret Alice	W990		240
Maude	530	234	115
Spicer, Ara Thomas	H533		181
Arthur	1065	533	181
Spinney, Ruth Isabelle	W674		205
Spriggs, Vivian	W1228		255
Spring, Frances	W75		63
Squier, Margaret Velma	W568		185
Staton, Maud	W323		136
Stearns, Fred Carlos	H656		202
Genevieve Edith	1243	656	203
John Luther	1242	656	203
Steiner, Julie Elizabeth	W437		166
Steinhilber, Wesly	H763		214
Stemm, Mildred Eliza	W611		193
Stephens, Nellie	W340		139
Stephenson, Martha Arlene	1275	680	206
Walter Harold	H680		206
Stevens, Elizabeth Adeline	W588		188
Honor L	W152		99

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Minnie	W362		145
Winnifred Marion	W405		159
Stevenson, Jennie Augusta	W488		174
Stewart, Virginia Nell	W1038		247
Stone, Elizabeth Parsons	W792		219
Storm, Nellie Julia	W708		207
Story, Martha Ann	W113		73
Strawn, Helen Marion	W901		235
Sullivan, Betty Marie	1638	1120	252
Evelyn Nadine	1639	1120	252
Patty Jane	1641	1120	252
Teddy Jackson	H1120		251
Teddy Jackson, Jr	1640	1120	252
Sutphen, Elizabeth	W8		28
Sutter, Eldora	W497		176
Swanson, Walter	H845		230
William Peter	1473	845	230
Swartz, Arden Dickson	864	396	157
David Arden	H396		157
Florence Ethlyan	861	396	157
Margaret Frances	862	396	157
Robert David	863	396	157
Swedenberg, Aurora Constance	W935		237
Sweit, Gladys	W761		213
Taylor, Charles Wellington	H172		102
Charles Wellington	925	435	166
Edna	W1362		258
Howard Dickson	436	172	102–166
Idah	W12		29
Kathryn	924	435	165–236
Margaret Mary	923	435	165–236
Royal Dickson	435	172	102–165
Viola Margarite	W601		190
Theil, Carol Ann	1485	868	232
William Edward	H868		232
Thomas, Angelina	W58		54
Maude Ellen	W986		239
Thompson, Dorothy Matilda	W661		203
Edward F	H996		241
Eleanor Campbell	797	364	149–221
Elizabeth Dickson	1378	795	220
Evelyn	798	364	149–221
Frances	794	364	149–220
Frederick Dickson, Jr	1739	799	221
Frederick Dickson	799	364	150–221
Juanita May	1538	996	241–263
Lucy Tracy	800	364	150
Mary Elizabeth	796	364	149–220
Robert Andrew	H364		149
Robert Andrew, Jr	795	364	149–220
Robert Andrew, III	1377	795	220
Thomson, Carl Kenneth	1100	582	187
Carl Hamlin	581	268	121–187

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Donald Charles	1099	582	187
Frank Norcross	582	268	121–187
James Francis	H268		121
Margaret Fern	583	268	121–187
Throne, Lawrence David	1480	865	231
Harry David	865	397	157–231
James Lawrence	H397		157
Margaret Jene	1481	865	231
Thumwood, Mary Ann	W223		113
Tibbetts, Grace	W400		158
Titus, Anna Augusta	412	151	98
Anna Ethel	885	414	161–233
Augustus	414	151	98–161
Carolyn Conrad	1493	884	233
Campbell Dickson	413	151	98–160
Campbell Dickson, Jr	884	413	160–233
Campbell Dickson, III	1492	884	233
Edwin Augustus	882	413	160–232
Edwin Cavanaugh	1487	882	233
Grace Harriet	883	413	160–233
John Augustus	H151		98
John David	1488	882	233
Paul Augustus	886	414	161–233
Roderick Augustus	1486	882	233
Thomas Neal	1489	882	233
Todd, Elizabeth Ann	W281		124
Tooze, Hazel	W585		188
Towne, Alice	W413		160
Towner, Mattie	W157		100
Tracy, Lucy Ellen	W123		77
Treat, Frank Leslie	H1160		252
Martha Ann	1646	1160	253
Webster	1645	1160	253
Truesdale, Helen Elizabeth	1351	775	216
Wilton Ward	H775		215
Tuttle, Dora E	W723		208
Tyndal, Maria	W233		115
Tysinger, Edna	W532		181
Underwood, Jack	1424	818	225
J. Harold	H818		225
Vaner, Flora May	W808		223
VanSickle, Endell Howard	1725	1541	263
Eunice Envon	1726	1541	263
Francis	H1541		263
Orland Francis	1724	1541	263
Vaughn, Laura Mae	1316	737	211
Virginia Belle	1315	737	211
William	H737		211
Vlahakis, Angelo	H1183		254
VonValkenberg, Helen	W148		97
Voogd, Margaret Clara	W1070		249
Voorhees, Dorothy	W1544		264

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Waite, Elmer Newton	H1238		256
Marjorie Ann	1674	1238	256
Waldron, John Dexter	H265		121
Walker, Alice May	W1437		260
Andrew	H77		57
Augustus	479	206	110
Augustus Clement	205	77	57–110
Charles Frederic	1013	481	173
Edward Thomas	1571	1012	244
Eleanor	1017	481	174–244
Elmer	477	205	110
Emma	476	205	110
Etta	475	205	110
Frederick Charles	481	207	110–173
Gordon Howard	1014	481	174
Ida May	480	206	110
Jean Moodie	1016	481	174
John Lemuel	206	77	57–110
Laura	478	205	110
Lucile	1018	481	174–244
Mary Harrington	1570	1012	244
Paul Lemert	1015	481	174
Robert Jerome	482	207	110–174
Sarah Ann	204	77	57–109
William Harrington	1012	481	173–244
William Wallace	207	77	58–110
William Wallace	483	207	110
Wallace, Alexander Cochrane	936	442	167–237
Cecil James	1515	937	237
David Ray	938	442	167
Ethel Sarah	1512	936	237
Hazel Strain	1511	935	237
Hilbert Howard	937	442	167–237
Howard Donald	1514	936	237
James Strain	H442		167
Matthew Jay	935	442	167–237
Ralph Judson	1513	936	237
Walter, Clara Emma	W780		216
Warden, Ralph	H1018		244
Warner, Frank	H973		238
Frank Joseph	1523	973	238
Lillian Mildred	1522	973	238
Warr, Betty Jane	1279	696	207
George Henry	H317		134
Merlin Gladstone	696	317	134–207
Waters, Blanche	W987		239
Weaver, Acel	1727	1543	264
Jessie Belle	W229		114
Opal Lucile	W1096		251
Virgil	H1543		264
Webb, Norma Lucile	W1010		243
Weber, Pearle Ardell	W866		231
Webster, Anona Elora	1505	907	235–261
Asenath Aristeen	289	96	68–127

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Clarissa Adams	287	96	68–126
Dorotha Jean	1506	907	235
J. H. E.	H907		235
Jeanette Harriet	W119		76–288
Josephine Derby	W346		141–288
Lora Elvira	W144		97
Sarah Adelaide	288	96	68–127
William Henry Harrison	H96		68–288
Weidman, Jesse	H489		175
Weiss, Dailey Florence	W286		126
Wells, Harriet	W29		44
Pamelia	W14		30
Werden, Arthur Clinton, Jr	H1457		261
Arthur Clinton, III	1710	1457	261
Isabel	1708	1457	261
Ruth	1709	1457	261
Weston, Arthur Willard	H417		162
Elizabeth Louise	891	417	162
Florence Hyla	892	417	162–234
Irene Doris	893	417	162
Whistler, Anna	546	242	117
Ernest	549	242	117
Francis	H242		117
Frank	550	242	117
Frederick	548	242	117
Grace	551	242	117
Louise	547	242	117
White, Alonzo	1654	1184	254
David Crocket	H1184		254
Whitsitt, Adalaide	W262		120
Whittington, Wayne	H1166		253
Wieck, Anna Orica Bertha	W628		196
Wieuleln, Louise	W1012		244
Wiggins, Frances Ellen	1376	794	220
Platt Kissam	H794		220
Platt Kissam, Jr	1375	794	220
Wight, Evelyn	W770		215
Wilbur, Andrus Lewellen	386	132	93–154
Charles Dickson	385	132	93–153
Delos Dickson	838	386	154–229
Doris Edith	1466	838	229
Eva Leola	836	385	154–228
Everett Dickson	837	385	154
Floyd Charles	835	385	154–228
Lynn Lewellyn	1468	838	229
Myra Dikeman	W90		66
Parley Johnson	H132		93
Ruth Muriel	1463	835	228–261
Wesley DeLos	1467	838	229
Wilcox, Ella May	W330		137
Gerald	H1546		264
Phillas Barbara	1730	1546	264
Wiley, Sarah Adessa	W605		191
Willard, Maude	W395		157

	Individual Key Number	Ancestor's Key Number	Page
Williams, Alexander Finney	693	315	133
Annie Cleveland	447	183	105–168
Benedict	452	183	105
Charles, Jr	H1182		253
Charles David	183	58	53–105
Charles David, Jr	449	183	105–168
Charles David, III	958	449	168
Charles O	1650	1182	253
Cynthia Ann	957	449	168
David	H58		52
Dorothy Douglas	450	183	105
Edward McNeal	H315		133
Ernest Brainard	453	183	105
Florence Elizabeth	956	449	168
Jeannie Maria	955	449	168
Julie Benedict	445	183	105–167
Lucy Elizabeth	446	183	105
Margaret E	1651	1182	253
Mary E	W165		101
Mary Olive	448	183	105–168
Olga Louise	695	315	133
Robert Dickson	451	183	105
Virginia A	1652	1182	253
William Brautner	694	315	133
Williamson, Fanny	W638		198
Wilson, Anna	W78		58
Carrie Louise	W431		164
Maude Elizabeth	429	161	101–164
Willis Barrus	H161		100
Winter, Charles Frederick	1687	1398	258
Charles Porter	808	368	150–223
Daisy Dell	810	368	150–223
Dortha Pauline	1400	808	223
Erie Blanche	809	368	150–223
Harriet Roberta	1686	1398	258
John Robert	H368		150
Malcolm Francis	1401	808	223
Minnie Louise	1688	1398	258
Robert Crawford	1397	807	223
Roy Louis	1398	807	223–258
Wickam Louis	807	368	150–223
William Paul	1399	808	223
Wishard, Blanche Nellie	W468		171
Wolfe, Franklin Peter	H632		197
Paul Howard	1169	632	197
Roger Vincent	1170	632	197
Wolff, James M	H126		91
Wonderly, Martha Jane	W145		97
Woodbury, Beatrice	W1448		260
Woodworth, Almira Ophelia	W85		64
Woodward, Nancy Ruth	W731		209
Worden, Lycurgus	H266		121
Workman, Caroline Gertrude	W783		217
Wornick, Clyde	H651		201

	Individual Key Number	*Ancestor's Key Number*	*Page*
Ray Agate	1234	651	201–256
Robert Lee	1672	1234	256
Wright, Ellen	W236		115
Fanny	W1002		242
Florence	W887		234
Writner, Clara Rhoda	1647	1179	253
Cora Jeanette	1181	639	198–253
Harold Tillison	1648	1179	253
Harrison Walter	1180	639	198–253
Ida Ruth	1185	639	198–254
John	H639		198
Julia Ann	1182	639	198–253
Lela May	1183	639	198–254
Mary Catherine	1649	1179	253
Nettie Margaret	1184	639	198–254
Wilbur George	1179	639	198–253
Wuamett, Lucile Mary	W873		231
Young, Anne	559	245	118
Elizabeth Alexander	555	245	118–184
Francis Noble	H245		117
Jenny Roundy	556	245	118–184
John Noble	557	245	118
Mary	560	245	118–184
William	558	245	118–184
Zwisler, Arthur	H622		195

INDEX TO APPENDIX

All code numbers pertaining solely to the appendix are preceded by the letter A.

	Code Number	*Pages*
Abbott, Albert Newton	A58	290
Benjamin Franklin	A62	144–290–299
Emily Frances	A59	290
Lewis Lemon	A60	290
Noah	A57	289–292
Robert	A12	278
Sarah	WA10	278
William	A55	288
William	A56	289
William Lindsey	A61	290
Alsop, Abigail	WA11	278–279
Joseph	A13	278–279
Atwater, David	A99	306
Damaris	WA91	304–306
Bishop, James	A88	303
Rebecca	WA85	303–302
Bliss, Thomas	A117	313
Mary	WA116	312–313
Bradley, Abraham	A102	306–307
Lydia	WA92	304–306
William	A101	306–307
Brown, Sarah	W23	22–280
Campbell, Eleanor	W7	27–274
Elizabeth	W1	11–267
James	A1	11–266
Samuel	A2	27 & 267
Cannon, Matthew	A3	274
Jane	WA2	27–267–274
Clark, Daniel	A109	309–310
Elizabeth	WA108	309–310
Colton, Abigail	WA98	306–312
George	A114	312
John	A115	312–313
Cooke, Aaron	A107	308
Elizabeth	WA95	305–309
Moses	A108	309–310
Cutler, John	A37	285
John	A38	285
Mary	WA36	285
Davenport, Anna C	WA70	296–300
Humphrey	A77	300
Richard	A79	300
William	A78	300–301
Edwards, Ann	WA78	300–301

	Code Number	Pages
Edwards, Richard	A81	301
William	A80	301
Eells, Thomas	74	300
Judith	W69	295–300
Fryer, John	A118	314
Emily Herbert	WA72	298–314
Zachariah Louis	A119	314
Gaylord, Mary	WA97	305–311
Samuel	A112	310–311
William	A111	310
Glover, Abigail	WA74	300
Henry	A75	300
Henry	A76	300
Griffin, Joseph	A21	280
Joseph	A22	280
Joseph	A23	22–280
Richard	A20	280
Sarah	W5	22–281
Griswold, Benjamin	A95	305–309
Edward	A93	304
Francis	A98	305
George	A94	305–307
Hannah	WA87	303–305
Joseph	A97	305–311
Mary	WA96	305–306
Zaccheus	A96	305
Harrison, Richard	A105	307
Ellen	WA104	307
Hitchcock, Edward	A19	279–280
Mary	WA18	279–280
Holcomb, Thomas	A106	307
Mary	WA94	305
Hull, George	A113	311
Elizabeth	WA112	310–311
Hungerford, Daniel	A30	283
Daniel	A31	24–283
John C	A32	284
John Parkhurst	H140	96–284
Jonathan	A29	282
Nathan Shove	A33	284
Olive	W6	24–283
Thomas	A26	282
Thomas	A27	282
Thomas	A28	282–285
Jackson, John	A73	299
Hannah	WA67	293–299
Kendrick, Clark	A71	297–303
Ebenezer	A68	294
Ebenezer	A70	296–300
Elijah	A67	293–299

	Code Number	Pages
John	A66	292
Nathaniel	A69	295–300
Samuel Stillman	A72	298–314
Matthews, Josiah	A121	314
Peter	A120	314
Sarah	WA119	314
McKinley, Eleanor	WA3	274
Morgan, Morgan	A65	292
Sarah	W64	292
Morris, Daniel	A7	15-18-277-279
Ebenezer	A25	280–281
Edward	A24	281
Esther	W2	15 & 277
Eleazer	A5	277
James	A6	277
Margaret	WA22	280–281
Mary	W3	18 & 277
Thomas	A4	275
Newberry, Thomas	A110	310
Mary	WA109	309–310
Norcross, Abraham	A48	39–287
John	A46	287
John	H19	39–287
William	A45	287
William	A47	287
Osborne, Anna	WA5	277–278
Jeremiah	A9	277–278
Thomas	A8	277
Parsons, Cornet Joseph	A116	312–313
Abigail	WA115	312–313
Patterson, Edward	A16	279
Elizabeth	WA14	279
Potter, Abigail	WA15	279–280
John	A17	279
John	A18	279–280
Preston, Elizabeth	WA13	278
Pritchard, Roger	A103	307
Alice	WA101	306–307
Punderson, John	A90	303
John	A91	304–306
Lydia	WA86	302–304
Thomas	A92	304–306
Renfrew, Andrew	A51	129–287
Charles Henry	H295	129–287
James	A49	287
John	A50	287
Rich, Ruth	A44 & W6	24–286
Simeon	A43	286
Rowe, Abigail	WA6	277–278
John	A11	277–278
Matthew	A10	278

	Code Number	Pages
Sayre, Thomas	A100	306
Damaris	WA99	306
Seago, Benjamin Wharton	64	292
Nancy	W57	289–292
Robert	63	291
Smith, Elizabeth	WA7	15–18–277–279
Elizabeth	WA28	282–285
Matthew	A34	285
Matthew	36	282–285
Thomas	A14	279
Thomas	A15	279–280
Sutphen, Elizabeth	W8	28–286
Guisbert	A41	285
John	A42	28–285
Thompson, Anthony	A83	301
David	A87	303–305
Esther	WA71	297–303
Gideon	A86	302–304
Hannah	WA102	306–307
John	A84	302
John	A104	307
Samuel	A85	302–303
Tompkins, Elizabeth	WA88	303
Micah	A89	303
Tuttle, William	A82	301
Elizabeth	WA81	301
VanSutphen, Dirck Jansen	A39	285
Guisbert	A40	285
Webster, Elizur	A52	287
Elizur	A54	141–288
Jeanette Harriet	W119	76–288
Josephine Derby	W346	141–288
Warren	A53	76–288
William Henry H	H96	68–288
Wells, Martha	WA29	282